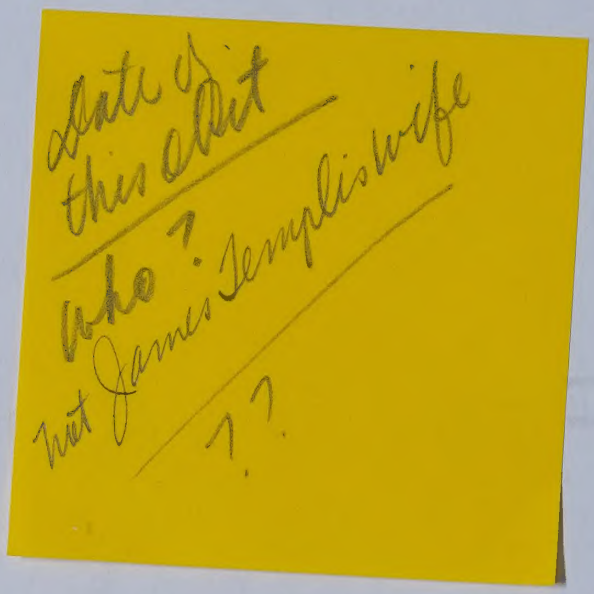
Barbara Walcher-Fulton
Genealogy Collection

Pollard - Duff


date of this obit
who?
met James Templis wife
? ?

ıtertained the
t Friday even-
ıbout fourteen
. During the
ment of Miss
C. R. Eagle of
e couple are
afternoon, at
ceremony will
ride's home in
ves and a few
ıtely after the
will leave on
orth Carolina
nts reside.
illsboro's most
s, a graduate
e class of '05,
Witt until last
en a member
girls, whose
out. She is
d Mrs. James

ıe is generally
ro from North
he high school
n '04. While
with his uncle
Eagle is now
ank and is one
liked young
and Benld.
will reside at
derstood the
d a home.

ways, as no rooms have been opened. The tipple is finished and the cages are being hoisted by the new hoisting engine. As soon as the Big Four lays the track, things will proceed with a rush.

Whether or not work can be under full swing before the first of the year is a prediction that the men in charge decline to make, but optimistic people in close touch with affairs at the mine, see no reason why this should not be accomplished.

Death at Fillmore

Mrs. John Williams died at her home in Fillmore on Thursday morning of this week, at 7 p. m. after an illness lasting several months. She leaves a husband and six children. Mrs. Williams was thrice married, her first husband's name being Moore. From this union, four children survive, namely, Dave, Art, Henry and Mrs. Charles Wilson, of Donnellson. Her second husband's name was Donnellson and her third husband, John Williams, survives her, together with two children, Levi and Martha, wife of Ernest Liston, of Fillmore.

Art Moore and Levi Williams, two of her sons are well known residents of Hillsboro. The funeral of the deceased will be held on Friday afternoon and the body will be laid to rest in Fillmore cemetery.

ed eq- lly among her eleven children who are as follows: John M. Neisler Sarah R. Frazer, Joseph L. Neisler, Daniel W. Neisler, David O. Neisler, Jerusha C. Bryan, Jenniza Ann Dora Scherer, nee Marks, Wm. F. Neisler, Isaac M. Neisler, Henry L. Neisler, and Laura J. Romine. Henry L. Neisler of Irving was appointed executor of the will which was dated March 15, 1904 and was witnessed by Abner Moore and O. B. McKinney.

Died Suddenly (?)

Mrs. Ann M. Temple of Nokomis died very suddenly at 1 o'clock Wednesday morning of heart failure. Though she has been ailing for some time, her friends were greatly shocked at the suddenness of her death.

Mrs. Ann M. Temple was 68 years old. Her maiden name was Caddux and she was raised in Ohio where she was first married. Her husband died and she came to Illinois where she was married to James Temple who died 16 years ago.

To the first union one child was born. She is now married, her name being Wooley and she resides in Missouri. No children were born to the second union.

Mrs. Temple was a faithful member of the Baptist church and her burial took place from that church at Nokomis at 2 o'clock Thursday, Sept. 24.

Mrs. F. J. Edw is residen
others. The price the co
would be forced to pay for ei
the three mentioned would li
prohibitive.

More Improvement

The Montgomery County Tel
Company has a force of men h
stalling a new $200 cable on M
street where the telephone wi
allel the high tension wire
Illinois Traction System. The
is being put in for two reason
to give better service to subs
and second to protect them fr
possibility of the phone wires
ing and falling across the hi
sion wire. It is this fore-sigh
that makes this telephone
popular and insures its
against sudden death from el
tion, and the company from
damage suits.

Seward Sells

Lemar Seward sold his t
wagons this week to George C
who took charge of the busin
Wednesday. Lemar has not ar
ed his future intentions. Mr
well is too well known here to
one to need any introduction.
popular and thoroughly reliab
will no doubt command a goo
ness from the beginning.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Carter, Clarence Elmer P963

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Nov 1926				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Nov 1947				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Duff, Frances Muriel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Dec 1926		Montgomery	IL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Duff, Bazzle | Mother's Maiden Name Temple, Sarah Jane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Frances Kay	Birth	26 Jul 1948				
	Full Name of Spouse: Abdnour, John Louis ~~Louis~~	Mar.	24 Aug 1968				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Jonnie	Birth	21 Feb 1952				
	Full Name of Spouse: Coombs, Christine Lynn	Mar.	2 May 1970				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Roger Lee	Birth	23 Jun 1953				
	Full Name of Spouse: Gregory, Karen Sue	Mar.	9 Sep 1978				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > What's in a name?

Name Dictionary

What's in a name?

Last Name:

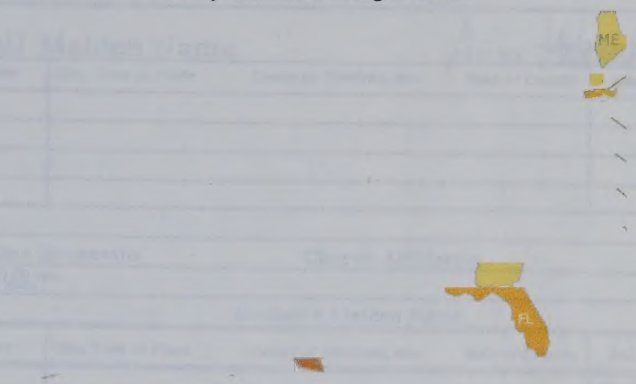
Temple

1. English and French: occupational name or habitation name for someone who was employed at or lived near one of the houses ('temples') maintained by the Knights Templar, a crusading order so named because they claimed to occupy in Jerusalem the site of the old temple (ME, OF temple, L templum, a deriv. of temere to cut, referring originally to a sacred enclosure). The order was founded in 1118 and flourished for 200 years, but was suppressed as heretical in 1312.

2. English: name given to foundlings baptized at the Temple Church, London, so called because it was originally built on land belonging to the Templars.

3. Scots: habitation name from the parish of Temple in Edinburgh, likewise so called because it was the site of the local headquarters of the Knights Templar.

Where were Temple families living in 1920?*



Number of Temple families

469-236
235-79
78-1
0

*Population distribution was derived from the 1920 U.S. Federal Census.

First Name:

Sarah

Biblical: name of the wife of Abraham and mother of Isaac. According to the Book of Genesis, she was originally called *Sarai* (possibly meaning "contentious" in Hebrew), but had her name changed by God to the more auspicious *Sarah* "princess" in token of a greater blessing (Genesis 17: 15, "And God said unto Abraham, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not call her name Sarai, but Sarah shall her name be"). In Ireland this has been used as an Anglicized form of Sorcha, in Scotland of Mór. Variants: *Sara*, Zara.Cognate: Hungarian: *Sára*.Pet forms: English: Sally, Sadie. Spanish: *Sarita*. Swedish: *Sassa*. Hungarian: *Sári*.

Search another name meaning: First Name Last Name Search

A Dictionary of Surnames ISBN 0192115928
©Copyright Patrick Hanks and Flavia Hodges 1988

A Dictionary of First Names ISBN 0192800507
©Copyright Hanks and Flavia Hodges 1990

All rights reserved
No part of this material may be stored transmitted retransmitted lent or reproduced in any form or medium without the permission of Oxford University Press

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Name Dictionary

What's in a name?

Temple

1. English and French: occupational name or habitation name for someone who was employed at or lived near one of the houses ("temples") maintained by the Knights Templar, a crusading order so named because they planned to occupy land in Jerusalem the site of the Temple (Mt. Or Temple). [Signifying a dark or lacking in a religious sense.] The order was founded in 1118 and flourished for 200 years, but was suppressed on Friday the 13th!

2. English name given to Guernsey Lutherans or the Temple Church, London, so called because it was originally built on land belonging to the Templars.

3. Scots: habitation name from the parish of Temple in Edinburgh. Named to reflect because it was the site of the local headquarters of the Knights Templar.

Sarah

Biblical name of the wife of Abraham and mother of Isaac. According to the book of Genesis, the wife Abraham called Sarai (perhaps by mistaking "Yahweh" to have) but not her name changed by God to the more auspicious Sarah (princess, in honor of a promise made to Abraham). [1]

Variant Spellings: Sara, Sarai, Sarah, Sarai, Sarah, Sarai, Sarah

Pd 87

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Temple, Abraham

This Information Obtained From:

Rev Frances Carter

Came to Nokomis, IL from Columbus OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1820			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Aug 1886				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna ~~Marie~~ Mariah?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Louisa	Birth					5 children
	Full Name of Spouse* DIXON	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James	Birth	29 Jun 1846				3 children
	Full Name of Spouse* Sawyer, Anna Maria	Mar.	8 Oct 1883				
		Death	4 Jun 1907				
		Burial					
3	Sarah Jane	Birth	24 Dec 1848				
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Paddock, John D ② Duff, Bazzle	Mar.					
		Death	30 Oct 1931				
		Burial		Litchfield		IL	Crabtree Cem.
4	Burgess (Bert)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Chloe Ageline	Birth	1858				2 children
	Full Name of Spouse* Sawyer, ASA	Mar.	14 May 1880				
		Death	1937				
		Burial					
6	Douglas	Birth	1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1929				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

RUSSELL MAP 317
copy for Carol
BUSINESS/TELECOMMUNICA

CLINTON KIMBRO
County Clerk & Recorder of Deeds
Montgomery County
HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS 62049

Sorry. Our death records start in 1877
Our marriage records starts in 1821
Maybe the lady below that does
research can help you.

3/93

Dear Friend in Family History: We are Sorry that time does not permit us to do Family Research. The following person will do Family research for a small fee.

Marjorie L. Bailey
Rt. 127
Raymond, Illinois 62560

When you have a definate name and date, then make your request to this office. We make only certified copies, which are $5.00 for the first copy and $2.00 for each additional of the same copy.

Respectfully Yours,

Montgomery County Clerk

CLINTON KIMBRO
County Clerk & Recorder of Deeds
Montgomery County
HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS 62049

Sorry. Our death records start in 1877
Our marriage records starts in 1821
Maybe the lady below that does
research can help you.

9/93

Dear Friend in Family History: We are Sorry that time does not permit us to do Family Research. The following person will do Family research for a small fee.

Marjorie L. Bailey
Rt. 127
Raymond, Illinois 62560

When you have a definate name and date, then make your request to this office. We make only certified copies, which are $5.00 for the first copy and $2.00 for each additional of the same copy.

Respectfully Yours,

Montgomery County Clerk

John (W) Susan (W) Jennie (d) 94 Paddock B320 58449 pt. 407

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ill County Montgomery Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
Vol 42	Sheet 19	Line 12	Paddock Abraham		M	69		Hillsboro Township									N. Jer.			
			Sarah E.		W	44											No Car			
			Dunn, Franklin		SS	13											Ill			
			" George		SS	10											Ill			
			Dunn John M		SS	29	7.										N. Jer.			
Vol 42	Ed 148		Paddock, Arthur	W	M	7											Ill.			
Sheet 24	Line 14		Counted with Grandfather					Holderdeal, Anthony												

1880 Soundex

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Paddock County ____ Town Township ____ Call No. ____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
Illinois - 58 449 at 407								Peoria township				Leon Co.			Peoria	Ill.				
Vol 45 Ed 212 Sheet 15 Line 16			Paddock, John W.	W	M	73											NY			
			" Margaret			49		W									NY			
			" John C.			10		Son												
			Camfield, Jennie			24		Stepdau.												
Vol 8 Ed — Sheet 21 Line 23		13	Kansas 1880 Soundex —					Jefferson Co - Oskaloosa township												
			Paddock, John M	W	M	25											Ind			
			" Sarah L			20		W									Tenn			
			Lucresia M.			6/12		D									Ks			

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Duff, Bazzle

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1847		Montgomery	IL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Feb 1877				
Death	30 May 1908		Montgomery	IL	Zanesville Twshp.
Burial			Crabtree Cem	Litchfield Il	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Duff, George Dillard | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temple, Sarah Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Dec 1848	New Columbia		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Oct 1931				
Burial		Litchfield		Ill	Crabtree Cem.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Paddock, John D

Her Father Temple, Abraham | Mother's Maiden Name Anna Miriah (or Mary)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Duff Burgess	Birth	18 Jan 1878				7 children
	Full Name of Spouse: Dover, Laura Adeline	Mar.	18 Jan 1905				
		Death	31 Oct 1963				
		Burial		Cedar Ridge Cem.	Honey Bend	IL	
M	2 Duff Abram	Birth	28 Oct 1880				no children
	Full Name of Spouse: DAVIS, Lula Beverly	Mar.	1934				
		Death	Mar 1957				
		Burial					
F	3 Duff, Bertha	Birth	29 Nov 1882				
	Full Name of Spouse: Bennett, William F.	Mar.	1902				
		Death	6 Apr 1943				
		Burial		Ashbury Asbury,	Raymond,	IL	
M	4 Duff Ellis Edwin	Birth	16 Apr 1884				7 children
	Full Name of Spouse: NORNELL, Muriel Belle	Mar.	16 Oct 1920				Frances Carter #5
		Death	20 Feb 1962				
		Burial		Cedar Ridge Cem -	Honey Bend	IL	
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321 All Rights Reserved. P.O. Box 368 GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

52233

Entries: 2385 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:56:35 2001 **Contact:** Unknown **MJD62@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1382
- *Name:* Basil (Bazzle) DUFF
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1847 in IL?
- *Death:* 30 MAY 1908
- *Census:* 1850 Gibson Co., IN

Father: George Dillard DUFF b: ABT. 1808 in KY
Mother: Sarah (Sallie) FOGLEMAN b: 22 APR 1815 in Wabash Co., IN

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane TEMPLE b: 24 DEC 1848

- *Married:* 21 FEB 1877 in IL?

Children

1. Burgess DUFF b: 18 JAN 1878 in IL?
2. Dillard S. DUFF b: 6 SEP 1879
3. Abram DUFF b: 28 OCT 1880 in IL?
4. Bertha E. DUFF b: 29 NOV 1882 in IL?
5. Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1884 in IL?
6. Virgil S. DUFF

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

- ID: I1382
- Name: Basil (Buzzie) DUFF
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1847 in IL?
- Death: 30 MAY 1908
- Census: 1850 Gibson Co., IN

Father: George Dillard DUFF b: ABT 1808 in KY
Mother: Sarah (Sallie) FOGLEMAN b: 22 APR 1815 in Wabash Co., IN

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane TEMPLE b: 24 DEC 1848

- Married: 21 FEB 1877 in IL?

Children

1. Burgess DUFF b: 18 JAN 1878 in IL?
2. Dillard S. DUFF b: 6 SEP 1879
3. Abram DUFF b: 28 OCT 1880 in IL?
4. Bertha E. DUFF b: 29 NOV 1882 in IL?
5. Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1884 in IL?
6. Virgil S. DUFF

Could Ebenezer Temple

be a bro to Sarah Jane?

Title Search Results FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY CATALOG

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Paddock, John D

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	14	Mar	1871				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (2) Temple, Sarah Jane

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Smith A.	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Emma C.	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse Lee	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Lucinda	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse ~~Shatton~~ Stratton	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Ida E	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5 M. Ella	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Paddock, John

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Feb 1868		Montgomery Co	IL	
Death	14 Mar 1871				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Paddock, | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temple, Sarah J

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Dec 1848				
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Oct 1931				
Burial		Litchfield			Crabtree Cem.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Duff, Bazzle

Her Father Temple, Abraham | Mother's Maiden Name (Miria) Anna Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jennie Marie	Birth	26 Sep 1871		Montgomery Co	IL	5 yr. 7 mo when mother married Duff
	Full Name of Spouse* Walcher, Charles D.	Mar.					
		Death	17 Jul 1947				
		Burial		Wellington,	Co.	KS	
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 This form is one of the GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sarah Temple

Mar lic - permission to marry Father, Abraham Temple

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Paddock, Ebenezer

This Information Obtained From:

← Will Info

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

date 30 Nov. 1872 — Nokomis, Montgomery Co, IL

$200.00 Catharine Willis

$100.00 Benjamin Willis

$100.00 Sarah Jane Willis

$200.00 Sarah Jane Hawkins

$50.00 - Anna Mary Temple

Adm, Charles Schäper
of Nokomis

Dead Searched

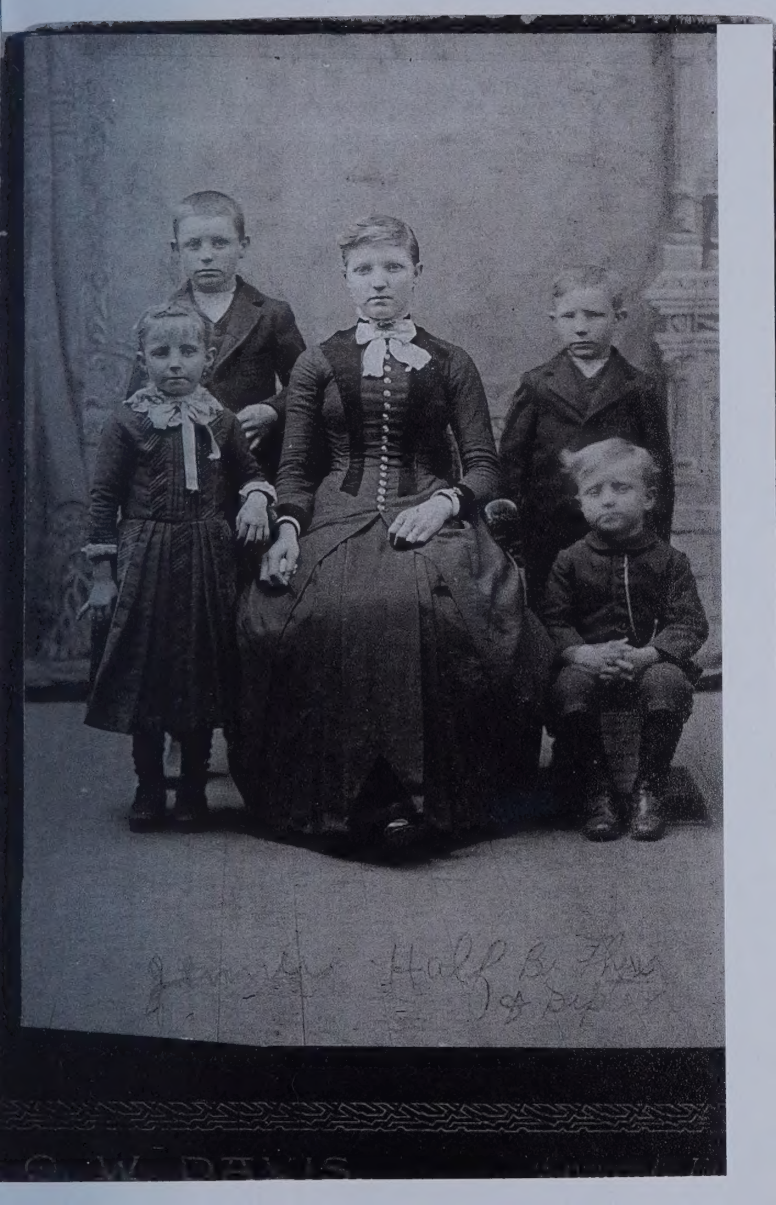
nothing in State wide Marriage Index

" Public Domain Land Sales for Montg Co.

Burial Record - ck w/ Montg Co. County Clerk
" " " Jan Doe
cemetery Inscription

Bazzle and Sarah Jane
Temple
Paddock
Duff

Bertha (left), Bert (standing)
Jennie (sitting), Abram (standing)
and Ellis (sitting)


Half Brothers
& Sister
G. W. DAVIS

Carol Rush Hunt
has these drawings

93
74
74yrs 93
60
80 - 99

Ellis (Frances Carter's father)
and Bertha Duff
(brother & sister)

Clarence & Frances Carter

The Bazzle Duff Family

Home Bazzle built in 1888.

Bertha (left), Bazzle (sitting), Abram, Bert, Ellie, Sarah Jane (sitting), Jennie (holding Lattie.

The small boys are Ernest and Ralph Walcher Jennie's sons.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Paddock, John D **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	~~14 Mar 1811~~				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Feb 1868	Hillsboro	Montgomery	IL	
Death	14 Mar. 1871				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temple Sarah Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Smith A	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Emma C Emma	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Lee	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Lucinda	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Shatton	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ida E	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 M. Ella	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Jennie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1st wife ?

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Marriage Affidavit.— Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers 128 and 130 Lake St. Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
COUNTY OF Montgomery } ss. IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

John D. Paddock of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and that Miss Sarah J. Temple has arrived at the age of eighteen years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Feby A. D. 1868 } John D. Paddock

Wm D. Shirley
Clerk County Court.

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

Application of

.....

For the Marriage of

Mr John D Padgett

With

Miss Sarah J Temple

Filed this 27 day of

Feby A. D. 1868.

Wm D Shirley

.....

Clerk of ..... County Court.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers 128 and 130 Lake St Chicago.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 3567

John D. Seddon

AND

Sarah J. Temple

Issued, Feby 22 1865

Married, Feby 22 1865

Registered, Feby 28 1865

on Page 64 of Marriage Register

Wm. D. Shirley CLERK.

Culver Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

COUNTY

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

STATE OF ILLINOIS
MONTGOMERY COUNTY } SS

I, CLINTON KIMBRO, County Clerk and Recorder in and for said County for the State aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, perfect and complete copy.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and attached the Official seal of said Office in Hillsboro, Illinois, the

17th day of September A.D. 1993

Clinton Kimbro

By Joyce L Hencke Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John D Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois, and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27th day of February A D 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY.

I James R Brown Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John D Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A D 186

J R Brown [L. S.] seal.

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY.

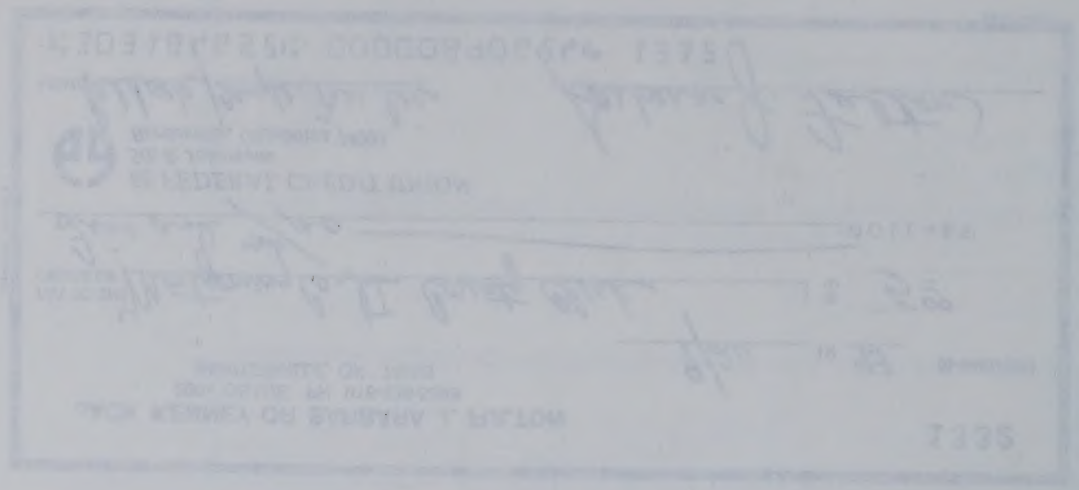
I _____ 186

a _____ hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. _____ with _____ agreeably to law.

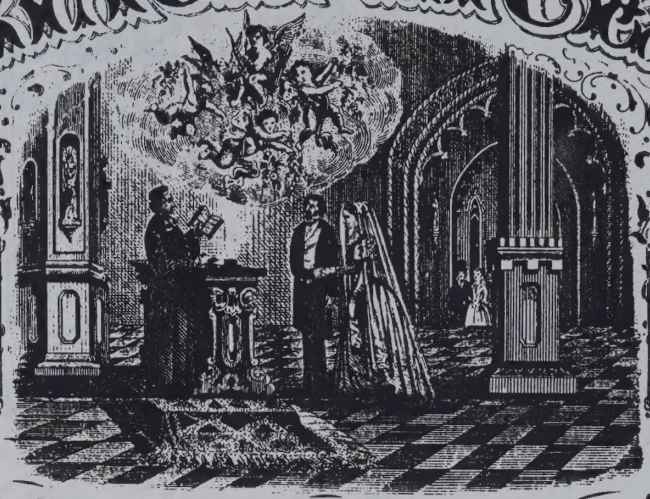
EXAMP

Culver, Page & Hoyne Stationers Chicago

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY



MARRIAGE LICENSE.



STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. John D Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27th day of February A D 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } SS
COUNTY.

I James R Brown a Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John D Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A D 186

J R Brown J P [seal]

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

CLINTON KIMBRO
County Clerk & Recorder of Deeds
Montgomery County
HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS 62049

Enclosed you will find the Certified Copy which you recently requested. Fee for the enclosed copy is $ 5.00 which you may mail to this office.

Very Truly Yours,

Clinton Kimbro

Montgomery County Clerk

JACK KENNEY OR BARBARA J. FULTON
2004 OSAGE PH. 918-336-5398
BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003

1332

9/20 19 93

86-8465/3031

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Montgomery Co Il County Clerk $ 5.00

Five and no/100 DOLLARS

66 FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
5th & Johnstone
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

MEMO Paddock/Temple Mem. Lic.

Barbara J. Fulton

⑈303184652⑈ 000008906241" 1332

DELUXE DUPLICATE

SAFETY PAPER

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
August 28, 1993

mailed 9/19/93

COUNTY CLERK
MONTGOMERY COUNTY COURTHOUSE
1 COURTHOUSE SQUARE
HILLSBORO, IL 62049-1137
(217) 532-9530

DEAR COUNTY CLERK:

I am requesting the MARRIAGE RECORD for JOHN D. PADDOCK AND SARAH JANE TEMPLE married February 27, 1868 in Montgomery County. If the court record is available in their handwriting, please photocopy it. Records do not need to be certified.

Also requesting the death and/or burial record of John D. Paddock, died about March 14, 1871.

Enclosed is a check for $10, please advise if this is an inadequate amount and I will remit balance. A self-addressed stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your promptness.

Book 5, page 64
Montgomery Co, IL
Co. Clerk + Recorder of Deeds
Hillsboro, IL

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John W Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois, and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto, and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27th day of February A D 1868

Wm D Shirley
County Clerk

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago

STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY } ss

I James P Brown
a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John W Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A D 1868

J P Brown [seal]

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY } ss

I _____ a _____ hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. _____ with _____ agreeably to law.

_____

Culver, Page & Hoyne Stationers Chicago

Included - is a copy of the marriage license you requested - The other 2 papers were included with the marriage -

the certificate Information was on
Book 5
page 64

Hope this will help you.
I'm returning your check please
send me another for 5.00

County Clerk employee
Joyce

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John D Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27 th day of February A D 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

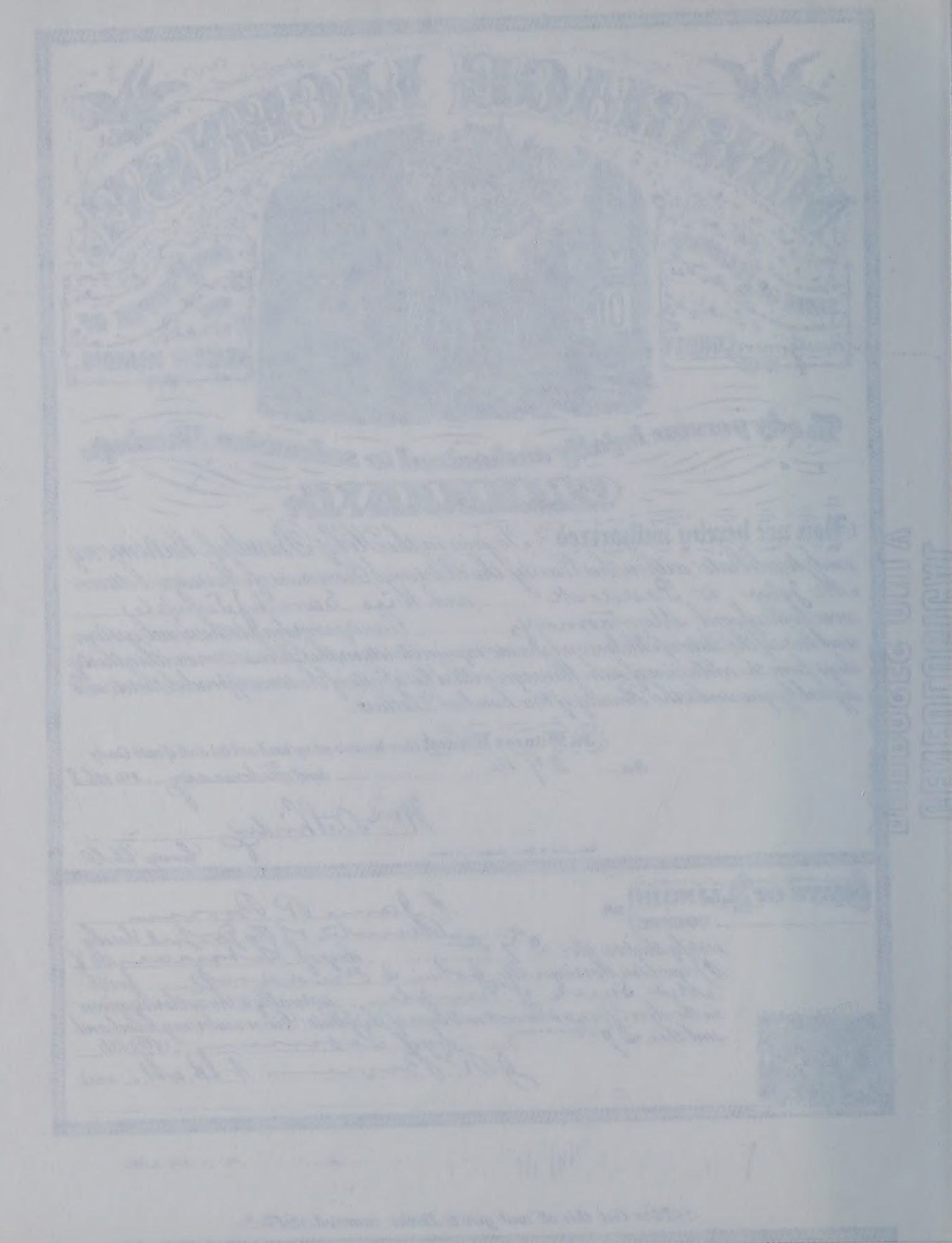
STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY.

I James P Brown a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27 th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John D Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27 th day of February A D 186

J P Brown V D M seal.

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

GENEALOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John D Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27th day of February A.D 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

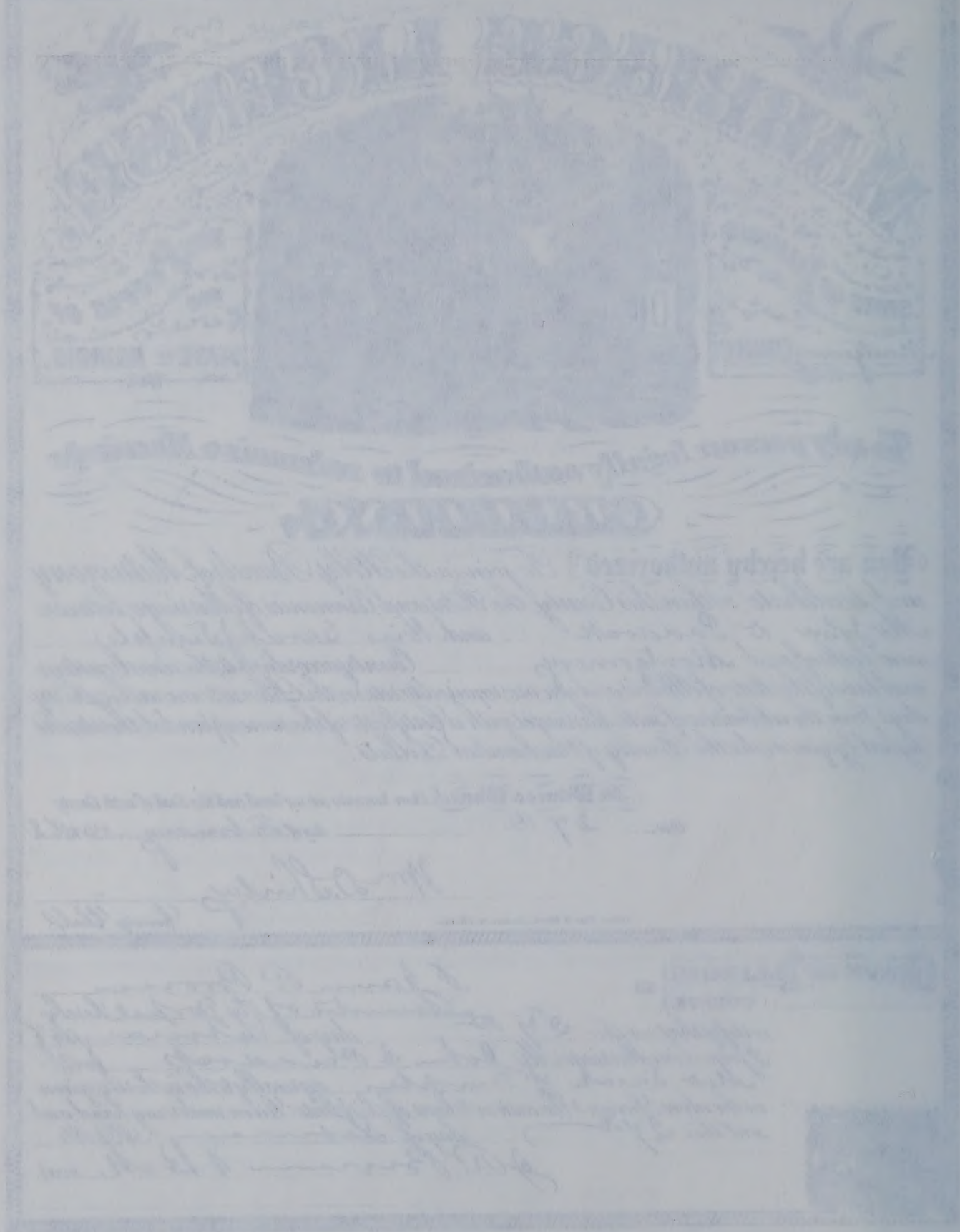
STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY. ss

I James P Brown a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John D Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A.D 186

J P Brown [illegible] M. seal.

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

GENEALOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY



Interments in Rensselaer Co., NY Cemeteries, part of the Rensselaer Co., NY GenWeb
at http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyrensse

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	AGE	WIFE	HUSBAND
P	H.					
P.C.			1815			Adam Coonradt
Pabst	Lillian R.	1869	1949			William P. Clifford
Pabst	Minnie Rice	1856	1931			
Pace	Sally O.	25 Nov 1818				Elliott E. Brown
Packard	Chauncey B.	1887	1946		Edna J. Doring	
Packard	Clarence E.	1914				
Packard	Claude G.	1918	1982		Mary Barcomb	
Packard	Collette Anne		1981			
Packard	Rexford	1882	1950			
Packer	Barbary	1843	1907			
Packer	Charles	21 Mar 1857	11 Oct 1914			
Packer	Daniel	11 Jan 1810	21 Oct 1899		Harriette Mather	
Packer	Etta P.	1878	1962			Charles J. Werking
Packer	Grace E.	1861	1934			
Packer	Harriette Briggs	19 Jan 1855	29 Dec 1874			
Packman	Alida	1857	1938			Chauncy Roraback
Packman	Carolyn M.	1880	1963			Calvin Z. Gardner
Packman	Phebe M.	1855	1920			James R. Finkle
Paddock	...					
Paddock	Albert		03 Mar 1810	3y 3d		
Paddock	Annette V.	03 Dec 1818				
Paddock	C. M./G. M.	29 Jun 1854	07 Oct 1893			
Paddock	Clarissa L.	07 Apr 1844	08 Apr 1914			Charles D. Slocum
Paddock	Clayton E.	1899	1974			
Paddock	Cora Chase	1860				M. C. Paddock
Paddock	Daniel N. or H.		29 Mar 1871	47y		
Paddock	Dorothy Hack McChesney	06 Jan 1915	21 Apr 1973			
Paddock	Elliott	1858	1913		Aline Surdan	
Paddock	Elliott J.	1923	1935			
Paddock	Eloise F.	1918				
Paddock	Elsie Joslin	1843	1895			M. C. Paddock
Paddock	Elvira Tator	1845	1911			M. S. Chase Paddock
Paddock	Georgianna Sweet	1874	1946			James D. Paddock
Paddock	Helen M.	1894	1974			
Paddock	Howard P.	1888	1969		Frances C. Bame	
Paddock	James					
Paddock	James D.	1871	1932		Georgianna Sweet	
Paddock	James D.	1935	1948			
Paddock	Lillian S.	1905				
Paddock	M. C.	1838	1918		Eisie M. Joslin Paddock,*	
Paddock	M. S. Chase	1836	1911		Elvira Tator Paddock	
Paddock	Margaret	12 Jun 1819	20 Mar 1886			
Paddock	Margarette	1839	1922			Josiah Russell
Paddock	Mary		09 Oct 1881	46y 7m		
Paddock	Owen V.	1895	1940			
Paddock	Stephen	29 Feb 1811	21 Nov 1880		Julia Ann ..., Margaret Paddock	
Paddock	Zachariah				Mary Hallenbeck	
Padelsky	John J. III					
Padelsky	John J. Jr.	15 Sep 1919	27 Oct 1974		Evelyn M. Robinson	
Padgett	Gertrude M.	1819	1854			James Phillips
Padgett	Sarah C.	1823	1905			
Padmore	Margaret			69y		
Padoba	Helen M.	1930				Ambrose P. Donovan, Jr.
Padoba	Joseph Sr.	1891	1986		Sadie Schelling	
Padoba	Mary A.	1932				William M. Graham
Padora	Michael	1900	1953		Adela Horak	
Padula	Joseph A.	1883	1948		Margaret Ryder	
Padula	Joseph A.	1908	1973			
Paeglow	Lena	23 Aug 1887	26 Jun 1962			
Paetzold	Barbara	1935	1961			H. Alan Metzger
Paetzold	Carl	1909	1989		Doris H. Paetzold	
Paetzold	Doris H.	1910	1993			Carl Paetzold
Paff	Eleanor M.	1913	1967			
Pagano	Fortunato	1882	1967		Luisa Veltri	
Pagano	Stephen S.	1901	1936		Mary S. Delaney	
Page	Alonzo		21 Jan 1839	1y,9m,1d		
Page	Anna			69y		
Page	April Novak	1953	1983			
Page	Charles Henry	1842	1923			
Page	Eadie		18 Jan 1860	25y 5m 28d		Lawrence Page
Page	Edmund		19 Nov 1811	16y		
Page	Edward W.	1877	1948		Louella E. Hodgman	
Page	Emil			38y		
Page	Emma S. Heffner	1903	1980			
Page	Frederick					
Page	Frederick					
Page	Frederick W. Sr.	1947				
Page	Harold H.	1909	1989			
Page	Harvey A.					
Page	Horace A.	1904	1959			
Page	Jane		31 Jul 1873	72y		Joel Page
Page	Jean Belle	1869	1952			
Page	Joel		18 Aug 1872	75y	Jane Page	
Page	Josephine		23 Nov 1856	6y		
Page	Lewis F.		20 Dec 1840	1y,5m,20d		
Page	Louisa		01 Jul 1857	30y		
Page	Nettie		08 Mar 1860	13y 11m		
Page	Pairpoint		06 Feb 1853	48y,4m,6d	Mercy Page	
Page	Phila Catlin	1842	1883			
Page	Pierpoint		24 May 1860	38y 2m 17d		
Page	Sally		03 Apr 1858	89y		
Page	Sophia					
Page	Viola	1926				Robert R. Hall Sr.

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I29650
- *Name:* Ebenezer PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Ebenezer
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 4D20C190BD238C4AA47B45979F4D2F39C305
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Ann PADDOCK
2. Eliza PADDOCK
3. Jane PADDOCK
4. Catherine PADDOCK
5. Sarah PADDOCK
6. Lewis B. PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003
Contact: Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I67061612
- *Name:* Ebenezer PADDOCK — ours died Dec 1872
- *Given Name:* Ebenezer
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: UNKNOWN BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Sarah PADDOCK b: 4 April 1776
2. Ann PADDOCK
3. Eliza PADDOCK
4. Jane PADDOCK
5. Catherine PADDOCK could this be Catherine Willis in Ebenezer Will?
6. Lewis B PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Do Not Know birth order of children

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1677 Updated: Sun Jul 6 11:04:16 2003
Creator: Shawn Phillips sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I67001612
- Name: Ebenezer PADDOCK
- Given Name: Ebenezer
- Surname: Paddock
- Sex: M

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: UNKNOWN BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Sarah PADDOCK b: 4 Apri 1776
2. Ann PADDOCK
3. Eliza PADDOCK
4. Jane PADDOCK
5. Catherine PADDOCK
6. Lewis B PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search A N I Join Ancestry.com Today!
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Press Releases | Contact Us Copyright © 1996-2003, Ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in T10 N R2 W of 3rd PM in the County of Montgomery State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Jesse J Phillips Ass't Marshal

Post Office Irving Illinois

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Farmer	25	F					Ireland				
2		Robt -	5	M					Ills				
3		Thomas -	3	M					"				
4		William -	1	M					"				
5		Mary J Orther	9	F					Penn				
6	2139	2152 Louis Dunn	40	M	W	Farmer	400	350	N.J.				
7		Jane -	41	F					"				
8		Eliza J -	16	F					"		1		
9		Frances A -	15	F					"		1		
10		Hudson -	14	M					"		1		
11		John -	11	M					"		1		
12		Mary A -	10	F					"		1		
13		Burnell -	5	M					Ills				
14		Louis -	1	M					"				
15	2140	2153 Gm S Paddock	34	M		born - 1826	375	975	N.Y.	1			
16		Sarah -	19	F					Ohio	1			
17	2141	Unoccupied											
18	2142	2154 Chas S Hawley	42	M		Farmer	1640	3165	N.Y.				
19		Caroline -	28	F					N.J.				
20		Frances C -	9	F					Ills		1		
21		Grace -	7	F					"		1		
22		William -	3	M					"				
23		Allen Green	24	M		Day Laborer			N.Y.				
24		Alfred Smith	17	M					Mo		1		
25	2143	2155 James Harris	25	M		Farmer		500	Mass				
26		Jane -	19	F					Ills				
27	2144	Unoccupied											
28	2145	2156 Alfred Miller	31	M		Farmer	1800	638	Penn				
29		Catharine -	28	F					N.C.				
30		Thomas -	7	M					Ills		1		
31		Mary M -	4	F					"		1		
32		Alice -	2	F					"				
33		Chas M Scheurer	25	M		Farmer	2500	500	N.C.				
34	2146	Unoccupied											
35	2147	2157 Chas Chores	33	M		Farmer	2600	610	Ky				
36		Lydia -	24	F					N.C.				
37		Martha -	1/2	F					Ills				
38		Erastus -	7	M					"			1	
39		Elbert -	5	M					"			1	
40		Daniel Cornish	25	M		Farmer		450	N.C.		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9315 7231

1860
34
1826
born

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

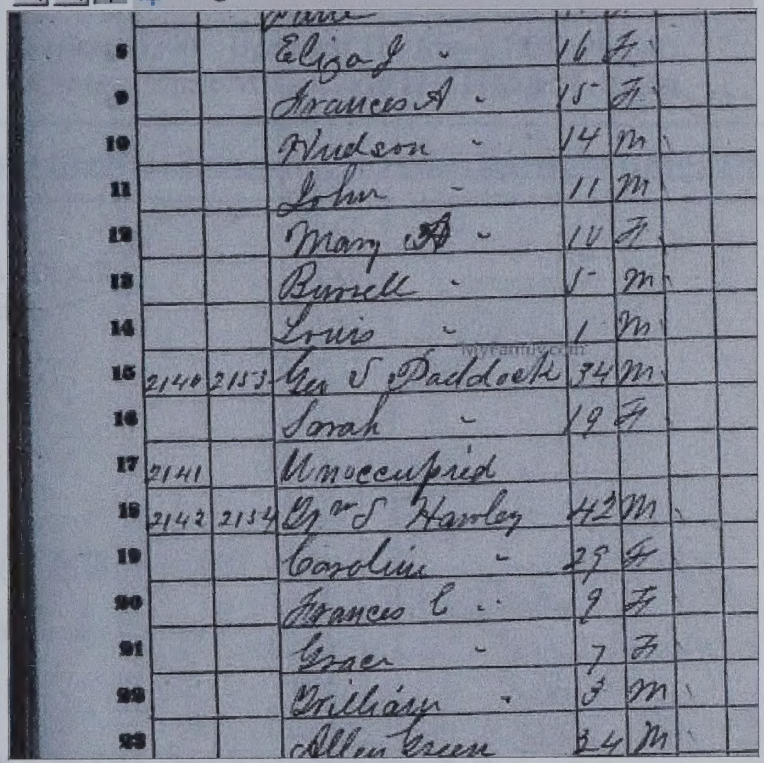
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > 1860 U.S. Census

1860 U.S. Census - Illinois

1860 U.S. Census • Illinois • Montgomery • **Unknown Townships**



Go to Image 298 of 358

Choose another township in Montgomery County

About Images Online
Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.

Help
Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Feedback
Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.

Get the Plug-in
Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1860 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

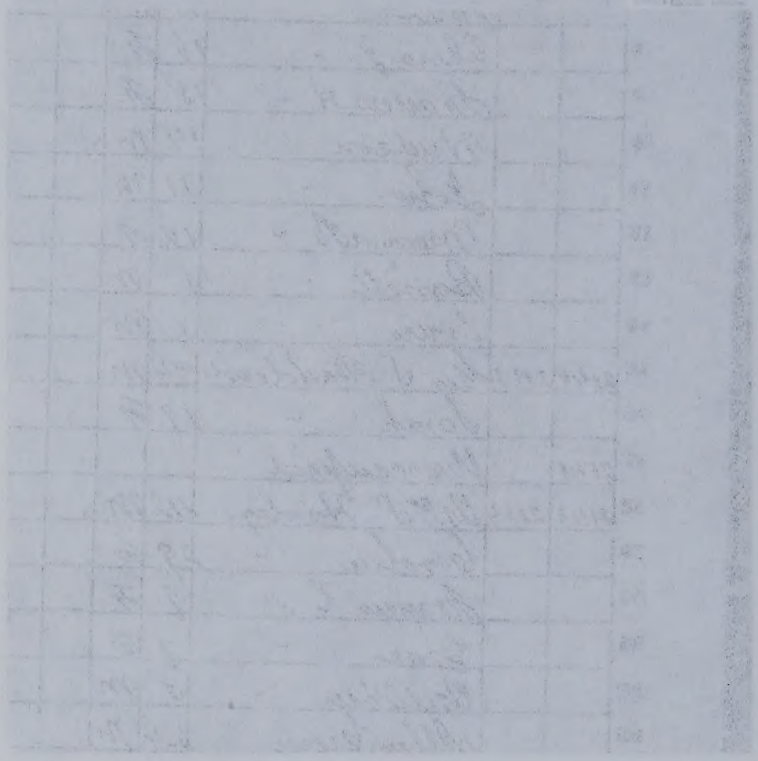
Download Census Extraction Forms
Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

Get the MrSID Plug-in!
The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-in Now!

Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions



Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Diane Mahoney's Ancestors

Entries: 15300 **Updated:** Thu May 1 18:53:09 2003
Contact: Diane Mahoney **daililli@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I9540
- *Name:* George S. PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* George S.
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1845

Father: PADDOCK

Marriage 1 Sarah Hannah BURNS b: ABT 1848

- *Married:* in Montgomery Co.,IL

Children

1. Isaac PADDOCK b: ABT 1862 in Montgomery Co.,IL
2. John PADDOCK b: ABT 1865 in Montgomery Co.,IL
3. Amy PADDOCK b: ABT 1868 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
4. George PADDOCK b: ABT 1870 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
5. Albert PADDOCK b: ABT 1873 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
6. Elmira PADDOCK b: ABT 1876 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

- ID: I9540
- Name: George S. PADDOCK
- Given Name: George S.
- Surname: Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1845

Father: PADDOCK

Marriage 1: Sarah Hannah BURNS b: ABT 1845

- Married in Montgomery Co.,IL

Children

1. Isaac PADDOCK b: ABT 1862 in Montgomery Co.,IL
2. John PADDOCK b: ABT 1865 in Montgomery Co.,IL
3. Amy PADDOCK b: ABT 1868 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
4. George PADDOCK b: ABT 1870 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
5. Alden PADDOCK b: ABT 1873 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS
6. Elmira PADDOCK b: ABT 1876 in Thayer,Neosho Co.,KS

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Diane Mahoney's Ancestors

Entries: 15300 **Updated:** Thu May 1 18:53:09 2003
Contact: Diane Mahoney **daililli@aol.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I9539
- *Name:* PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Samuel PADDOCK b: ABT 1840
2. George S. PADDOCK b: ABT 1845

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Diane Mahoney's Ancestors

Entries: 15300 **Updated:** Thu May 1 18:53:09 2003
Contact: Diane Mahoney **daililli@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I5413
- *Name:* Samuel PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Samuel
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1840
- *Death:* 28 JAN 1872 in Chetopa,Neosho Co.,Kansas

Father: PADDOCK

Marriage 1 Margret MCFARLAND b: 1845 in Ohio

- *Married:* 16 NOV 1861 in Christian Co.,IL

Children

1. Jeanetta PADDOCK b: 1868 in Christian Co.,IL
2. John Andrew PADDOCK b: 1870 in Christian Co.,IL
3. Rosana PADDOCK b: 1872 in Chetopa,Neosho Co.,Kansas

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

1820 - Nikomei

Paddock Thrun pg 8

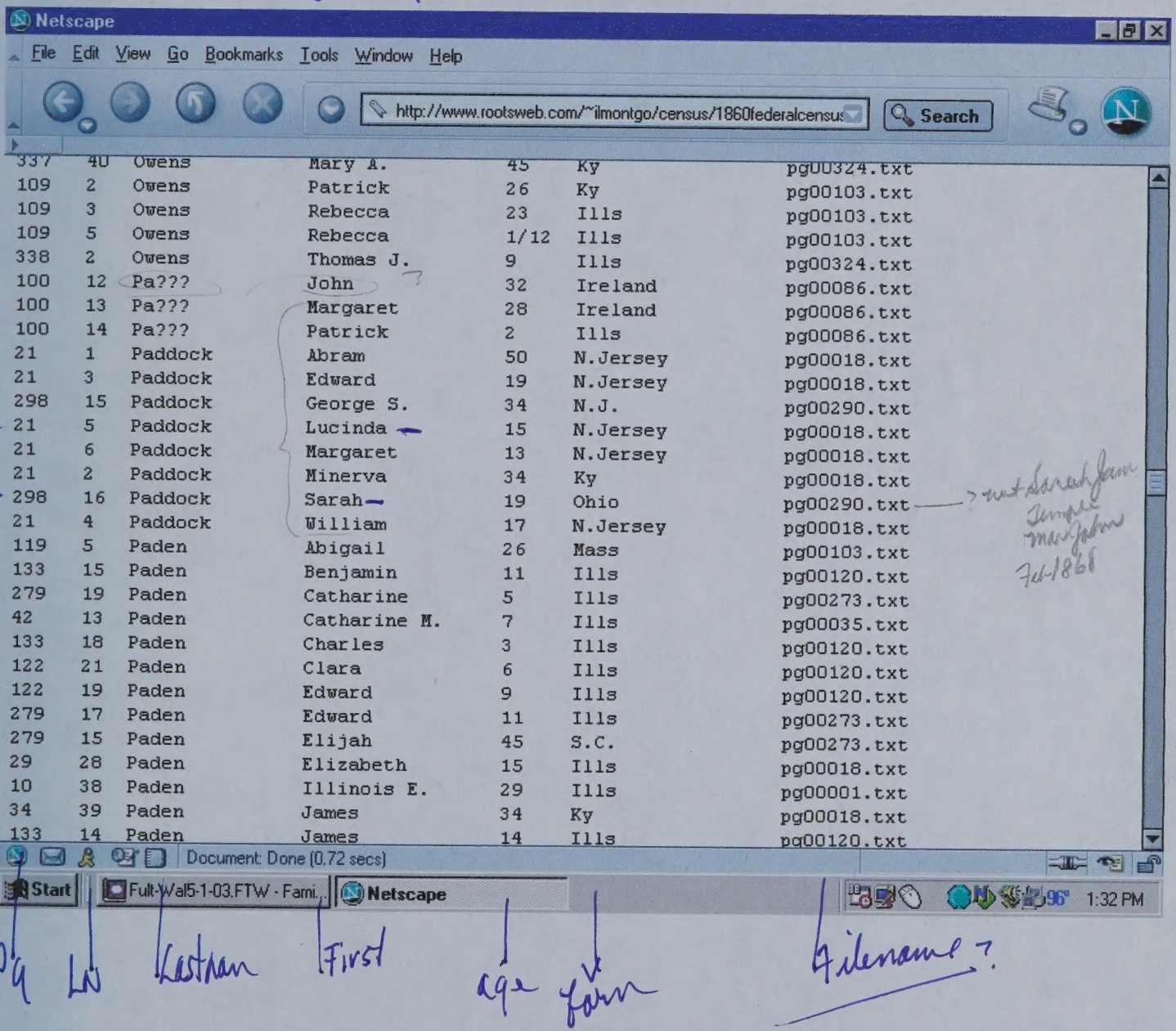
to Paddock

Pg

40 - in 1850 7/ = 61

08/01/03 01:32:03 PM

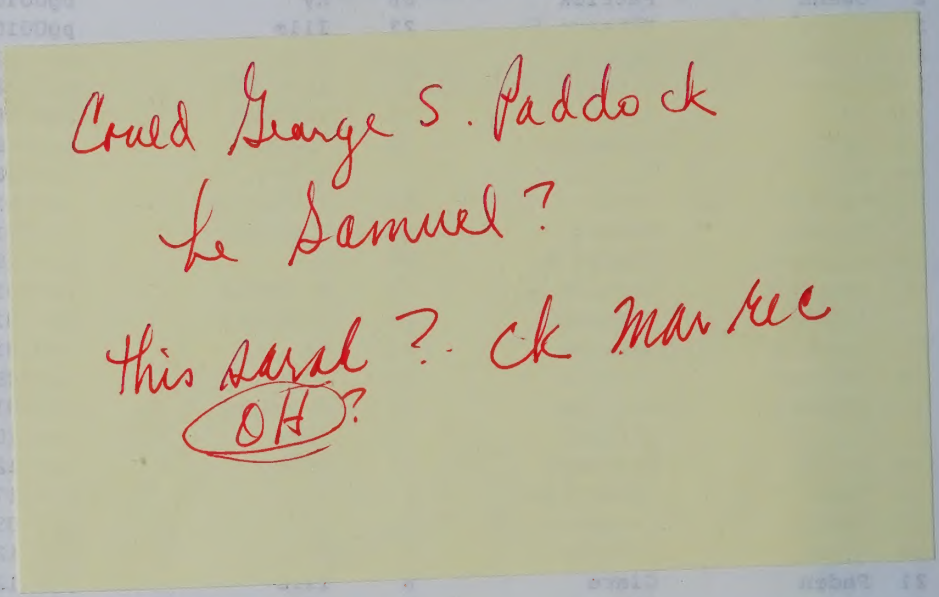
1860 Montgomery Co. Census



337	40	Owens	Mary A.	45	Ky	pg00324.txt
109	2	Owens	Patrick	26	Ky	pg00103.txt
109	3	Owens	Rebecca	23	Ills	pg00103.txt
109	5	Owens	Rebecca	1/12	Ills	pg00103.txt
338	2	Owens	Thomas J.	9	Ills	pg00324.txt
100	12	Pa???	John	32	Ireland	pg00086.txt
100	13	Pa???	Margaret	28	Ireland	pg00086.txt
100	14	Pa???	Patrick	2	Ills	pg00086.txt
21	1	Paddock	Abram	50	N.Jersey	pg00018.txt
21	3	Paddock	Edward	19	N.Jersey	pg00018.txt
298	15	Paddock	George S.	34	N.J.	pg00290.txt
21	5	Paddock	Lucinda	15	N.Jersey	pg00018.txt
21	6	Paddock	Margaret	13	N.Jersey	pg00018.txt
21	2	Paddock	Minerva	34	Ky	pg00018.txt
298	16	Paddock	Sarah	19	Ohio	pg00290.txt
21	4	Paddock	William	17	N.Jersey	pg00018.txt
119	5	Paden	Abigail	26	Mass	pg00103.txt
133	15	Paden	Benjamin	11	Ills	pg00120.txt
279	19	Paden	Catharine	5	Ills	pg00273.txt
42	13	Paden	Catharine M.	7	Ills	pg00035.txt
133	18	Paden	Charles	3	Ills	pg00120.txt
122	21	Paden	Clara	6	Ills	pg00120.txt
122	19	Paden	Edward	9	Ills	pg00120.txt
279	17	Paden	Edward	11	Ills	pg00273.txt
279	15	Paden	Elijah	45	S.C.	pg00273.txt
29	28	Paden	Elizabeth	15	Ills	pg00018.txt
10	38	Paden	Illinois E.	29	Ills	pg00001.txt
34	39	Paden	James	34	Ky	pg00018.txt
133	14	Paden	James	14	Ills	pg00120.txt

→ not Sarah Jane Tempie married John Feb-1868

Pg Ln Lastname First age form filename?


Could George S. Paddock
be Samuel?
this David? ck marriage
OH?

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hillsboro **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Jesse B. Phillips **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hillsboro Ills.

Dwelling-houses in the order of division.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
149	157	Abram Paddock	50	M		Carpenter	1000	250	N Jersey					1
		Minerva "	54	F					Ky					2
		Edward "	19	M		Day Laborer			N Jersey		1			3
		William "	17	M		Farm "			"		1			4
		Lucinda "	15	F					"		1			5
		Margaret "	13	F					"		1			6
150	158	James Kaucsek	28	M		Teamster	500	200	Maine					7
		Julia "	27	F					Illinois					8
		Joseph "	2	M					"					9
		Laura "	1	F					"					10
		Thebe "	54	F					Maine					11
		David "	14	M					"		1			12
151	159	Wm Truesdale	26	M		Carriage Painter	600	150	Vermont					13
		Hannah "	23	F					Ohio					14
		Clara "	6	F					"		1			15
		Harry "	6/12	M					Illinois					16
	160	Wm Hayes	24	M		Laborer			"					17
		Amanda "	17	F					"					18
152	161	Mike Laynek	41	M		Day Laborer	50	50	Ireland					19
		Peggy "	30	F					"			1		20
		David "	13	M					"					21
		Jerry "	9	M					"		1			22
		Mary "	8	F					Illinois					23
		Mike " Jr	5	M					"					24
		Ellen "	2/12	F					"					25
		Harry Monkton	50	M		" "			Ireland					26
		Patrick Melonick	25	M		" "			"					27
153	162	Thos Roleston	36	M		" "		25	"			1		28
		Rebecca "	35	F					Penn					29
		John "	12	M					Ills		1			30
		Rebecca " Jr	2	F					"					31
		Samuel "	2/12	M					"					32
		Patrick Ward	40	M		" "			Ireland					33
		James McKnulty	34	M		" "			"					34
		John Something	26	M		" "			"					35
154	163	Fred Morn	36	M		" "			Prussia					36
		Mary "	32	F					Ireland			1		37
		John "	9	M					N Y		1			38
		Richard "	6	M					"					39
		Francis "	1/2	F					Ills					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2150 675

MyFamily.com

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > 1860 U.S. Census

1860 U.S. Census - Illinois

1860 U.S. Census • Illinois • Montgomery • **Unknown Townships**

• **About Images Online**
Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.

• **Help**
Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

• **Feedback**
Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.

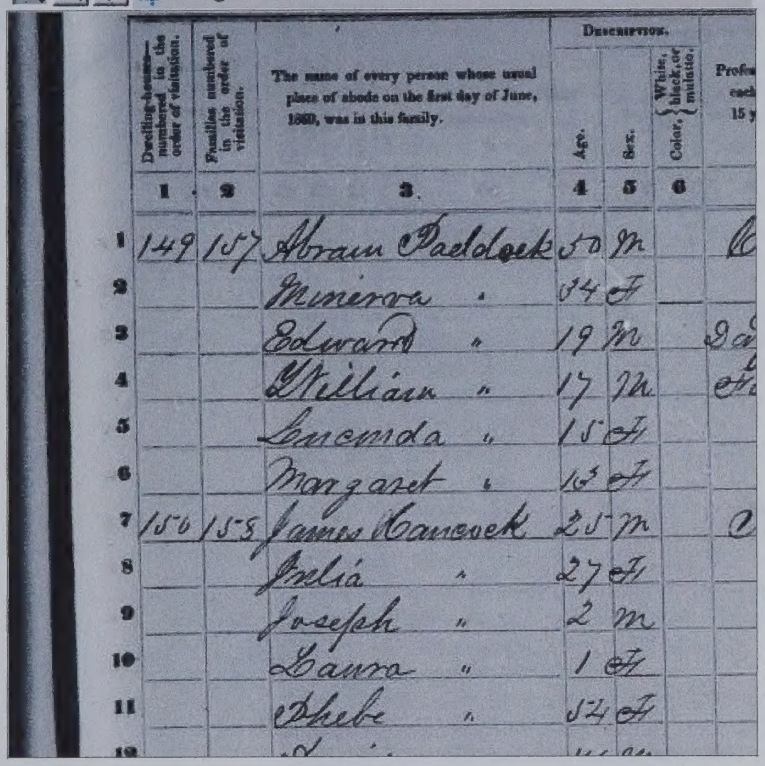
• **Get the Plug-in**
Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1860 U.S. Federal Census?
Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

Download Census Extraction Forms
Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

Images Online View Full Screen



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, each 15 y
1	2	3.	4	5	6	
1	149	157	Abram Paddock	50	M	
2			Minerva "	34	F	
3			Edward "	19	M	
4			William "	17	M	
5			Lucinda "	15	F	
6			Margaret "	13	F	
7	150	158	James Hancock	25	M	
8			India "	27	F	
9			Joseph "	2	M	
10			Laura "	1	F	
11			Phebe "	54	F	

Go to Image 21 of 358

Choose another township in Montgomery County

Get the MrSID Plug-in!
The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-in Now!

Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Pat Arnold
Roots-L - Paddock
List Admin

Paddock Family

My Paddock quest started with the most information and has been the most difficult. As one correspondent mentioned, they must not have liked each other very much!

The family seems to have originated in France, moving to England and Ireland at an early time and then to this country and Canada. Robert (d 1650) was a blacksmith at Plymouth. A son married into the Sears family and a grandson married Alice Alden. Some offspring moved to Nantucket and became whalers. Some became Quakers intermarrying with the Macy's, Coffin's, Gardner's and Eddy's. Some fought in the American Revolution. They spread out to surrounding states and then moved westward.

Ebenezer (b abt 1740 d abt 1830) is listed in the DAR records as being born in Maryland. He fought at Fort Pitt in the Revolution for Virginia, married in Pennsylvania in 1774, moved into Kentucky, then to Ohio, on into Indiana and is buried in Terra Haute. (That's right - this is my line and I still think he was dropped from a UFO!)

In our form driven, computerized world of the twentieth century, some things are rigidly consistent. In the eighteenth century this was not the case. Names were spelled however whoever was writing thought they sounded. Paddock can be Padoque, Paddock, Paddack, Paddox, Paddax, and other's I've forgotten.

The original colonies extended to the west coast. People followed Indian and buffalo trails, rivers and their hearts. I consider it a major accomplishment when I complete a 2 mile walk....these people walked across the country.

PADDOCK GENEALOGY

My Paddocks

My Paddock Strays

Early Paddocks in Preble County

P. Rowell's Paddocks

Katie's Paddocks

Your Paddock Pages ? ?

PADDOCKS AT ROOTSWEB

Query Boards

Paddock Family

My Paddock quest started with the most elementary one I've been the most difficult. As one consciousness mentioned, they must not have lived each other very much.

The family seems to have originated in France, moving to England and moving at an early time and then to the colonies and Canada. Richard of 1760 was a blacksmith at Plymouth. A son married into the Sears family and a grandson married Alice Alden. Some obligatory movies to Connecticut and became wealthy. Some became Quakers intermarrying with the Macy's, Griffin's Odlorne's and Cady's. Some fought in the American Revolution. They prided themselves in pioneering states, and then moved westward.

Deborah in an 1820 d did 1820, is listed in the DAR records as being born in Marylend. He fought at Fort Pitt in the Revolution for Virginia, married in Pennsylvania in 1774, moved into Kentucky then to Ohio, on into Indiana and is buried in Terre Haute. (There were [illegible] and I can't find the date. Grandpa Ron & DROH)

In our form driven, compartmented world of the twentieth century, some things are more important. In my genealogy, certainly this was not the case. Names were the only thing I knew for sure. Dates were [illegible] sometimes. Relatives can be Paddock, Paddock, Paddock, Paddock. Paddock. And other times it can be anyone.

The original colonists settled in the east coast. People followed roads and trails, rivers and lines, moving to [illegible] or a major accomplishment when I complete a 2 mile walk. Those people walked across the country.

PADDOCK GENEALOGY

My Paddocks

My Paddock Strays

Early Paddocks in Preble County

R. Rowell's Paddocks

Kalle's Paddocks

View Paddock Pages 2 >

PADDOCKS AT ROOTSWEB

Query Boards

The GenConnect Message boards have merged with the MyFamily boards. Visit the Paddock board and the Paddack board.

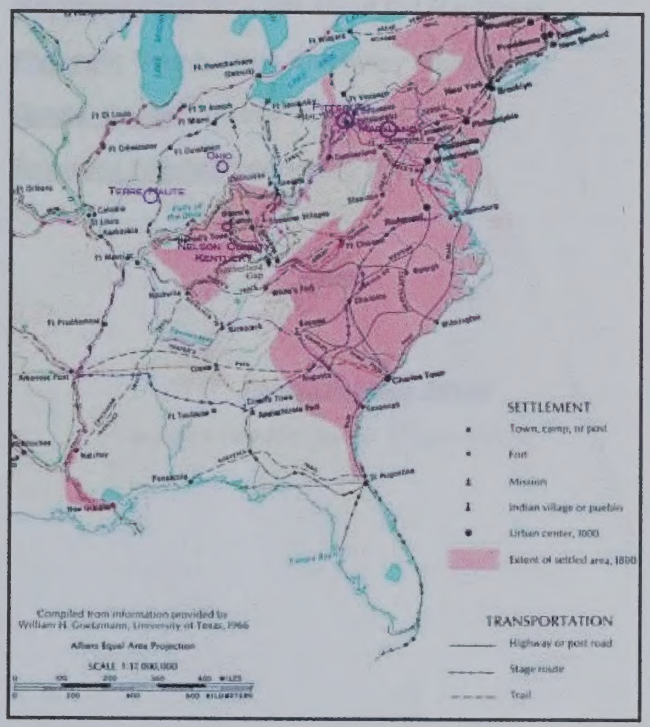
Mailing Lists: Information

PADDOCK **PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com**

PADDACK **PADDACK-L-request@rootsweb.com**

Paddock Resource Page

MAPS



This is a little clip of the following map which shows the settled areas, exploration trails and routes. This is an **excellent** map (and an **outstanding** site), but it takes time to completely load. **Map**

This is a **wonderful** animated map of the states as they developed: **Map**

More Maps

Just found this - it's a great visual explanation of why *MY* Paddocks are difficult to pin down to a location - no wonder the historical records are confusing .....

1790 Census map -

1776

Territorial

1895 Atlas

Panoramic

Topographical

OTHER SITES

This is a good starting place for more historical information:
http://www.seanet.com/Users/pamur/13colony.html

http://php.indiana.edu/~jetorres/ohiorev.html

Mayflower Page Nice site about the Mayflower

Plymouth County Page with many references

Quaker Corner The starting place!

Scintuate Families Interesting site

Home

Pamela Paddock Arnold

Copyright © 1999-2001 by PPA. All rights reserved.

Territorial

1895 Atlas

Panoramic

Topographical

OTHER SITES

Mayflower Page

Plymouth

Quaker Corner

Scituate Families

Home

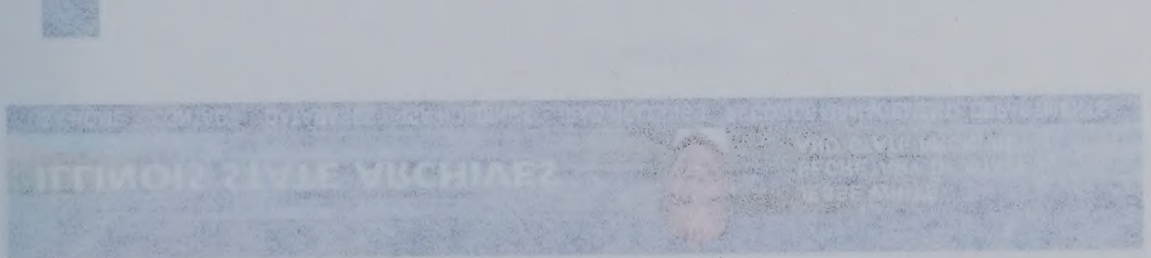
Pamela Paddock Arnold

Back to *Global Database Search* page

Global Database Search For
WILLIS,

Adams County Almshouse Register Index (1873-1898)
Carroll County Birth Certificates Index (1877-1913)
Chicago City Council Proceedings Files (1833-1871)
Chicago Police Department Homicide Record (1870-1930)
Cook County Coroner's Inquest Record Index (1872-1911)
Database of Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans
Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans
Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans of Missouri Units
Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans Serving in the U.S. Navy
Database of Illinois Mexican War Veterans
Database of Soldiers' and Sailors' Home Residents (1887-1916)
Database of Illinois Spanish-American War Veterans
Database of Illinois War of 1812 Veterans
Database of 1929 Illinois Roll of Honor
DeWitt County Coroner's Inquest Files Index (1924-1977)
Fulton County Circuit Court Case Files Index (1825-1876)
Illinois Statewide Death Index (1916-1950)
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index (1763-1900)
Kane County Circuit Court Case Files Index (1836-1870)
Livingston County Probate Case Files Index (1837-1958)
Logan County Circuit Court Criminal Case Files Index (1857-1945)
Madison County Probate Case Files Index (1813-1910)
Mattoon Death Certificate Registers Index (1899-1918)
McLean County Probate Record Index (1834-1900)
Morgan County Poor Farm Record Index (1850-1932)
Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database
Rock Island Probate Case Files Index (1834-1899)
Sangamon County Guardian's Case Files Index (1825-1901)
Sangamon County Probate Case Files Index (1821-1885)
Shelby County Circuit Court Case Files Index (1828-1871)
Vermilion County Coroner's Inquest Files Index (1908-1956)
Wayne County Coroner's Inquest Record Index (1888-1960)
Woodford County Almshouse Registers Index (1868-1957)

Back to *Global Database Search* page



~~1860~~ +1870

Look in Ill Census

Sarah Jane Temple - 1860 - p. 316? -

Civil War Serv Rec John D. Priv 13th Ill Inf Co F Iowa — pub 1895 Nat'ly John

1870 - John D. Paddock age 60 — Image 58
Sarah - 20 — " 18
Lucinda - 36 - mar Strahon David P.
Smith would be 34 - Putnam Co NY 1860 SE Twp pg 110
1920= 1930=

look here as Married ?
Was living in 1871 when John died -

Ida E. - mar Volckert VanRensselaer
Mary "Ella" - about 1850? - Married H.A. Carr
L (1st child born there) — Stayed in Great Bend Susquehanna Co. PA

In 1880 ships next man as yet IL Dupage IL Image 15 Dist 48

Learn about your ancestors in our newspaper archive!

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

Dedicated to Carr Research - Additions/Corrections Welcome - I'm Slow on Replying to My Voluminous Correspondence (Sorry)

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
PACY								
Thomas	41	m	w	ENGL	Peoria	Jubilee	266	126
PADALEBACK								
Emanuel	66	m	w	AUST	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	508
PADBERG								
Augustus	33	m	w	PRUS	Hancock	Pontoosuc Twp	227	262
PADBURG								
August	30	m	w	PRUS	Hancock	Warsaw	227	404
PADDEN								
Andrew	35	m	w	SCOT	Cook	8-Wd Chicago	203	238
Annie	11	f	w	IREL	Peoria	3-Wd Peoria	267	340
Anthony	35	m	w	IREL	Cook	18-Wd Chicago	210	78
Bridget	38	f	w	IREL	Cook	18-Wd Chicago	210	62
Ephraim	33	m	w	OH	Henry	Annawan	229	250
Harry	62	m	w	CANA	Cook	12-Wd Chicago	206	284
Isaac	22	m	w	IL	Knox	Rio	241	399
James	25	m	w	IREL	Cook	4-Wd Chicago	200	91
PADDICK								
Abram	56	m	w	NJ	Montgomery	Hillsboro Twp	262	120
Ed	29	m	w	NJ	Montgomery	Hillsboro Twp	262	120
Edward	42	m	w	NJ	Crawford	Southwest Twp	214	179
Henry	31	m	w	OH	Crawford	Southwest Twp	214	179
John N	61	m	w	NJ	Crawford	Southwest Twp	214	179
PADDLEFORD								
George W	31	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Fulton	290	70
Hannah	79	f	w	NH	Henry	Hanna	229	489
Jas H	42	m	w	NH	Henry	Hanna	229	489
Sim	33	m	w	VT	Douglas	Tuscola Twp	216	365
PADDOCK								
Aaron P	63	m	w	NY	Lake	Antioch	242	516
Alva M	50	m	w	NY	Lake	Benton	242	542
Amanda	22	f	w	NY	Cook	Hyde Park	212	175
Angelica	42	f	w	IL	Bureau	Princeton	190	483
Augustus	21	m	w	IL	McHenry	Algonquin	257	196
Benj	34	m	w	ENGL	Macoupin	Brighton P O	250	346
Caleb	35	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Hume Twp	290	146
Charles	45	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Lyndon	290	169
Dewitt	57	m	w	NY	Will	Frankfort	291	71
E	36	m	w	NY	Bureau	Berlin	190	184
Edgar	47	m	w	NY	McHenry	Algonquin	257	192
Eldrige	39	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Prophetstown	290	262
Ella A	19	f	w	NY	Whiteside	Mt Pleasant	290	198
George	66	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Erie Twp	290	44
George	58	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Prophetstown	290	248
George	56	m	w	PA	Kendall	Fox Twp	239	366
George L	37	m	w	GA	Cook	16-Wd Chicago	209	44
Harry	37	m	b	CT	Cook	5-Wd Chicago	200	222
Helen	46	f	w	NY	Kankakee	Kankakee	238	82
Henry	50	m	w	NY	McHenry	Algonquin	257	192
Henry	36	m	w	VT	Kane	Batavia	236	202
Henry	28	m	w	NY	Bureau	Princeton	190	496
Henry A	36	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Erie Twp	290	39
Henry C	31	m	w	IL	Kankakee	Kankakee	238	129
Isaac	51	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Hume Twp	290	142
Isaac	30	m	b	TN	Cook	3-Wd Chicago	199	303
James	33	m	w	VT	Cook	7-Wd Chicago	202	26
James	32	m	w	IN	Knox	Sparta Twp	241	439
Jams	34	m	w	OH	Peoria	Elmwood	266	59
Jane	55	f	w	NY	Clark	Darwin Twp	195	320
Jas	22	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Prophetstown	290	248
Jay W	28	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Fulton	290	75
Jno W	59	m	w	NY	Tazewell	4-Wd Pekin	283	251
Joanah	40	f	w	IN	Pope	Golconda P O	270	477
John	46	m	w	NJ	Christian	Greenwood Twp	194	33
John	37	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Hume Twp	290	145
John	32	m	w	ENGL	Macoupin	Brighton P O	250	345
John K	50	m	w	NY	De Kalb	Genoa	215	428
Jonathan	50	m	w	NY	Kankakee	Salina	238	253
Joseph	26	m	w	OH	Ford	Lyman Twp	221	43
Libby A	9	f	w	IL	Whiteside	Genesee	290	110
Linnus A	25	m	w	NY	Winnebago	Pecatonica	294	358
M M	27	m	w	IN	Douglas	Arcola Twp	216	207
Marshall	28	m	w	OH	Livingston	Saunemin Twp	247	357
Mary	18	f	w	NY	Cook	19-Wd Chicago	211	241
Merritt	47	m	w	NY	Warren	Tompkins	286	280
Noah	37	m	w	IL	Greene	Kane P O	224	200
Orrin	33	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Prophetstown	290	249
Oscar	39	m	w	VT	Christian	Pana	194	113
Permelia	68	f	w	NY	Vermilion	Danville Twp	285	121
Philo	60	m	w	NY	Lake	Benton	242	547
Rachael	99	f	w	CT	Lake	Benton	242	541
Richard	62	m	w	NY	McHenry	Algonquin	257	197
Riley	60	m	w	OH	Lee	Ashton Twp	246	237
Robert	56	m	w	VT	Macon	Decatur Twp	249	392
Robert	43	m	w	VT	Lake	Wauconda	242	710
Robt	14	m	w	IL	Macoupin	Brighton P O	250	330
Rome	20	m	w	IL	Will	Homer	291	107
Rosaman	42	m	w	NY	Lake	Libertyville	242	622
Ruth M	45	f	w	NY	De Kalb	Genoa	215	428
Samuel	40	m	w	NJ	Christian	Greenwood Twp	194	33
Seba Ann	48	f	w	OH	Lake	2-Wd Waukegan	242	751
Stephen	42	m	w	NY	Bureau	Princeton	190	494
Susan	60	f	w	MA	Madison	Edwardsville P O	251	292
Sylvester	54	m	w	IL	Cass	Chandlerville	192	378
Thomas	55	m	w	OH	Lee	Franklin Grove	246	293
Thomas	29	m	w	NY	Grundy	Highland Twp	225	341

Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
PADDOCK								
Thomas	14	m	b	IL	Cook	Hyde Park	212	186
Unity	51	f	w	ENGL	Macoupin	Brighton P O	250	345
Walter	53	m	w	NY	Will	Homer	291	108
William	54	m	w	NY	Will	Homer	291	108
William	29	m	w	IL	Lee	Bradford Twp	246	253
William	24	m	w	IL	Knox	Sparta Twp	241	427
William	19	m	w	CANA	Massac	Metropolis	255	335
Wm	59	m	w	NY	Winnebago	5-Wd Rockford	294	156
Wm G	40	m	w	VT	Winnebago	4-Wd Rockford	294	116
Zachariah	51	m	w	NY	Whiteside	Albany	290	5
PADDOCKS								
Jamima	46	f	w	KY	Knox	Wataga	241	450
Sarah	70	f	w	TN	Edgar	Paris	218	195
PADDY								
---	50	f	w	IOFM	Washington	Nashville P O	287	397
Robert	24	m	w	IL	Knox	Truro Twp	241	456
William	12	m	w	WALE	St Clair	Belleville P O	280	337
PADELFORD								
Jas F	56	m	w	MA	Kane	Dundee	237	268
R W	64	m	w	MA	Kane	Elgin	237	306
Wm T	33	m	w	NY	Cook	12-Wd Chicago	206	207
PADEN								
Albert F	32	m	w	PA	Henry	Oxford	230	124
Alexander	64	m	w	MD	Bureau	Ohio	190	440
Arther	42	m	w	KY	Champaign	Stanton Twp	193	348
David	37	m	w	SCOT	Will	Reed Twp	292	421
David J	44	m	w	PA	Henry	Clover	229	336
Edward	31	m	w	IREL	Winnebago	Pecatonica	294	339
Elizabeth	69	f	w	PA	Cumberland	Union Twp	214	309
James	54	m	w	MD	Schuyler	Browning Twp	276	64
James	43	m	w	PA	Knox	Galesburg	240	76
James T	63	m	w	SC	Montgomery	Hillsboro Twp	262	85
Josiah	38	m	w	MD	Henry	Cornwall	229	376
L P	13	f	w	IA	Henry	Atkinson	229	290
Mary	33	f	w	IN	Montgomery	Hillsboro Twp	262	107
Mary B	70	f	w	SC	Montgomery	Hillsboro Twp	262	85
Milton	48	m	w	KY	Montgomery	Litchfield Twp	262	161
Nancy A	48	f	w	IL	Montgomery	Litchfield P O	262	287
Saml A	45	m	w	KY	Montgomery	Litchfield P O	262	293
PADENVER								
Pat	23	m	w	IREL	Greene	Carrollton Pct	224	21
PADFIELD								
Abraham	56	m	b	KY	St Clair	East St Louis	279	13
Ant	57	f	w	IL	St Clair	Lebanon P O	279	158
Elisabeth	66	f	m	KY	St Clair	East St Louis	279	13
Francis	21	m	w	IL	St Clair	Mascoutah	279	111
George	16	m	w	IL	St Clair	Lebanon P O	279	135
Hiram	40	m	w	IL	St Clair	Belleville	280	354
James	48	m	w	IL	St Clair	Mascoutah P O	279	114
James M	44	m	w	IL	St Clair	Lebanon P O	279	139
Jamessen	72	m	w	KY	St Clair	Mascoutah P O	279	73
Jas C	33	m	w	IL	St Clair	Mascoutah P O	279	118
John	44	m	w	IL	St Clair	Mascoutah P O	279	73
Joseph	49	m	w	IL	St Clair	Lebanon P O	279	138
Lory	10	f	w	IL	St Clair	Mascoutah P O	279	77
Thom	79	m	w	KY	St Clair	Summerfield P O	279	176
William	29	m	w	IL	St Clair	Lebanon P O	279	140
PADFILL								
Julia	14	f	w	IL	Macoupin	Clyde P O	250	40
PADFORD								
C Mrs	45	f	w	IREL	Kane	Elgin	237	342
PADGET								
Francis	34	m	w	IN	Crawford	Martin Twp	214	81
George	48	m	w	IREL	Adams	5-Wd Quincy	187	630
George	36	m	w	IN	McLean	Downs Twp	259	358
George	18	m	w	IL	McLean	Oldtown Twp	259	603
Green	17	m	w	IL	Williamson	Marion P O	293	69
J W	26	m	w	KY	Coles	Ashmore Twp	197	1
James C	34	m	w	OH	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	458
Jeremiah	78	m	w	IN	McLean	Downs Twp	259	358
John	50	m	w	ENGL	Cook	20-Wd Chicago	211	415
John	28	m	w	IREL	Adams	Nckee Twp	186	279
John J	44	m	w	OH	McLean	Martin Twp	259	509
Joseph	33	m	w	IL	Macoupin	Carlinville P O	250	46
M	53	m	w	KY	Christian	Taylorville P O	194	182
Nancy J	35	f	w	IL	Macoupin	Palmyra P O	250	310
Orgile	32	m	w	KY	Clay	Hoosier Prairie	196	93
Sarah	17	f	w	TN	Macoupin	Carlinville P O	250	46
Thos H	27	m	w	OH	Macoupin	Palmyra P O	250	309
William	35	m	w	TN	Macoupin	Carlinville P O	250	42
William H	14	m	w	IL	Crawford	Martin Twp	214	79
PADGETT								
Benj	47	m	w	ENGL	La Salle	Ottawa	244	578
Chas Y	27	m	w	IL	Macoupin	Palmyra P O	250	300
Clements	48	m	w	NJ	Peoria	Princeville Twp	267	1
Eli H	50	m	w	MD	Crawford	Robinson Twp	214	154
Emlie	33	f	w	MO	Greene	Carrollton Pct	224	25
George	51	m	w	OH	Cumberland	Union Twp	214	320
George	18	m	w	IL	Macoupin	Chesterfield P O	250	288
George	15	m	w	IL	Pope	New Liberty P O	270	552
Henry	28	m	w	IN	Rock Island	Port Byron Twp	273	271
J J	60	m	w	TN	Hamilton	Knight Prairie P O	225	510
James L	27	m	w	PA	De Kalb	1-Wd Sycamore	215	609
James L	27	m	w	PA	Ogle	Flagg Twp	265	256
John	45	m	w	ENGL	Cook	1-Wd Chicago	198	77

Copyright 1999 by AGLL, Inc., PO Box 329, Bountiful, Utah. All rights reserved worldwide

Illinois 1870 Census

93 Pg	Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
	TEMPERLY								
91	Henry	51	m	w	ENGL	Shelby	Prairie Twp	277	194
	William	28	m	w	ENGL	Shelby	Prairie Twp	277	194
77	**TEMPERT**								
91	Wm	39	m	w	ENGL	Henry	Kewanee	230	1
	TEMPEY								
40	Vicare	28	m	w	ENGL	Jo Daviess	Council Hill	234	29
87	**TEMPKINS**								
93	Lyman	36	m	w	NY	McLean	Bloomington	258	129
00	**TEMPLAR**								
	Joseph	28	m	w	IL	Warren	Ellison	286	43
34	W H	28	m	w	NY	Kankakee	Sumner	238	283
	TEMPLE								
53	A	50	m	w	OH	Montgomery	Nokomis	262	233
	A F	30	m	w	TN	Greene	Greenfield Twp	224	180
63	Adam	78	m	w	ENGL	De Kalb	Shabbona	215	517
	Anderson	33	m	w	IN	Knox	Knox Twp	241	273
54	Anna	76	f	w	NC	Jackson	Murphysboro Pct	232	195
	Anne	24	f	w	IL	Cook	18-Wd Chicago	210	10
55	Armstrong	44	m	w	IL	Pike	New Salem	269	283
	August	28	m	w	PRUS	Stephenson	2-Wd Freeport	275	98
71	B F	37	m	w	OH	Logan	Orvil Twp	248	223
	Benj	66	m	w	HANO	Carroll	Shannon Twp	191	235
14	Benj Jr	28	m	w	HANO	Carroll	Shannon Twp	191	240
	Broughton	38	m	w	MA	Gallatin	Equality P O	224	358
11	Chas A	15	m	m	KY	Cook	1-Wd Chicago	198	68
	Christian	35	m	w	GERM	Cook	19-Wd Chicago	211	302
72	Clara	24	f	w	VA	Madison	Alton	252	400
42	Conrad	65	m	w	PRUS	Stephenson	Silver Crk	275	337
14	Cyrus	22	m	w	PA	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	508
	D J	30	m	w	OH	Madison	Alton	252	425
53	David	48	m	w	IL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	303
	David	30	m	w	BADE	Cook	8-Wd Chicago	203	185
38	David	30	m	w	BADE	Jefferson	Mt Vernon P O	233	536
	Dena	16	f	w	IL	Stephenson	2-Wd Freeport	275	115
38	Dependence	55	m	w	ME	Richland	Preston Twp	272	640
	Edmund	19	m	w	NY	De Kalb	Shabbona	215	517
73	Edward	59	m	w	ENGL	La Salle	Serena	244	707
79	Eli	23	m	w	IL	Jackson	Carbondale P O	232	31
	Elick	24	m	w	OH	Coles	Charleston Twp	197	31
56	Elisabeth	19	f	w	IL	Pike	Griggsville	269	131
	Elmyra	60	f	w	NH	Richland	1-Wd Olney	272	592
47	Eno	37	m	w	ENGL	Marshall	Whitefield	254	485
	Frances T	12	f	w	OH	Richland	Decker Twp	272	507
22	Geo	38	m	w	ENGL	La Salle	Streator	243	73
09	George	42	m	w	TN	Macon	Macon	249	507
	George	30	m	w	OH	Champaign	St Joseph Twp	193	364
11	George	27	m	w	IL	Madison	Alton	252	404
	George B	19	m	w	MO	Peoria	Chillicothe	266	43
65	George W	6	m	w	IL	Grundy	4-Wd Morris	225	392
76	H F	29	m	w	NY	Cook	9-Wd Chicago	204	340
70	H M	24	m	w	IL	Perry	Denmark P O	268	273
	Hebert	37	m	w	HANO	Carroll	Shannon Twp	191	235
82	Henrietta	8	f	w	IL	Clark	Auburn Twp	195	288
	Henry F	36	m	w	MO	Cook	3-Wd Chicago	199	486
20	Jake	23	m	w	IL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	312
	James	57	m	w	ENGL	Pike	Griggsville	269	145
28	James	32	m	w	PA	Knox	Truro Twp	241	459
43	James M	27	m	w	PA	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	229
	James S	28	m	w	NC	Calhoun	Gilead	191	31
48	James W	42	m	w	OH	Knox	Knoxville	241	293
	Jane	21	f	w	CANA	Knox	Galesburg	240	180
55	Jessee	43	m	w	NC	Jackson	Murphysboro Pct	232	203
	John	54	m	w	PA	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	304
17	John	34	m	w	IL	Pike	New Salem	269	285
	John	30	m	w	NH	Knox	Galesburg	240	207
26	John	27	m	w	OH	Hancock	Sonora Twp	227	324
	John	21	m	w	GERM	Cook	19-Wd Chicago	211	302
45	John F	55	m	w	HDAR	Cook	3-Wd Chicago	199	429
	John H	28	m	w	PA	Ogle	Byron Twp	265	197
72	John J	27	m	w	NC	Calhoun	Gilead	191	31
49	Joseph	63	m	w	ME	Pike	New Salem Twp	269	281
84	Joseph	26	m	w	IL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	303
	Joseph	23	m	w	IL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	312
47	Josiah A	34	m	w	ME	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	388
	Katy	39	f	w	AL	McLean	Bloomington	258	210
94	Lee	41	m	w	TN	Greene	Greenfield Twp	224	155
02	Lee	24	m	w	OH	Pike	Perry	269	314
82	Lester M	29	m	w	IL	McLean	Bloomington	258	120
10	Levi	33	m	w	IL	Jackson	Murphysboro Pct	232	226
04	Lindsay	26	m	w	OH	Coles	Charleston Twp	197	31
	Louisa	7	f	b	TN	Macon	South Wheatland	249	621
27	Margaret	42	f	w	KY	Crawford	Martin Twp	214	73
	Mary	66	f	w	SC	Macon	Macon	249	510
33	Morris	32	m	w	PA	Cook	9-Wd Chicago	204	342
	Myra	17	f	w	IL	Madison	Alton	252	405
12	Oliver	26	m	w	IL	Cook	Lemont Twp	212	334
74	Philip	49	m	w	NC	Jackson	Carbondale P O	232	31
	R B	24	m	w	DE	Christian	Stonington P O	194	200
15	R C	49	m	w	OH	Pike	Perry Twp	269	301
	Robert	64	m	w	PA	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	294
39	Robert	55	m	w	PA	Perry	Denmark P O	268	274
	Robert	17	m	w	PRUS	Cook	17-Wd Chicago	209	204
25	S W	35	m	w	PA	Madison	Edwardsville	251	275
	Samuel	60	m	w	VT	Pike	Pittsfield	269	350
99	Sarah	73	f	w	IREL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	303

. Bountiful, Utah. All rights reserved worldwide

Illinois 1870 Census

Name	Age	S	R	B-PL	County	Locale	Series M593 Roll	Pg
TEMPLE								
Sarah	16	f	w	WI	Cook	Evanston	212	106
Sarah J	51	f	w	OH	Hancock	Sonora Twp	227	324
Sarah M	20	f	w	IL	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	300
Seldon	10	m	w	TN	McLean	Bloomington	258	210
Simon	36	m	w	PA	Knox	Truro Twp	241	458
Solomon	40	m	w	OH	Coles	Charleston Twp	197	33
Thomas	56	m	w	OH	Pike	New Salem	269	285
Thomas	50	m	w	PA	Rock Island	Port Byron Twp	273	269
Thomas	35	m	w	OH	Coles	Charleston Twp	197	35
Thomas	22	m	w	IL	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	442
Thos	49	m	w	ENGL	Warren	Floyd	286	60
William	83	m	w	PA	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	303
William	60	m	w	ENGL	Cook	Lake Twp	212	265
William	50	m	w	IL	Pike	Milton	269	246
William	37	m	w	NY	Will	Wilton Twp	292	554
William	37	m	w	PRUS	Cook	17-Wd Chicago	209	198
William	28	m	w	IN	Coles	East Oakland Twp	197	91
William	27	m	w	PA	Champaign	Sidney	193	304
William A	58	m	w	VA	McLean	Bloomington	258	119
William G	41	m	w	PA	Randolph	Sparta P O	272	295
TEMPLEAR								
Joseph	38	m	w	CANA	Cook	9-Wd Chicago	204	342
TEMPLEMAN								
August	22	m	w	WALD	La Salle	Meriden	244	428
Barney	46	m	w	PRUS	Adams	5-Wd Quincy	187	599
Elias	30	m	w	IN	Logan	Aetna Twp	248	65
James	35	m	w	NY	Carroll	Cherry Grove Twp	191	87
Jesse	50	m	w	KY	McLean	Downs Twp	259	361
Lodema A	53	f	w	NY	Carroll	Cherry Grove Twp	191	91
Richard	37	m	w	VA	Logan	Laenna Twp	248	80
Sm	30	m	w	OH	Woodford	Minonk Twp	295	356
Wm	8	m	w	OH	Woodford	1-Wd Minonk	295	366
TEMPLEN								
Henry	33	m	w	WALE	Iroquois	Ashkum	231	229
TEMPLER								
J	30	m	w	BAVA	Cook	2-Wd Chicago	198	86
Mary	58	f	w	NY	Coles	Charleston Twp	197	75
Nancy	50	f	w	NC	Hamilton	McLeansboro P O	225	478
TEMPLES								
Gusta	16	f	w	GERM	Cook	Bloom	212	28
Mary F	15	f	w	MS	Jersey	Delhi P O	233	628
TEMPLETON								
Adam	27	m	w	IL	Will	Channahon Twp	291	6
Alax	27	m	w	IL	Shelby	Windsor	277	342
Alex	72	m	w	PA	Stephenson	Lancaster	275	207
B	14	f	w	IL	Shelby	Windsor	277	338
B M	40	m	w	PA	McDonough	Tennessee	256	145
Catherine	38	f	w	NY	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	521
Charles W	16	m	w	MO	Richland	German Twp	272	537
Chas	25	m	w	NY	McLean	Bloomington	258	136
D D	24	m	w	OH	Alexander	S Cairo Pct	188	21
David	25	m	w	IL	Warren	E-Wd Monmouth	286	156
Dick	31	m	w	IL	Kankakee	St Anne	238	271
Geo M	10	m	w	IL	Shelby	Prairie Twp	277	192
George	48	m	w	SC	Shelby	Ash Grove Twp	277	3
H	48	m	w	NY	Kane	8-Wd Aurora	236	111
Harry	25	m	w	ENGL	Fulton	Putman Twp	223	240
Hugh	40	m	w	SCOT	Cook	10-Wd Chicago	205	417
Isabella	60	f	w	IREL	McLean	Normal Twp	259	551
J G	45	m	w	IN	McHenry	Coral	257	258
J W	36	m	w	ENGL	Madison	Alton	252	411
J W	26	m	w	PA	Bureau	Princeton	190	495
Jackson	20	m	m	TN	Warren	E-Wd Monmouth	286	156
James	60	m	w	IREL	Will	Troy	292	440
James	41	m	w	PA	Stephenson	Dakota Twp	275	34
James	40	m	w	VA	Macon	Niantic Twp	249	574
James	30	m	w	CANA	Kankakee	Momence	238	181
James	30	m	w	MO	St Clair	Shiloh P O	279	227
James	24	m	w	SCOT	Cook	15-Wd Chicago	208	662
James	20	m	w	MI	Tazewell	Delavan Twp	283	50
James	15	m	w	IL	Moultrie	Whitley	264	123
James M	33	m	w	IL	Cumberland	Neoga Twp	214	201
John	60	m	w	NC	Shelby	Windsor	277	342
John A	39	m	w	PA	Warren	W-Wd Monmouth	286	203
John B	4	m	w	IL	Wayne	Leech Twp	288	230
John H	60	m	w	TN	Kankakee	Norton	238	203
Laura	43	f	w	NY	La Salle	Ottawa	244	603
Lenora	46	f	w	NJ	Bureau	Princeton	190	494
Lewis T	64	m	w	NC	Washington	Richview P O	287	356
Lydia	18	f	w	IN	Knox	Rio	241	397
Margaret	43	f	w	OH	McLean	Normal Twp	259	580
Mary	38	f	w	OH	Putnam	Hennepin	271	159
Mary	35	f	w	NY	Douglas	Garrett Twp	216	305
O	50	m	w	NY	Kane	8-Wd Aurora	236	111
Rena	40	f	w	MO	Adams	6-Wd Quincy	187	641
Saml	42	m	w	NH	La Salle	Manlius Twp	243	335
Samuel	70	m	w	PA	Stephenson	Dakota Twp	275	29
Sarah	17	f	w	IL	Douglas	Garrett Twp	216	301
Thomas	69	m	w	SCOT	Cook	14-Wd Chicago	207	552
Thomas	67	m	w	NC	Cumberland	Neoga Twp	214	201
Thomas	39	m	w	PA	Knox	Altona	241	500
Thomas	28	m	w	CANA	Cook	12-Wd Chicago	206	314
Thomas	19	m	w	IL	Richland	Claremont Twp	272	489
Thomas	19	m	w	IL	Richland	Claremont Twp	272	489
Thomas M	37	m	w	NC	Wayne	Jasper Twp	288	188

Copyright 1999 by AGLL, Inc., PO Box 329, Bountiful

316

Page No. 316

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in T10 N R2 W of 3rd PM **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **1860.** Isaac J. Phillips **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Mt Nonnis Illinois.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		May Hebbard	24	F					Illinois				
2		Eliza "	4	F					"				
3		James Alexander	12	M					"				
4		Nancy Downey	10	F					"		1		
5		Mary E Alexander	6	F					"		1		
6	2259	2272 A brom Temple	45	M		Farmer	1440	550	Ohio				
7		Maria "	35	F					"				
8		Tyra "	18	M		"			"		1		
9		James "	16	M		"			"				
10		Sarah "	14	F					"		1		
11		Maria "	12	F					"				
12		Lucy "	10	F					"				
13		Mary "	8	F					"				
14	2271	2273 Augustus Starr	35	M		Farmer	2500	600	Unknown				
15		Mrs "	34	F					Ky				
16		Geo Trampton	26	M		Farm Labor			England				
17		Wm Medlin	26	M		" "			"				
18													
19													
20													
21													
22						Concluded							
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

1440 550

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

7/10

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

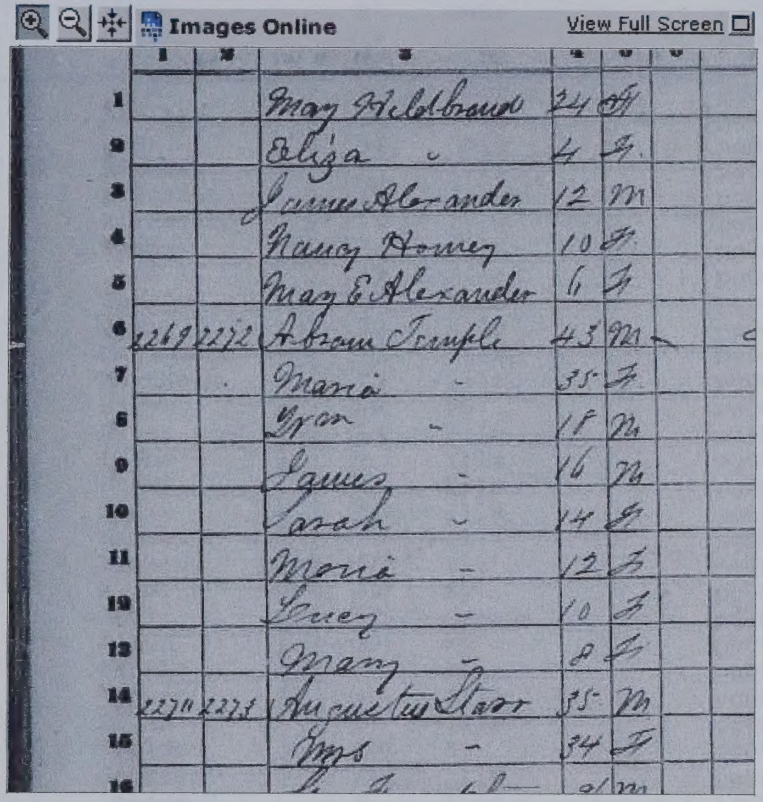
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > 1860 U.S. Census

1860 U.S. Census - Illinois

1860 U.S. Census • Illinois • Montgomery • **Unknown Townships**



Go to Image 316 of 358

Choose another township in Montgomery County

About Images Online
Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.

Help
Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Feedback
Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.

Get the Plug-in
Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1860 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

Download Census Extraction Forms
Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

Get the MrSID Plug-in!
The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-in Now!

Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

293	27	Taylor	William	33	Vir	pg00290.txt
284	25	Taylor	William W.	59	Vermont	pg00273.txt
262	26	Teal	Valentine	25	Germany	pg00256.txt
37	22	Tellis	Cynthia	65	Ky	pg00035.txt
316	~~6~~43	Temple	Abram	43	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	~~9~~16	Temple	James	16	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	10	Temple	Lucy	10	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	35	Temple	Maria	35	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	~~12~~	~~Temple~~	~~Maria~~	12	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	8 ~~13~~	Temple	Mary	8	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	~~14~~ ~~10~~	Temple	Sarah	14	Ohio	pg00307.txt
316	18	Temple	William	18	Ohio	pg00307.txt
330	24	Tennis	A. A.	5	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	16	Tennis	Addison	22	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	14	Tennis	Alex	49	Ohio	pg00324.txt
330	22	Tennis	Amelia	9	Ills	pg00324.txt
339	28	Tennis	Elizabeth	17	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	25	Tennis	Elizabeth	16	Ills	pg00324.txt
339	24	Tennis	Fanny	7	Ills	pg00324.txt
339	27	Tennis	Jane	19	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	17	Tennis	Jarrott	21	Ills	pg00324.txt
339	26	Tennis	Julia	20	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	18	Tennis	Malinda	17	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	19	Tennis	Martha	15	Ills	pg00324.txt
339	23	Tennis	Mary	48	Ky	pg00324.txt
330	20	Tennis	Niles	13	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	23	Tennis	Phebe	7	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	15	Tennis	Rhoda	41	Ills	pg00324.txt
330	21	Tennis	Sally	11	Ills	pg00324.txt
94	15	Tennis	Samuel	28	Ills	pg00086.txt
339	22	Tennis	William	66	Vir	pg00324.txt
350	40	Terry	A. J.	30	Ky	pg00341.txt
308	39	Terry	J. T.	22	Canada	pg00307.txt
204	3	Thacker	Allen	33	Ky	pg00188.txt
211	1	Thacker	Alonzo	3	Ills	pg00205.txt
204	7	Thacker	Edward	4	Ills	pg00188.txt
214	7	Thacker	Ellen	3	Ills	pg00205.txt
210	25	Thacker	Fieldon	29	Ky	pg00205.txt
214	5	Thacker	George	26	Ills	pg00205.txt
214	8	Thacker	George T.	1	Ills	pg00205.txt
210	28	Thacker	Harriet	3	Ills	pg00205.txt
210	37	Thacker	Hezekiah	34	Ky	pg00205.txt
210	39	Thacker	James	10	Ills	pg00205.txt
204	6	Thacker	Lucsema	6	Ills	pg00188.txt
210	26	Thacker	Martha	25	Indiana	pg00205.txt
211	3	Thacker	Martha	1	Ills	pg00205.txt
214	6	Thacker	Mary	25	Ills	pg00205.txt
211	2	Thacker	Mary	1	Ills	pg00205.txt
210	38	Thacker	Nancy	30	Ills	pg00205.txt
204	5	Thacker	Robert	9	Ills	pg00188.txt
210	40	Thacker	Sarah	9	Ills	pg00205.txt
210	29	Thacker	Sarah	6/12	Ills	pg00205.txt
204	4	Thacker	Sarah	25	Ills	pg00188.txt
204	8	Thacker	Timothy	2	Ills	pg00188.txt
210	27	Thacker	William	4	Ills	pg00205.txt
106	36	Thalls	Charles H.	1	Ills	pg00103.txt
106	32	Thalls	James	35	Ohio	pg00103.txt
106	35	Thalls	John A.	5	Ills	pg00103.txt
106	33	Thalls	Lurinda	30	N.C.	pg00103.txt
106	34	Thalls	Malissa	8	Ohio	pg00103.txt
175	28	Thom	Levi	54	N.C.	pg00171.txt
175	30	Thom	Mary	22	Ills	pg00171.txt
175	29	Thom	Ruhami	40	N.C.	pg00171.txt
255	29	Thomas	Amanda	4	Ills	pg00239.txt
340	19	Thomas	Edgar	5	Ills	pg00324.txt
255	30	Thomas	Elizabeth	2	Ills	pg00239.txt
44	13	Thomas	Joseph	20	Ohio	pg00035.txt

JAMES TEMPLE DIED AT WITT

James Temple died at his late residence in Witt, Illinois, Tuesday, June 4th at 12:05 p.m. after an illness of a couple of months with kidney and heart trouble and pneumonia. A short service was held at the residence Thursday at 9:00 p.m. after which the remains were taken to Nokomis by train where the funeral services were conducted by Rev. J.A. Gehrett at the Presbyterian Church and the interment took place at Prospect Hill cemetery.

James Temple was born near Coloumbus, Franklin county, Ohio, June 29, 1846 and died June 4th, 1907, aged 60 years, 11 months and 5 days. He came to this part of the state when 13 years of age and settled with his parents, Abram Temple and wife on a farm about two miles south of Nokomis.

October 8, 1883 he was united in mariage to Miss Anna Maria Sawyer and lived on a farm south of Nokomis for two years when they moved to Nokomis living there until about a year ago when they moved to Witt, Illinois.

Three children were born to this union, Dora and Stella at home and Earl of Nokomis who with their mother survive him. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Asa Sawyer of Witt and Mrs. Bazzle Duff of Raymond and two brothers, Bert Temple of Brookston, Texas and Douglas Temple of near Venice, Illimois.

The deceased was well and favorably known and his family have the sympathy of the friends and neighbors in this their first bereavement.

Arthur & Gladys Dean
404 N. Second (Rogers & Second)
Witt, Illinois

MRS. SARAH E. DUFF DIES

Mrs. Sarah Duff, a pioneer of Montgomery county, died at her home in Litchfield last Friday morning at the age of 84 years. Her death was caused by bronchial pneumonia. Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Litchfield, Sunday afternoon, Rev. R. J. Anderson, pastor of the church officiating and interment was made in Crabtree cemetery, southeast of Hillsboro where many of the Duff family have been laid to rest.

She was born near Columbus, O., and came to Montgomery county when she was eight years old with her father and his family. She grew to womanhood at Nokomis and was there married to a Mr. Paddock, who died many years ago. Later, she was united in marriage to Basil Duff and he died at their farm near Raymond about twenty years ago.

The Duff family resided on the farm near Raymond for many years and she was widely acquainted in that community. About eight years ago, she and a daughter, Mrs. Wm. Bennett who resided with her, moved t Litchfield where she remained until her death.

She is survived by three sons and wo daughters, Abram Duff and Mrs. William Bennett of Litchfield, Ellis ff of Raymond, Bert Duff of rmersville, Ill., and Mrs. Charles licher of Wellington, Kansas. She leaves a sister, Mrs. Chole Temof Witt.

30th Oct 1931

to Moody Cottage 8 8 1854

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Susquehanna State of Penn enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct 1850. M Nicholson Ass't Marshal.

126

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1919	1919	James Leighton	26	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary	58	F				Conn				
		Hannah	30	F				Pa				
		Mary L	17	F				"				
		Jane	13	F				"				
1920	1920	Pillesby Smith	48	M		Farmer	1600	Conn V				
		Lucina	48	F				Pa				
		Frederick	18	M				"				
		Esther	7	F				"		1		
1921	1921	Wellington Smith	26	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Anna	20	F				"				
		Clarence	10/12	M				"				
1922	1922	Edward Davis	30	M		Farmer	300	"				
		Catharine	33	F				"				
		Philip Grant	6	F				"		1		
		Gilbert	4	M				"		1		
1923	1923	Joseph L Merriman	33	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Mercy	34	F				"				
		Edward P	11	M				"		1		
		Henry L	10	M				"		1		
		L Lemuel	6	M				"		1		
1924	1924	C L Brundage	45	M		Physician	350	NY V	1			
		Agnes	43	F				"	1			
		Helen M	17	F				Pa		1		
		Delia A	11	F				"		1		
		Norman L	8	M				"		1		
1925	1925	Lucy Buck	53	F				"				
1926	1926	Nathaniel Taggart	27	M		Shoemaker	1500	NY V				
		Elmira	28	F				"				
		Georgiana	4	F				NY		1		
1927	1927	John D Braddock	40	M		Farmer	1200	" V				
		Julia	40	F				"				
		Emily C	12	F				"		1		
		Smith	14	M				" V		1		
		Lucinda	16	F				"				
		Sarah King	20	F				"				
		David King	22	M		Do		NY V				
1928	1928	Rufus Smith	50	M		Farmer	700	Conn				
		Katrina	51	F				"				
		Rufus W	16	M				Pa				
		Margaret J	15	F				"		1		
		Winfield	12	M				"		1		

20
22

1795

71

Netscape® Mail Calendar Instant Messenger My Netscape New Download Search More from Netscape

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

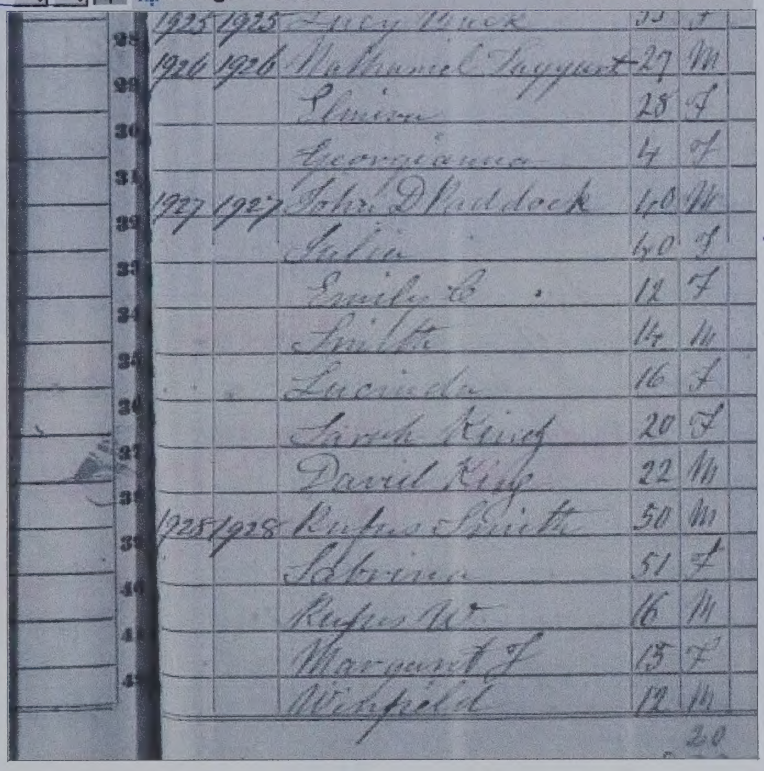
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > 1850 U.S. Census

1850 U.S. Census - Pennsylvania

1850 U.S. Census • Pennsylvania • Susquehanna • Franklin

Images Online View Full Screen



21st day of Nov
Pg 126

← Julia

-14
-16
-?
-?

•About Images Online
Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.

•Help
Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

•Feedback
Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.

•Get the Plug-in
Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1850 U.S. Federal Census?
Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

Download Census Extraction Forms
Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

Go to Image 5 of 17

Choose another township in Susquehanna County

Get the MrSID Plug-in!
The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-in Now!

Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Help - Site Help Map - Advertise with Us - What's New - What's Cool

Copyright © 2003 Netscape. All rights reserved. Terms of Use | Privacy Policy

40 - 1850
40
1810 born -

1871 died
1810
61 years

John Paddock & 1st Wife
& children
Who are the King children?
possibly Julia's children by another Man?

New Jersey or NY?

1860 age

Smith = 24

Lucinda = 26

1860 - John D = 50

Sarah B. - 1868

STATE Colorado
COUNTY Denver
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

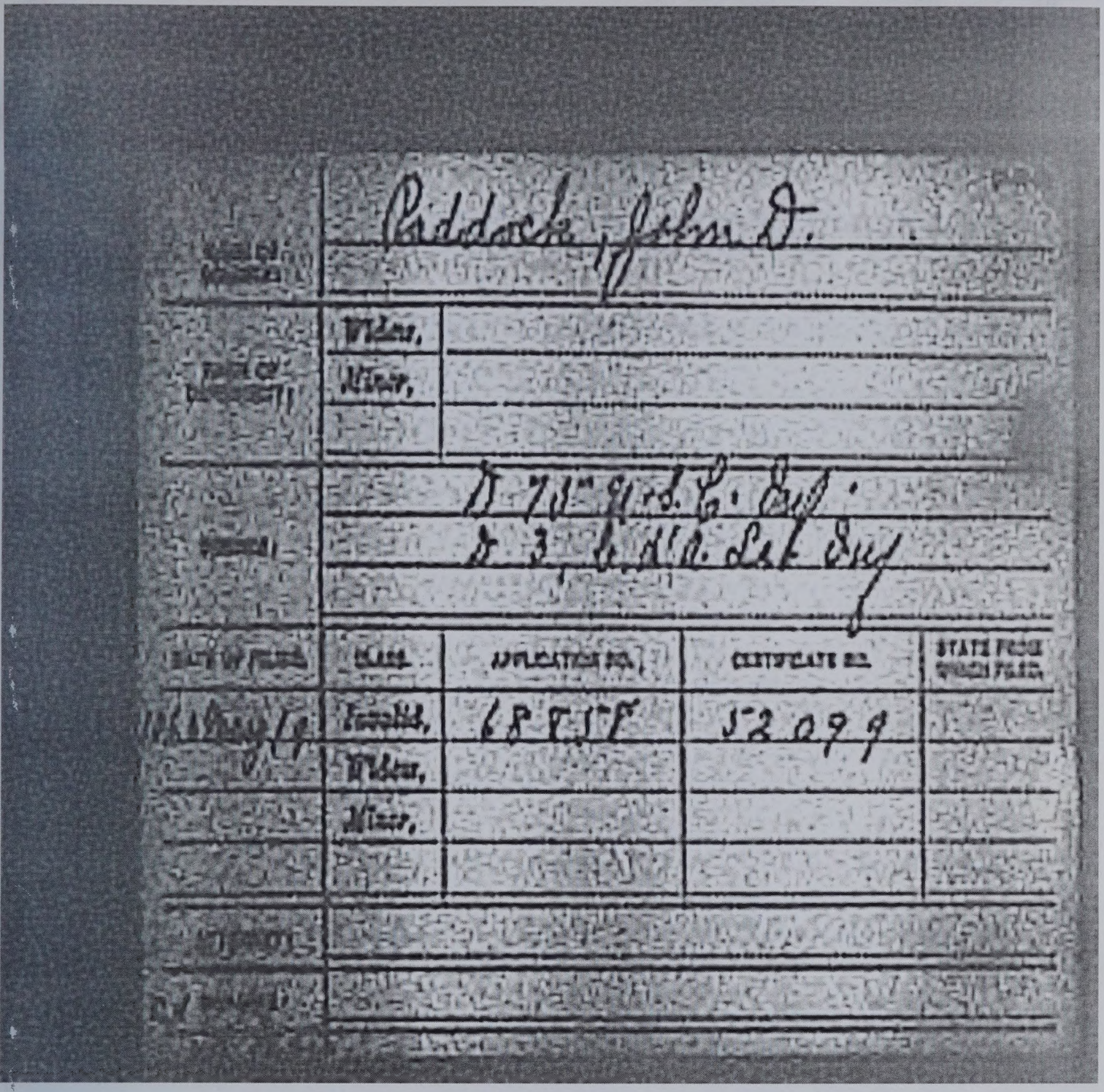
137

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Minnie G. Wolcott ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3349	135	136	Larsen Lewis	Head	O		M	M	66	M				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Porter	Store	W
			Hanna	Wife			F	M	45	M				Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian		None		
			Robert	Son			M	S	18	S				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Teacher	Public Schools	W
3345	136	137	Bennett Elijah	Head	O		M	M	56	W				Missouri		Virginia		Virginia			Minister	Methodist Church	W
			Susan	Wife			F	M	45	M				Colorado		Missouri		Kentucky			None		
			Robert	Son			M	S	25	S				Nebraska		Indiana		Ohio			Minister	Methodist Church	W
3344	137	138	Bennett Henry	Head	R		M	M	31	M				Colorado		Missouri		Missouri			None		
			Anna	Wife			F	M	31	M				Nebraska		New York		New York			None		
			Margaret	Daughter			F	S	8	S				Colorado		Colorado		Colorado			None		
3337	138	139	Mabee Melvin	Head	R		M	M	67	Wd				Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio			Laborer	Coal Co	W
			Ezekiel	Freedman			M	M	27	Ga				Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			None		
			Georgia A.	Daughter-in-law			F	M	26	Mo				Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None		
			Franklin	Son			M	S	3	S				Colorado		Colorado		Colorado			None		
3336	139	140	Powell Jessie	Head	O		M	M	51	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Boot Maker	Factory	W
			Sarah A.	Wife			F	M	41	M				Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky			None		
3337	140	141	Norton Benjamin	Head	O		M	W	53	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Retired		
			Lulu	Wife			F	M	48	M				Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None		
			Lucille	Daughter			F	S	17	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			Bookkeeper	Wholesale Co	W
3312	141	142	Schaller Theodore	Head	O		M	M	56	M				Illinois		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany		Retired		
			Lizzie	Wife			F	M	51	M				Illinois		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany		None		
			Theodore	Son			M	S	25	S				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Clerk	Grocery Store	W
			Florence	Son			M	S	23	S				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Clerk	Statesman	W
			Mabel	Daughter			F	S	21	S				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Chemist	Drug Co	W
3303	142	143	Sanders Susan	Head	R		F	W	50	M				Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			Stenographer	Insurance Co	W
			Bessie	Niece			F	S	25	S				Russia	Finnish	Russia	Finnish	Russia	Finnish		Bookkeeper	Grocery Co	W
			Doris	Niece			F	S	14	S				New York		Russia	Finnish	Russia	Finnish		None		
3346	143	144	Bass Clarence	Head	O		M	W	57	Wd				Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			Foreman	Coal Mine	W
			Mazie V.	Wife			F	M	27	M				Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None		
			Mary Josephine	Daughter			F	S	2	S				Colorado		Michigan		Michigan			None		
			Ruth Jane	Daughter			F	S	3	S				Colorado		Michigan		Michigan			None		
			Hamilton Grant	Father-in-law			M	Wd	76	Mich				Michigan		New York		New York			None		
3333	144	145	Cardinal George	Head	O		M	M	53	M				New York		Canada	French	Canada	French		Painting	Contractor	W
			Edith	Wife			F	M	51	M				Illinois		Scotland	Scotch	Illinois			Machinist	Locomotive Co	W
			Frank	Son			M	S	22	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			None		
			Ernest	Son			M	S	22	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			Clerk	Engineering Co	W
3338	145	146	Bean Jason	Head	O		M	M	72	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Retired		
			Lavina	Wife			F	M	63	M				Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None		
			Clark Stillman	Daughter			F	M	46	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None		
3346	146	147	Swanberg Charles	Head	R		M	M	47	Mass				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None		
			Byron	Son			M	M	21	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			Clerk	Hay Grain	W
			Ruby	Daughter			F	M	19	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			Bookkeeper	Railroad	W
			Gladys	Daughter			F	M	17	S				Colorado		Illinois		Illinois			None		
3340	147	148	Frank Joseph	Head	Hotel		M	M	77	M				England	English	England	English	England	English		Painter	Painting	W
			Ethel	Wife			F	M	74	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None		
3342	148	149	Mackey Edward	Boarder	O		M	M	48	M				Nebraska		England	English	England	English		Mechanical	Engineering	W
			Dora	Boarder			F	M	40	M				Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None		
			John Alfred	Son			M	M	7	M				Illinois		Nebraska		Illinois			None		
			Joan	Daughter			F	M	4	M				Colorado		Nebraska		Illinois			None		
	149	150	Parrish Grace C	Father-in-law			M	Wd	69	Md				Illinois		Missouri		Illinois			None		
3342	151	151	Paddock Smith A	Head	O		M	M	74	M				New York		New York		New York			Salesman	Commercial	W

WIFE →


Paddock, John D.
Widow,
Minor,
D. 7th U.S.C. Cav.
d. 3, d. M.R. Lt. Inf.
Class	Application No.	Certificate No.	State from which Paid
Invalid,	68,137	52099	
Widow,			
Minor,			

Subject: RAOGK
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Sun, 03 Aug 2003 08:13:06 -0500
To: rogere@consolidated.net

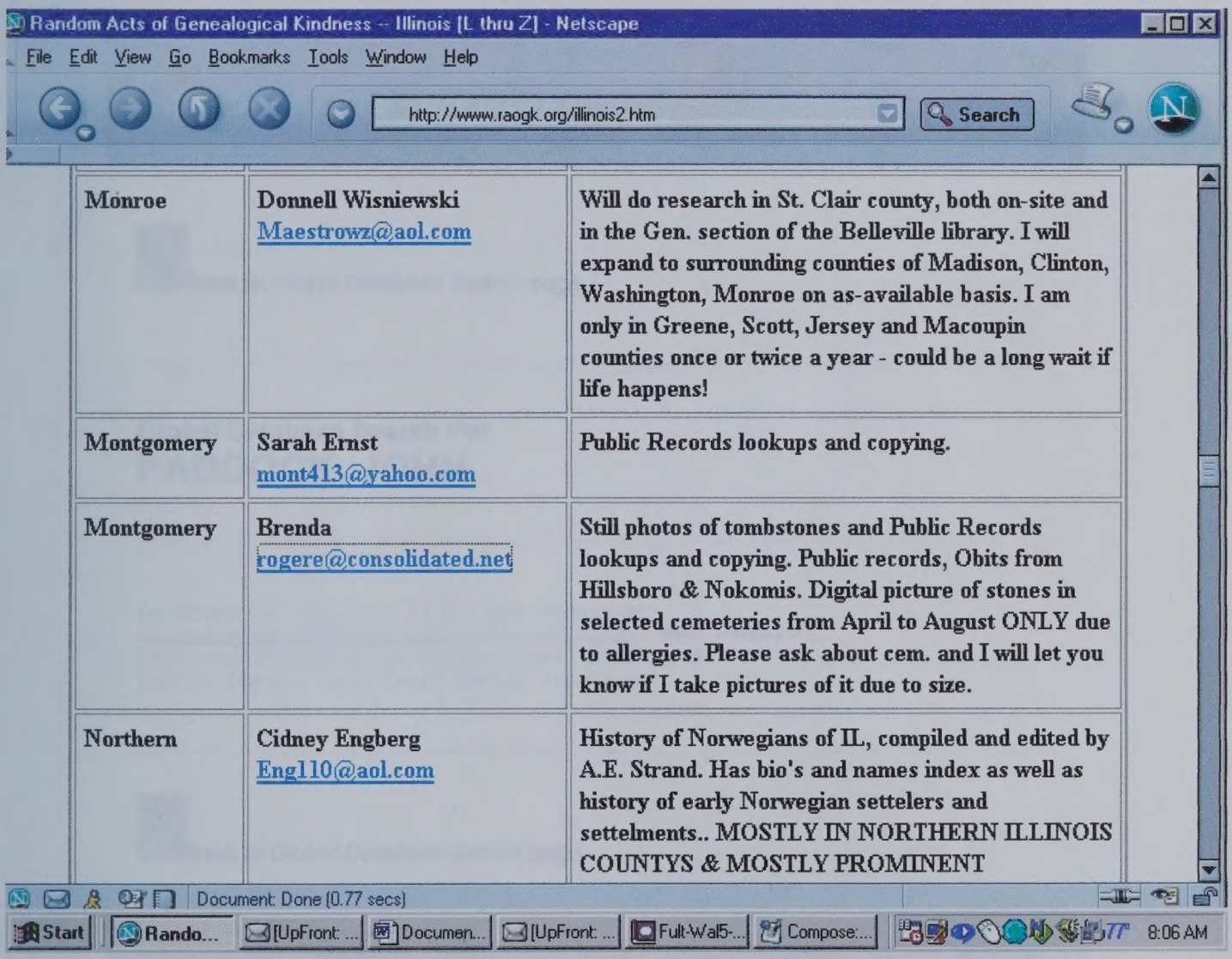
Brenda, I am looking for the obit and cemetery for my great-great grandfather, John D. Paddock who died in the Hillsboro/Nikomis area on 14 March 1871, according to the probate from Montgomery County. Will appreciate any help you might be able to give. Will be happy to reimburse for expenses.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

mailbox:///d/Program%20Files/Netscape/Users/Fulton/Mail/S...

Subject: KAOOA
From: B Fulton <bfulton@infinet.net>
Date: Sun, 03 Aug 2003 08:13:06 -0500
To: rogers@consolidated.net

Brenda, I am looking for the exit and cemetery for my great-great grandfather, John C.
Paddock who died in the Hillsboro/Hillsdale area on 14 March 1871, according to the records
from Montgomery County. Will appreciate any help you might be able to give. Will be happy
to reimburse for expenses.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Kaufoot Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

08/03/2003 8:13 AM



Monroe	Donnell Wisniewski Maestrowz@aol.com	Will do research in St. Clair county, both on-site and in the Gen. section of the Belleville library. I will expand to surrounding counties of Madison, Clinton, Washington, Monroe on as-available basis. I am only in Greene, Scott, Jersey and Macoupin counties once or twice a year - could be a long wait if life happens!
Montgomery	Sarah Ernst mont413@yahoo.com	Public Records lookups and copying.
Montgomery	Brenda rogere@consolidated.net	Still photos of tombstones and Public Records lookups and copying. Public records, Obits from Hillsboro & Nokomis. Digital picture of stones in selected cemeteries from April to August ONLY due to allergies. Please ask about cem. and I will let you know if I take pictures of it due to size.
Northern	Cidney Engberg Eng110@aol.com	History of Norwegians of IL, compiled and edited by A.E. Strand. Has bio's and names index as well as history of early Norwegian settelers and settelments.. MOSTLY IN NORTHERN ILLINOIS COUNTYS & MOSTLY PROMINENT

Monroe	Donnell Wiesenski Monstrpwr@aol.com	Will do research in St. Clair county, both on-line and in the Gen. section of the Pellaville library. I will expand to surrounding counties of Madison, Clinton, Washington, Monroe on as-available basis. I am only in Greene, Scott, Jersey and Macoupin counties once or twice a year - could be a long wait if life happens!
Montgomery	Sarah Ernst mont123@yahoo.com	Public Records lookups and copying.
Montgomery	Brenda eugene@consolidated.net	Will photos of tombstones and Public Records lookups and copying. Public records, Obits from Hillsboro & Nokomis. Digital picture of stones in selected cemeteries from April to August ONLY due to allergies. Please ask about cem. and I will let you know if I take pictures of it due to this.
Northern	Cidney Engberg Eng110@aol.com	Family of Norwegian of IL, compiled and edited by A.E. Strand. Has bio's and names index as well as history of early Norwegian settlers and settlements. MOSTLY IN NORTHERN ILLINOIS COUNTYS & MOSTLY PROMINENT

Back to *Global Database Search* page

Global Database Search For
PADDOCK, JOHN

Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans
~~Database of 1929 Illinois Roll of Honor~~ not John D.
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index (1763-1900)
Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database

Back to *Global Database Search* page

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	UNIT	RESIDENCE

5 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

PADDOCK, JOHN	REC	G	34 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN	REC	B	20 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN D	PVT	F	134 IL US INF	SUBLETTE
PADDOCK, JOHN H	CPT	F	15 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN W	LTC	HQ	113 IL US INF	KANKAKEE

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

Back to Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans search page

Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	UNIT	REGIMENT
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

A timeout may occur.
The maximum number displayed is 200. If a NAME begins beyond below, click for additional records.

Back to Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans search page

Back to *Database of 1929 Illinois Roll of Honor* search page

Database of 1929 Illinois Honor Roll

NAME	WAR	COMPANY	UNIT	VOL.	PAGE	COUNTY	CEMETERY
PADDOCK, JOHN H	CIVIL	F	15 IL INF	2	136	MCHENRY	UNION
PADDOCK, JOHN W				1	998	KANKAKEE	MT GROVE

Back to *Database of 1929 Illinois Roll of Honor* search page

Click to Continue or Jump Back to Honor Search Page

Database of 1929 Illinois Honor Roll

NAME	AGE	OCCUPANT	GRADE	VOL.	PAGE	LOCATION	COUNTRY
[illegible], John A	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], John A				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	NO COUNTRY

Click to Continue or Jump Back to Database of 1929 Illinois Honor Roll Search Page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
7 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
PADDOCK, JOHN C (FILED WITH 1855)	BESSE, MARY (CONSENT FORM)	12/20/1855	00B/	00000370	WHITESIDE
PADDOCK, JOHN D (PADDICK)	TEMPLE, SARAH J	02/27/1868	/	3587	MONTGOMERY
PADDOCK, JOHN H	SWEET, ANGELINE	04/18/1856	A/ 41	1645	MC HENRY
PADDOCK, JOHN Q	SNYDER, SADIE S	10/10/1900	/	10689	WHITESIDE
PADDOCK, JOHN THOMAS	HAWKINS, INEZ ZENOBIA	12/18/1898	10 /92	1173	MADISON
PADDOCK, JOHN W	TIFFANY, HELEN	03/16/1847	/	00000823	WILL
PADDOCK, JOHN WILLIAM	VONSTEINBURGH, IDA	10/05/1893	00B/	00005211	KANKAKEE

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Back to *Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database* search page

Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database

Click the name of the purchaser below to view the detailed record of the purchase.

Name of Purchaser	Legal Description	Section	Township	Range	Meridian	Date Purchased	County
6 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional rec							
PADDOCK JOHN	W2SE	23	12N	14W	2	01/12/1829	CLARK
PADDOCK JOHN N	LOT8SENE	16	05N	13W	2	07/24/1851	CRAWFORD
PADDOCK JOHN W	L2BL30LP					06/06/1842	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	L2BL86LP					06/06/1842	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	LOT4BL62LP	23	36N	10E	3	05/09/1851	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	LOT5BL62LP	23	36N	10E	3	09/11/1848	WILL

Back to *Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database* search page

John D. Paddock

1846 8-Jenings age unentered IL

1854

Back to Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database search page

Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database

Click the name of the purchaser below to view the detailed record of the purchase.

Name of Purchaser	Legal Description	Sect-ion	Twn-ship	Rn-ge	Merd-ian	Date Purchased	County
PADDOCK JOHN	ESE	23	12N	14W	I	01/12/1829	CLARK
PADDOCK JOHN M	[illegible]	14	05S	13W	2	07/24/1851	CRAWFORD
PADDOCK JOHN W	[illegible]					06/06/1842	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	[illegible]					06/06/1842	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	[illegible]	23	36N	10E	3	05/09/1851	WILL
PADDOCK JOHN W	[illegible]	23	36N	10E	3	09/11/1848	WILL

Back to Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database search page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

147 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
LEWIS, CASSIUS M	TEMPLE, AGNES	10/24/1883	/	00076266	COOK
BLACK, JOHN W	TEMPLE, ALICE	01/17/1883	00F/0081	00006578	KNOX
CHAUNCEY, CLARK C	TEMPLE, ALMIRA	06/21/1910	003/	00000084	RICHLAND
WILLIASM, JAMES E	TEMPLE, ALZON P	02/10/1867	E /305		CLARK
TREADWAY, WILLIAM W	TEMPLE, AMANDA M	11/27/1883	003/0088	00000152	RICHLAND
CAMPBELL, ROBERT J	TEMPLE, ANN MRS	02/25/1876	B/ 59	006	PERRY
FARRINGTON, THOS	TEMPLE, ANNA	10/26/1887	2 /178	3326	LA SALLE
FRESE, JOHN B	TEMPLE, ANNA	09/20/1892	/	00008049	ADAMS
AGNEW, EDWARD S	TEMPLE, ANNA C	02/23/1865	4/ 16	1811	HANCOCK
RISBIN, PETER	TEMPLE, ANNA C (DATE MAYBE 7/12/73)	07/13/1873	/		JACKSON
KINBER, JOHN	TEMPLE, ANNA MRS	05/15/1899	E/ 80		WARREN
WISEMAN, MURIEN R	TEMPLE, ANNIE	11/15/1875	002/0168	00003696	LOGAN
BERDON, CHRIS J	TEMPLE, ANNIE D	06/28/1899	/	00009357	ST. CLAIR
HARTT, WILLIAM E	TEMPLE, BERNICE M	05/26/1903	E/ 142		WARREN
ATKIN, WILLAIM A	TEMPLE, BLANCHE A	01/10/1884	00I/0257		MC LEAN
FRALEY, WILLIAM H	TEMPLE, CARRIE M	07/16/1890	/		JACKSON
SAWYER, ASA	TEMPLE, CHLOE	05/11/1880	001/0043	00006506	MONTGOMERY
WILLIS, POWELL	TEMPLE, CHRISTINA	03/08/1855	/		JACKSON
LEGORE, EDWARD	TEMPLE, CLARA CAPOLINA	12/25/1894	/	227378	COOK
SMITH, WILFRED A	TEMPLE, CLARELL	09/22/1896	00G/0083	00011812	KNOX
ASHER, JOHN P	TEMPLE, DELL	11/28/1900	/	318912	COOK
MAISAK, PETER C	TEMPLE, DELLA	10/04/1894	/	00003032	ST. CLAIR
PARKER, ARTHUR	TEMPLE, DORA (YR MAYBE 1892)	02/02/1891	B/ 175	122	PERRY
SMITH, JOHN T	TEMPLE, DORA J	11/12/1889	006/0118		JEFFERSON
RASP, THOMAS V	TEMPLE, EDITH M	11/15/1898	/	8805	ST. CLAIR
SOPER, SINASTON	TEMPLE, ELEANOR	08/18/1860	00B/0048	00003761	KNOX
JENKINS, HENRY	TEMPLE, ELEANORE	05/21/1857	/	00005329	ST. CLAIR
DUNN, ANDREW	TEMPLE, ELIZA	11/21/1833	002/0047		RANDOLPH
BIRON, WILLIAM P	TEMPLE, ELIZABETH	10/24/1882	/	00066187	COOK
CHEEK, AERIAL	TEMPLE, ELIZABETH	08/17/1845	A /		WASHINGTON
HOADLEY, CHARLES	TEMPLE, ELIZABETH	12/27/1869	D /	2471	LA SALLE
WHITE, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, ELLA	03/04/1879	00H/0240		COLES
WRIGHT, NATHAN J	TEMPLE, ELLEN M	11/06/1856	II/ 71	3727	PEORIA
DAVIS, ELIJAH	TEMPLE, ELMIRA B	12/28/1864	002/0047	00000128	RICHLAND
FULLERTON, D C	TEMPLE, EMALINE	10/12/1892	B/ 94	097	PERRY
BRAY, WILLIAM L	TEMPLE, EMILY A	07/16/1861	B /337		JO DAVIESS
SLADE, ELLEN E	TEMPLE, EMMA	06/21/1876	00E/0208	00004106	KNOX
RABE, WILLIAM L	TEMPLE, EMMA CLAY	09/24/1867	00E/0355		MC LEAN
BOLIN, JEREMIAH	TEMPLE, EVA	11/19/1891	00B/0115	00001850	PIATT
HODGE, GEORGE ROBERT	TEMPLE, EVA ALTA	03/31/1897	2 /150	5636	HENRY
EASTMAN, EDWARD A	TEMPLE, FANNIE (ATWOOD) (MRS)	05/01/1888	000/0000	00005797	KANE
EVANS, KNOWLES B	TEMPLE, FANNIE D	03/30/1893	00B/0125	00002063	PIATT
HOUSENGA, ED	TEMPLE, FANNIE LOUISE	05/02/1898	/	00010028	WHITESIDE
SCOTT, CHARLES W	TEMPLE, FLORENCE	04/07/1880	00I/0090		MC LEAN
MORRIS, CHARLES A	TEMPLE, FRANCES	05/28/1914	003/0536		FRANKLIN
ALLEN, THOMAS S	TEMPLE, GERTRUDE C	08/22/1900	/		JACKSON
TURNER, ANDREW J	TEMPLE, GILLIE E	03/30/1887	G /99		ALEXANDER
TROIKE, AUGUST	TEMPLE, HANNA C	04/21/1898	000/0090		FAYETTE
BEATTY, JOHN T	TEMPLE, HANNAH M	06/03/1860	00B/0046	00003727	KNOX
GRIDLEY, ALBERT W	TEMPLE, HARRIET E (MRS)	02/01/1881	/	00051412	COOK
COOPER, MATTHEW	TEMPLE, HATTIE	05/21/1903	/	00014858	KANE
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM C	TEMPLE, HENRIETTA	09/01/1878	F /329		CLARK
SHANKS, WILLIAM W	TEMPLE, HENRIETTA	11/21/1880	F /479		CLARK
BRADY, JULIUS	TEMPLE, HENRIETTA E	08/18/1887	001/0150	00002147	EFFINGHAM
DIXON, LEROY W	TEMPLE, IDA E	01/23/1895	/	228531B	COOK
PETTIE, FRANK H	TEMPLE, IDA E	06/18/1890	00F/0205	00009242	KNOX
HYDE, WILLIAM A	TEMPLE, IRENE G	05/01/1890	/	00152036	COOK
MILLER, CHARLES P	TEMPLE, ISABELLA	12/09/1886	/	00109507	COOK
MASON, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, JANE	04/25/1864	/	00001792	WILL
PHILLIPS, AMOS	TEMPLE, JANE	11/02/1848	/	2285	ST. CLAIR
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM M	TEMPLE, JANE	12/24/1874	E /	765	LA SALLE
CLARK, HENRY	TEMPLE, JANE (MRS)	10/29/1874	E /	600	LA SALLE
ADAM, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, JANE E (MRS)	05/16/1855	/	00002416	WILL
DOCHERTY, HUGH	TEMPLE, JENNETTE MARION	01/21/1892	/	00178596	COOK
EVERSON, EDWIN G	TEMPLE, JENNIE	12/07/1897	00G/0105	00012307	KNOX
FITZPATRICK, WILL	TEMPLE, JENNIE	05/31/1899	/	00009186	ST. CLAIR
RENKES, JACOB	TEMPLE, JENNIE	02/16/1898	/	00009963	WHITESIDE
CARLEY, J MYSTILLO	TEMPLE, JENNIE E	05/07/1890	00F/0202	00009188	KNOX
DIXON, JOSEPH S	TEMPLE, JESSIE	03/25/1890	00F/0190	00002727	GREENE
WAPLES, JOHN H	TEMPLE, JOSIE E	11/30/1881	001/0103		CHAMPAIGN
HOADLEY, GEORGE R	TEMPLE, KATE	03/10/187?	D /	1901	LA SALLE
MOORE, WILLIAM H	TEMPLE, KATIE A	10/10/1872	00G/0054		MC LEAN
COLE, SHERIDAN B	TEMPLE, LAURA B V	01/02/1892	/	4947	CHAMPAIGN
NEIL, GEORGE	TEMPLE, LETTIE C	11/23/1887	00F/0160	00008275	KNOX
KENNEDY, JOHN	TEMPLE, LIDDY	03/11/1831	/	00000186	ST. CLAIR

MASKLYN, EDWARD J	TEMPLE, LILLIAN FLORENCE	07/08/1897	00G/0098 00012149	KNOX
ROBERTS, THOMAS S	TEMPLE, LILLIE K MRS	08/29/1895	012/	JEFFERSON
COX, CHARLES B	TEMPLE, LIZZIE	05/22/1889	/ 00139748	COOK
HOUSENGA, HIRAM	TEMPLE, LIZZIE	05/02/1900	/ 10572	WHITESIDE
SMEENK, WARNER	TEMPLE, LIZZIE B	12/14/1876	00H/0028	MC LEAN
BROWN, JOHN T	TEMPLE, LOLA BELLE	01/16/1887	00J/0517	COLES
REED, JOHN F	TEMPLE, LOTTIE	09/19/1899	00E/0307 00018954	ROCK ISLAND
DIXON, JOHN	TEMPLE, LOUISA A (MISS)	10/08/1872	006/0122 00004671	MONTGOMERY
HARTMANN, GUSTAVE	TEMPLE, LOUISE	04/13/1887	00J/0080	MC LEAN
MAZRONG, ANTHONY	TEMPLE, LOUISE	03/17/1863	/ 00000525	ST. CLAIR
GOLLIHER, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, LUCINDA (TEMPLES)	02/03/1848	/	JACKSON
WALSH, DAVID J	TEMPLE, LUCY (MRS)	06/18/1894	/ 219433	COOK
DOCKUM, MASKEL	TEMPLE, LUCY (TEMPELL)	02/18/1863	00B/0350	DE WITT
HESS, E O	TEMPLE, LUCY B	12/30/1863	0A2/ 00000294	MASON
BOYD, WILLIAM F JR	TEMPLE, LUTIE B	10/12/1871	00F/0462	MC LEAN
POTTER, MATHEW	TEMPLE, LYDIA	05/10/1860	/ 334	ST. CLAIR
HACKNEY, PAUL J	TEMPLE, LYDIA MRS	05/01/1899	007/0295	SANGAMON
WALKER, GEORGE	TEMPLE, MAE	01/27/1895	002/0000 00008984	LOGAN
HAIR, JOHN B	TEMPLE, MALINDA	05/13/1858	A /188	RANDOLPH
MCCARL, HENRY S	TEMPLE, MAMIE	03/29/1886	00E/0005 00013507	ROCK ISLAND
PRESTON, JOHN	TEMPLE, MARGARET	02/28/1854	2/ 84	PERRY
WILSON, ANDREW	TEMPLE, MARGARET	03/31/1858	B /171	JO DAVIESS
HUMPHREYS, JOHN M	TEMPLE, MARGARET E	06/04/1884	/ 00082473	COOK
LEWTON, ISAAC F	TEMPLE, MARGARET F	01/07/1865	/	ADAMS
BURNES, JOHN J	TEMPLE, MARGARET J	12/12/1867	/0004 2120	MASSAC
HEATON, ARTHUR L	TEMPLE, MARGARET J	12/16/1908	E/ 235	WARREN
JUMP, ROBERT	TEMPLE, MARGARET JANE	05/19/1872	00B/0016 2783	MASSAC
CARSON, NOAH	TEMPLE, MARIAH	02/09/1868	002/0073 00000417	RICHLAND
FIELD, CHESTER	TEMPLE, MARIAH	06/25/1857	A/ 342	DE KALB
LACKEY, JAMES M	TEMPLE, MARTHA	10/18/1865	4/ 320	PERRY
TAITT, ADAM	TEMPLE, MARTHA	07/10/1885	000/ 00093585	COOK
WILES, RICHARD	TEMPLE, MARTHA J	04/18/1864	001/0169 00000000	GREENE
ALDRICH, GEORGE L	TEMPLE, MARY	04/20/1878	001/0005	KENDALL
DAVIS, MINOR G	TEMPLE, MARY	11/30/1893	00G/0032 00010681	KNOX
GARLISH, JOSEPH	TEMPLE, MARY	01/21/1884	00B/0063 00000809	PIATT
HOLMES JOHN	TEMPLE, MARY	04/29/1874	E / 301	LA SALLE
MOSSROW, ANDREW	TEMPLE, MARY	11/20/1861	/ 86	ST. CLAIR
PATE, JAMES K	TEMPLE, MARY	03/22/1883	D /89 3919	VERMILION
ROGERS, SAMUEL JOHN	TEMPLE, MARY ANN	02/10/1847	/ 143	RANDOLPH
STROGHER, CHARLES S	TEMPLE, MARY CARTER	04/19/1849	I/ 160 1381	PEORIA
MOORE, ARRIS M	TEMPLE, MARY E	01/14/1858	3/ 27 54	HANCOCK
NELSON, GEORGE W	TEMPLE, MARY E	06/14/1875	/	JACKSON
POTTS, GEORGE C	TEMPLE, MARY E	06/16/1886	00F/0137 00007797	KNOX
RAMSEY, WILLIAM JOHN	TEMPLE, MARY ELIZABETH	01/25/1883	B/ 165 17	PERRY
RAMSEY, WILLIAM JOHN	TEMPLE, MARY ELIZABETH	03/25/1883	B/ 183 74	PERRY
BAILEY, JOHN E	TEMPLE, MARY F	02/17/1897	00F/0445 090M1776	LAKE
DORNER, EMIL AUGUST	TEMPLE, MARY FRANCES	06/04/1894	/ 218091	COOK
LEMONS, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, MARY JANE	12/14/1856	002/0077	KNOX
HALL, JOHN	TEMPLE, MATILDA	07/01/1855	002/0054	KNOX
ALEXANDER, ANDREW B	TEMPLE, MAUDE	01/01/1902	00C/0226 104091/2	CHRISTIAN
ALBERTS, ALBERT G	TEMPLE, MAUDE E	12/18/1895	00K/0135 00011660	MC LEAN
SMITH, GEORGE B	TEMPLE, MOLLIE	12/31/1882	3/ 274 427	CALHOUN
HALL, DOUGLAS E	TEMPLE, NANNIE	12/06/1880	D /60 2642	VERMILION
FLEMING, THOMAS R	TEMPLE, NELLIE	12/30/1886	/ 00110196	COOK
FOWLER, WILLIAM A	TEMPLE, NETTIE	01/14/1885	00F/0115 00007314	KNOX
BARCUS, CLARENCE	TEMPLE, NORA ALICE	09/18/1895	00B/0141 00002368	PIATT
MCKNIGHT, JOHN W	TEMPLE, NORA B	07/14/1884	00J/0157	COLES
CUSTER, OMER N	TEMPLE, OLIVE F	12/25/1894	00G/0052 00011117	KNOX
DIRCK, MICHAEL	TEMPLE, POLLY	11/04/1851	/ 00000063	HENRY
HUPP, RILEY E	TEMPLE, RACHEL	01/10/1884	1 /304 819	LA SALLE
STORY, JOSEPH T	TEMPLE, RACHEL E	04/26/1883	/ 00071038	COOK
JEWELL, WILLIAM W	TEMPLE, SALONA	01/05/1857	B/ 129	COLES
HARRINGTON, MICHAEL L	TEMPLE, SARAH	07/31/1893	/ 00204829	COOK
PACKARD, ISRAEL	TEMPLE, SARAH (MRS)	10/06/1872	D / 1529	LA SALLE
BERRY, LEANDER	TEMPLE, SARAH J	01/14/1874	002/ 00000033	RICHLAND
LOOMIS, REUBEN P	TEMPLE, SARAH J	10/10/1866	4/ 30 2351	HANCOCK
PADDOCK, JOHN D (PADDICK)	TEMPLE, SARAH J	02/27/1868	/ 3587	MONTGOMERY
TEMPLE, FOSTER	TEMPLE, SOPHIA	09/15/1829	/ 90	ST. CLAIR
MCLAUGHLIN, MARION	TEMPLE, STELLA A	09/15/1897	00B/0161 00000114	PERRY
BURLING, JAMES P	TEMPLE, TERESE	02/21/1895	/ 229580	COOK
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM	TEMPLE, VIRGINIA ALICE	01/06/1843	002/0084	JO DAVIESS
VANSTEENBURG, JAMES	TEMPLE, ZELLA	12/23/1903	002/0147 00005097	DU PAGE

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping in multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser (depending on your monitor's screen resolution). In most browsers, text size can be changed from the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be recorded in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If you search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try searching STATEWIDE in the location search box.
- The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index is an ongoing project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.

Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.

INVENTORY.—Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, 128 and 130 Lake Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Montgomery COUNTY.

In the matter of the Estate of John D Paddock Deceased.

The following is a full and perfect inventory of all the Real and Personal Estate of the said deceased, so far as the same has come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned Administrator of John D Paddock

REAL ESTATE.	VALUE. DOLLS.	CTS.
Certificate of purchase of The East half of Lot Two (2) and the west half of Lot Two (2) of the North West quarter The west half of Lot one (1) of North west quarter in Section Three (3) Township Nine (9) North of Range Two (2) west of the Third principal meridian in the county of Montgomery and State of Illinois	2.400	00

Land Discription

No.	CHATTEL PROPERTY.	VALUE. DOLLS.	CTS.
1	Set Harness	15	00
1	Fly Net	5	00
6	Chairs	2	00
8	Brooms	2	00
1	Lounge	2	00
1	Hand Saw		10
1	Iron wedge		40
1	Bed Stead	1	00
1	Plow	12	00
1	wagon	80	00
1	Hay Frame	4	00
7	Hoes	25	00
1	Cooker	60	00
1	Cook Stove & Fixtures	10	00
1	Stove	5	00
1	Bed & Bedding	10	00
1	Safe & Dishes	2	00
3	Chairs	1	00
1	Lot Lumber	20	00
1	Lot Pork meat	12	00

APPRAISERS' ESTIMATE FOR THE WIDOW.

We, the undersigned, appraisers appointed by the Judge of the County Court of ..... County, to appraise and value the goods, chattels and personal estate of ..... deceased, do hereby make and certify to said Court, the following estimate of the value of each article of specific property allowed by law to the widow for herself and family, to wit:

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Necessary Beds, Bedsteads and Bedding for the widow and family,	75	00	85
Necessary Household and Kitchen Furniture,	125	00	130
One Spinning Wheel,	7	00	
One Loom and its appendages,	25	00	
One Pair Cards,	1	25	
One Stove and necessary Pipe therefor,	30	00	
[illegible]			
Milch Cow and Cal (being one for every four in the family),	80	00	
One Horse,	40	00	
One Woman's Saddle and Bridle,	15	00	
Provisions for one year,	300	00	312
Sheep and Fleeces (being two for each member of the family),	20	00	
Food for the above Stock six months,	60	00	
Fuel for three months,	fuel on Hands.		
Other Property,	60	00	
TOTAL,	858	25	$858.25

Given under our hands,

W. E. Stanley
J. M. Stewart
J. D. Hancock
} APPRAISERS.

APPRAISERS' BILL.

Estate of John D Babcock *Deceased.*

STATE OF ILLINOIS, ... COUNTY. } **In County Court,** ..... **Term, 186**

An Appraisement Bill of Goods, Chattels and Personal Estate of ..... late of said County, deceased, so far as the same have come to our sight and knowledge, which appraisement has been made by us by virtue of the annexed Warrant from the County Court of said County, we having been first duly sworn, as required by law.

		ARTICLES.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
		1 Set Harness	18	00
		1 Bay Mare	5	00
		6 Chairs	4	00
		8 Brooms	2	00
		1 Lounge	2	00
		1 Hand Saw		10
		Iron wedge		40
		1 Bed Stead	1	00
		1 Plow & Fixtures	12	00
		1 wagon	80	00
		1 Hay Frame	4	00
		7 Hogs	28	00
		1 Cow	60	00
		1 Cook Stove & Fixtures	10	00

APPRAISEMENT BILL.—Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

WARRANT TO APPRAISERS.

Estate of John D. Paddock *Deceased.*

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Montgomy COUNTY. } In County Court, March Term, A. D. 1871.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, TO W. F. Mulkey, John W. Hancock and John M. Stewart

of the County of Montgomy and State of Illlinois, GREETING:

THIS is to authorize you, jointly, to appraise the goods, chattels and personal estate of John D. Paddock late of the County of Montgomy and State of Illinois, deceased, so far as the same shall come to your sight and knowledge, each of you having first taken the oath hereto annexed; a certificate whereof you are to return, annexed to an Appraisement Bill of said goods, chattels, and personal estate, by you appraised, in dollars and cents; and in the said bill of appraisement you are to set down in a column or columns, opposite to each article appraised, the value thereof.

WITNESS, Wm D Shirley Clerk of the County Court for the said County of Montgomy at his office in Hillsboro this 14 day of March A. D. 1871, and the Probate Seal of said Court hereunto affixed.

Wm D Shirley CLERK.

OATH OF APPRAISERS.

You and each of you do solemnly swear, that you will well and truly, without partiality or prejudice, value and appraise the goods, chattels and personal estate of John D Paddock deceased, so far as the same shall come to your sight and knowledge; and that you will in all respects perform your duty as appraisers to the best of your skill and judgment.

J W Hancock
W F Mulkey
J M Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to this Sixth day of April A. D. 1871, before me,

J W Hancock JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

PLEASE READ THIS LAW.

By the Act of the Legislature of this State, of February 11th, 1847, it is declared that "widows living in this State, of persons whose estates are administered upon in this State, shall be allowed in all cases, in exclusion of creditors, as their sole and exclusive property, forever, necessary beds, bedsteads and bedding for themselves and families, necessary household and kitchen furniture, one spinning wheel, one loom and its appendages, one pair of cards, one stove and necessary pipe therefor, the wearing apparel of themselves and families, one milch cow and calf for every four persons in the family, one horse at the value of forty dollars, one woman's saddle and bridle of the value of fifteen dollars, provisions for themselves and families for one year, two sheep for each member of the family, and the fleeces taken from the same, food for the stock above described for six months, fuel for themselves and families for three months, and sixty dollars' worth of other property." By the same Act it is directed that "the appraisers shall make out and certify to the Court of Probate, an estimate of the value of each article of specific property herein allowed to the widow."

☞ Much difficulty is occasioned in many instances by the appraisers mistaking the ESTIMATE FOR THE WIDOW as a part of the appraisement. IT IS NO PART OF THE APPRAISEMENT, and it is no matter whether the Estate has the particular articles mentioned in the following table, or whether there is nothing of the sort among the property of the Estate. The appraisers will take each item in its order, and estimate what it ought to be worth, and then set down the estimated value in the column headed DOLLARS CENTS. Begin with "necessary beds, bedsteads and bedding for the widow and family," estimate what you think would be fair to allow the widow for that, and set it down in the column. When you come to "One Spinning Wheel," "One Loom and its Appendages;" and other items, don't pass one of them by, but set down what in your opinion such things ought to be worth, and if the Estate has not got those articles, the widow can take their estimated value in other things, or in cash. Don't alter the printed amounts in the column, as they are established by law, and cannot be changed.

Having finished your estimates, foot it up, and that foot will be the amount of the widow's allowance, which she can take in the above articles, if the Estate has them, or in other things at the appraised value, or in money.

☞ Recollect that the above estimate is not appraising. Having completed that estimate, go on and appraise EVERY article of personal property belonging to the Estate, OMITTING NOTHING, and set them down with their prices in the Appraisement Bill following.

The appraisers having nothing to do with Notes, Accounts, Stocks in Companies, or any other papers, as they cannot be appraised, such things must be left out of the Appraisement Bill entirely. They are proper matters to be listed in the inventory, filled by the Executor or Administrator, which is a separate matter from the appraisement bill.

			5 00
	Beds & Bedding		10 00
	1 Safe & Dishes		2 00
	8 Chairs		1 00
	Lumber		20 00
	Bacon on Hands		12,00
		TOTAL.	$ 238 50

Certified by us this 15th day of April A. D. 1871

W J Mulkey
J M Hancock
J M Stewart
Appraisers

We, the appraisers above named, do certify, that we have attended and served one day each, in appraising the Estate of said deceased.

W J Mulkey
J M Stewart
J M Hancock
Appraisers.

APPRAISEMENT BILL.

Montgomery County Court.

ESTATE OF

John D. Paddock

DECEASED.

Filed this 19

day of May 186 1

W D Shirley

CLERK.

Approved _____ 186

_____

COUNTY JUDGE.

Recorded in Book B Page

19

Wm D. Shirley

CLERK.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
August 28, 1993

mailed 9/19/93

CIRCUIT COURT CLERK
MONTGOMERY COUNTY COURTHOUSE
1 COURTHOUSE SQUARE
HILLSBORO, IL 62049-1137
(217) 532-9530

DEAR CLERK:

I am requesting the COMPLETE PROBATE PACKET for JOHN D. PADDOCK, died about March 14, 1861. Estate settled May, 1871. Widow Sarah.

Enclosed is a check for $10, please advise if this is an inadequate amount and I will remit balance.

Thank you for your promptness.

CIRCUIT CLERK Roy L Hertel
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT # 04
COUNTY OF Montgomery
P O BOX C, MONT CO COURTHOUSE
Hillsboro IL 62049-0000
217/532-9546

C A S H R E C E I P T

Receipt no. 123930
Receipt date 10/18/93 8:45:57
Case number 93N60006780 001V001
Payor FULTON, BARBARA
Hearing
Ticket
Comment
Misc. Copies
Payment type Pers. Check
Check in
Check out 0000000000

Refund		
Overpayment		
Nonstandard		10.00
Total		10.00
User ID	CS	
Branch		

ORIGINAL

Inventory + distribution

John's possible 1st wife

Elizabeth Strut Strait

Julia Richards Strait ?

(Linda Jane Ella Paddock

RECAPITULATION.

	DOLLS.	CTS.
Total amount received	2805	80
Total amount paid out	2658	07
Balance due	147	73

He *further reports that the debts and claims against said Estate have all been paid, leaving the above balance to be distributed between the heirs lawfully entitled thereto, as follows:*

To Sarah Paddock,	widow of John D Paddock, Deceased,	~~$49.24~~
" Smith A Paddock,	Son " "	$16.41
" Emma C. Lee,		$16.42
" Lucinda Stratton,		$16.42
" Ida E Paddock,		$16.42
" M. Ella Paddock,		$16.41
" Jennie Paddock,		$16.41
"		$147.73
"		$
"		$
"		$

He *now moves the Court that he may be allowed to make distribution as above set forth, and having made and taken receipts therefor, and presented to this Court, asks to be discharged; all of which is respectfully submitted.*

C. H. Schafer *Administrator*
of the Estate of John D Paddock, *Deceased.*

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
Montgomery County, } ss. Charles H Schafer,

being duly sworn, says that the foregoing is a full and perfect account of all his *dealings and transactions, and of all money and effects received and paid out by* him *on account of said* Estate *from* his appointment *to the* 22nd *day of* May *A. D. 1877.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd *day of* May *A. D. 1877.*
Geo M Raymond, *Clerk.*

C. H. Schafer

FINAL REPORT
OF THE ACCOUNT OF
Charles Schafer
Administrator
of the Estate
of John D Paddock
DECEASED.

Filed the 22nd *day of* May *A. D. 1877, and Recorded in* K *Record Page* 502-503

Geo. M. Raymond, *County Clerk.*

Approved by me this 22d *day of* May *A. D. 1877*

A. M. Craig, *County Judge.*

Oliver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, Chicago.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. *In Circuit Court, March Term, A. D. 1874*
Montgomery County.

PLEASE, before the Honorable H. M Vandeveer Judge of the 20th Judicial circuit of the State of Illinois, and sole presiding Judge of the circuit Court of Montgomery County, in the State aforesaid, and at a term thereof begun and held at the Court House, in the city of Hillsboro in said County on the 1st day (being the 24th day) of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four ~~and of the Independence of the said United States the eighty~~

Present, Honorable H. M Vandeveer Judge of the 20th Judicial Circuit of the State of Illinois.

Benj F Johnson STATE'S ATTORNEY.

Wm Bowles SHERIFF.

Attest, W M Vandeveer CLERK.

---

and afterwards to wit on the 10th day of April A D 1874 it being one of the days of the regular March term of the Montgomery county circuit court for that year there was made and entered of Record on the Records of said court an order. which said order is in the words and figures following to wit

Alexander Molen
vs
Charles H. Schaffer. admr
of the Estate of John D Paddock dec'd

Assumpsit

Now on this day comes the Plaintiff by attorney and also comes the said Defendant by his attorney and this cause coming on to be heard by the court without the intervention of a jury upon the consent and agreement of the parties. and the court having heard all the evidence adduced. and the arguments of counsel. and being fully advised =

in the premises finds the issue herein
found for the Plaintiff and assesses his
Damages at the sum of Two Hundred
and fifteen Dollars and sixty cents by
him sustained. It is therefore considered
and ordered by the court that the said
Plaintiff recover of and from the said
Defendant the said sum of Two Hundred
and fifteen Dollars and sixty cents Damages
assessed as aforesaid and also his costs by
him in this cause expended and that the
said Defendant pay the same in due course
of administration. And now again comes
the Defendant and excepts to the ruling
of the court and prays an appeal to the
Supreme court of the State of Illinois
which prayer is by the court granted
and an appeal allowed upon the
condition however that said defendant
file appeal bond in this cause in the
sum of Double the amount of the judg
ment and costs with good ~~exact~~ securi
to be approved by the Clerk of this court
upon the consent and agreement of the
parties and also to file his bill of exceptio
in thirty days from this date

PLAINTIFF'S FEE BILL—CIVIL.—Circuit Court.—Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, 118 and 120 Monroe Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } In the Circuit Court, March Term, A. D. 18 74
Montgomery COUNTY. }

IN THE MATTER OF

Alexander Moler } Assumpsit
vs.
C. H. Schapiro admr. of }
John D. Paddock dec'd }

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS.

CLERK'S FEES.	Fees for each Item.	Term, A. D. 18 73 No.	Amount.	Term, A. D. 18 74 No.	Amount.	Term, A. D. 18 No.	Amount.	Term, A. D. 18 No.	Amount.	Term, A. D. 18 No.	Amount.	Total Amount.
		Nov		Mch								
Docketing Suit, each time,	15	192	15	123	15							
Filing Papers in Suit,	05		20		10							
Filing and Opening Depositions,	05											
Appearance of Party or Attorney,	15		30									
Issuing and Filing Summons,	30		30									
Copy of Bill, per 100 words,	10											
Cert. and Seal to same,	25											
Issuing and Filing Attachment Writ,	30											
Issuing and Filing Injunction Writ,												
Taking Bond,	40											
Taking Ap. Bond from J. P. and Iss. Super.,	35											
Taking and Filing Bond for Costs,	20											
Issuing and Filing Subpœna,	30				60							
Issuing and Filing Dedimus,	70											
Issuing and Filing Sci. Fa., per 100 words,	10											
Issuing and Filing Capias,	30											
Motion and Order for Continuance,	30		30									
Entering Rule to Plead,	15											
Motion and Order to Dismiss,	30											
Issuing Notice for Pub., per 100 words,	10											
Entering and Filing Proof Pub.,	20											
Motion and Order to call Defendant,	30											
Entering Default,	15											
Order to call Jury,	15											
Calling and Swearing Jury,	20											
Receiving, Entering and Filing Verdict,	20											
Swearing Witnesses,	05				15							
Taking Affidavit and Filing,	10				30							
Bringing Record or Files into Court,	10		10		10							
Motion and Order for Partition,	30											
Swearing Commissioners,												
Entering and Filing Rep't of Commissioners,												
Order Approving,	15											
Order to Record,	15											
Recording,												
Order to Assess Damages,	15											
Order for Report,	15											
Assessing Damages, Rep't'g and Filing,	20											
Order Confirming,	15											
Motion and Order for Damages,												
Agreement and Order Waiving Jury,	30				30							
Motion and Order to Submit to Court,	30				30							
Motion and Order to Refer to Master,	30											
Swearing Commissioners,												
Entering and Filing Demurrer,	20											
Motion and Order Sustaining Demurrer,	30											
Motion and Order Overruling Demurrer,	30											
Motion and Order for Judgment,	30				30							
Entering Judgment,	25				25							
Recording Decree, per 100 words,	12											
Copy same, per 100 words,	10											
Cert. and Seal to same,	25											
Order for Costs,	15				15							
Order for Execution,	15											
Docketing Judgment,	15				15							
Entering Satisfaction of Judgment,	15				15							
Filing and Recording Cert. of Sale,												
Entering Decree Confirming, per 100 words,	20											
Motions not enumerated,	15		15		60							
Orders not enumerated,	15		15		30							
Indexing Suit in Court,	10		10		10							
Satisfaction of Fee Bill,	05				05							
Making and Entering Fee Bill,	25				25							
Issuing and Filing Procedendo,	45											
Issuing and Filing Certiorari,	45											
Filing Prec. for Ex.,	05											
Issuing, Docket'g, Filing and Ent. Ret. of Ex.,	55											
Copy Bill of Costs, Certificate and Seal,	45				45							
Total Plaintiff's for each Term, (AMOUNT OVER.)			$1 75		$4 75							

Total Clerk's Fees brought forward. 6 50

SHERIFF'S FEES.—Serving Subpœna, ; Return, ; miles. Bowles 4 15
Brown 6 15

COSTS BEFORE J. P.—Fees of J. P., $; Const., $; Wit., $

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Mch Term, 1874			Term, 18			Term, 18			Term, 18			Term, 18			
	Days.	Miles.	$ Cts.	Days.	Miles.	$ Cts.	Days.	Miles.	$ Cts.	Days.	Miles.	$ Cts.	Days.	Miles.	$ Cts.	
Hiram H. Dyer	3	12	4 20													
J. J. Rutledge	1		1 00													
J. M. Fry	4	16	5-60													10 80

ACCRUING COSTS.— Making Transcript 1 50

TOTAL FEES, $25-40

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of Plaintiff's costs herein.

Given under my hand and Seal of said Court.

W. M. Saunders Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
_____ COUNTY, }

The People of the State of Illinois to the Sheriff of said County—GREETING:

We command you that if the within Fee Bill, amounting to _____ Dollars and _____ Cents, shall not be paid within thirty days after being by you demanded, you cause the same to be levied on the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of the said _____ in your County, according to the Statute in such case made and provided. And make return of this writ within ninety days, as the law directs, with an endorsement hereon in what manner you shall have executed the same.

WITNESS, _____ Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, and the seal thereof, at _____ in said County, the _____ day of _____ A. D. 18

_____ CLERK.

Plaintiff's Fee Bill.

_____ COUNTY
CIRCUIT COURT.

Whole No. _____ Term No. 123

Execution No. _____

Record Book 14 Page 397

Fee Book 12 Page 444

Alexander Mollen
vs.
Wm. Seth Spurr Admr
of Justin V Paddock dec'd

Plaintiff's Costs, $ 25.40

Judgment, $ _____ rendered _____ 18

This writ issued _____ 18

Return day _____ 18

Filed in the ~~Circuit~~ Court of March Term
County, this 15th day of June A. D. 1874
Wm. McKaynard Clerk.
$25.40 allowed by the Court
J. T. Clare Judge
Jas. McKeever Attorney.

Chicago Press, Printing & Ruling Co., Chicago.

H. F. WHITE,

— EDITOR OF —

The Nokomis Gazette

Plain and Ornamental Job Printing a Specialty.

TERMS OF THE GAZETTE, $1.50 per year.

Nokomis, Ill., Nov. 24th, 1876.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Montgomery County, }

Estate of John D. Paddock, deceased.

Public notice is hereby given that the undersigned, administrator of the estate of John D. Paddock, deceased, will attend before the County Court of Montgomery County, at the Court House in Hillsboro, on the 27th day of November, 1876, next, for the purpose of making a final settlement of said estate, at which time and place I will ask for an order of distribution, and will also ask to be discharged. All persons interested are notified to attend.

Hillsboro, Ill., October 12th, A. D. 1876.

CHARLES SCHAPER,
Administrator.

I, H. F. White, publisher of the Nokomis Gazette, a weekly newspaper published at Nokomis, Montgomery County, Illinois, do certify that the annexed is a true copy of an advertisement, published for three weeks in said paper, commencing with the issue of Nov. 10, 1876, and ending with the issue of Nov. 24, 1876

H. F. White, Publisher.

Printer's fee $3.00.

Paid,

H. F. White

Letter
Admr

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.—Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
Montgomery COUNTY. } SCT.

The People of the State of Illinois, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, THAT WHEREAS, John D. Paddock
of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 14 day of March A. D. 1871, having, at the time of his decease, personal property in this State, which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same.

To the End Therefore, That the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, we do hereby appoint
Charles Schafer
of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said John D. Paddock at the time of his decease; with full power and authority to secure and collect said property and debts, wheresoever the same may be found in this State, and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are, or hereafter may be required of him by law.

Witness, Wm D. Shirley Clerk of County Court, in and for the said County of Montgomery at his office in Hillsboro this 14 day of March A. D. 1871, and Probate Seal of said Court hereunto affixed.

L. S.

$1.00 Stamp

Wm D. Shirley
Clerk of the County Court.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Montgomery COUNTY COURT.

Estate of

John D. Paddock

Deceased.

Chas. Schafer

Book ..... Page .....

ORDER No. .....

Filed this 14 day of

April 1871, and

Recorded in Book D

Page 5.

Wm D. Shirley CLERK.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago

I, Robert M VanDorn Clerk of the Circuit Court of MONTGOMERY COUNTY in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a true, perfect, and complete copy of the proceeding at the March Term A.D. 1874 in a certain cause lately pending in said Court, on the Law side thereof, wherein Alexander Molen is Plaintiff and C.H. Schaper admr. of the Estate of J.D. Paddock dec'd. Defendant.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court at Hillsboro this 15th day of June A. D. 1874

Robt M VanDorn CLERK.

Transcript of Proceedings
IN SUIT.

Montgomery County Circuit Court.

March Term, 1874

IN THE MATTER OF

Alexander Molen

VS.

C. H. Schaper admr
of John D. Paddock dec'd

State Journal Steam Print, Springfield, Ill

$217.94 allowed by the court as of 7th Class this 15th day of June 1874

Geo. M. Raymond
Clerk

Filed June 15th 1874
Geo. M. Raymond
Clerk

Cash on hand at time of Decease. $ 5-5-0 00

NOTES AND ACCOUNTS.

	BY WHOM OWING.	DATE.	INTEREST.	GOOD.	DOUBTFUL.	DESPERATE.	AMOUNT.
Note	Adam Vellet	June 16-1870	120			D	33 00
"	J R Lillard	Feby 14-71	120			D	23 00
"	Nathan Randles	May 6-70		G			8 00
"	Richard Gibson	Dec 14-70	120	G			10 00
"	Ed De Ford	March 10-70	60		D		52 00
"	Samuel Shrider	March 26-70	60		D		25-00
"	Isaac Shrider						
"	Thomas & A Faulkner	March 1st 71		G		Pd	75-00
"	" "	" "		G		Pd	75-00
"	" "	" "		G		Pd.	18 00
"	John H Mattsins & B R Taylor	" "			D	Pd	62 00
"		" "			D	Pd	62 00
"	Wm H Johns	" 4 "		G		Pd	65-00
"	Ulrich Burkhoeder & Edward Defford & Nathan Stevens	Aper 25 1870	120		Pd $55.00	D	36 25
"	Samuel Paddock	Jany 1 1870	30	G			1160 16
"	Myself	Jany 1 71		G		Pd	30 00
"	L. H. Schafer	Oct 15-70		G		Pd.	345 00
	Herd Goods						14.25
							2093 66

I ..... do hereby certify that the above is a correct Inventory of the Real and Personal Estate of John D Paddock Deceased.

Given under our hand this Fifteenth day of May, 1871

L. H. Schafer.

INVENTORY.

ESTATE OF

John D. Paddock

DECEASED.

Filed this 14

day of May 1861

Wm D Ellis Clerk

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, 128 and 130 Lake Street Chicago.

Book B.
Page 119

NOTE.—This Inventory to be filed in the Clerk's Office within three months from the issuing of letters.

NOTE.—By Section 89 of the Revised Statutes of the State of Illinois, of 1845, entitled Wills, it is made the duty of Administrators and Executors to Inventory the Real Estate belonging to the Estate of their decedents, and to give the kind, quantity, quality, situation and value of the same, by what title held, and from whom purchased, if known.

This day comes Wm D. Shirley Clerk of this court and makes report of the acts and proceedings had before him during the last vacation to wit; That on the 14th day of March 1871 One Charles Schaper applied to him the said clerk for letters of Administration upon the estate of John D. Paddock late of this County dec'd. He filed the relinquishment of the widow of her right to administer. He also took the necessary oath of administration and filed bond in the penal sum of Four thousand dollars with James C. Schumacher and Caleb T. Lippard his securities thereon. That thereupon the said Clerk issued letters of Adm'r upon said estate.

Clerks report

Filed March 14 1871
Wm D Shirley
Clerk

FINAL REPORT OF ADMINISTRATOR, EXECUTOR OR GUARDIAN.—Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, 118 and 120 Monroe Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Montgomery COUNTY, }

To the Judge of the County Court

of Montgomery County, November Term, A. D. 1876.

The undersigned, John D Charles Schaper. Administrator
of the Estate of John D Paddock. *deceased, would respectfully submit to the Court the following report of* his *acts and doings as such* Administrator *from* his appointment March 14th 71 *to* May 22nd *A. D.* 1877.

He *charges himself with the following, to wit:*

DATE.	ITEMS OF RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL AM'T. DOLLS.	CTS
May 10 1871	To Cash on hand at time of decease.	550 00		
April 6th 1871	" amt Sale Bill of Personal Property	235 30		
	" " collected of Adam Vettels Note on Mtg	49 00		
	" " " " N. Randles. " "	8 00		
	" " " " R. Gibson " " "	10 00		
	" " " " E. DeForce " " "	50 00		
	" " " " S. Snider " " "	28 00		
	" " " " D. A. VanHooser " " "	168 00		
	" " " " J. H. Watkins " " "	137 50		
	" " " " Wm H Johns " " "	65 00		
	" " " " A. Burkeholder " " "	55 00		
	" " " " S. Paddock. " " "	1075 00		
	" " " " O. Myrtle " " "	30 00		
	" " " " C. N. Schaper " " "	345 00		
			2805 80	

Total amount of money received or collected

CONTRA.

He asks _____ to be credited with the following payments to Creditors of Deceased, as per vouchers herewith submitted.

DATE.	ITEMS PAID OUT.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL AM'T.
	By comsn on $2363.52 @ 6%	14181	
	By rec'pt of H. H. Schafer Admr E. Paddock. on full of claim.	5500	
	" " " Alex Molen. in full of claim	21794	
	" " " W. F. Mulkey. & Co " "	2190	
	" " " J. M. Hagee. " "	2120	
	" " " S. T. Dubois " "	300	
	" " " Benj Willis. " "	3630	
	" " " George Culp. " "	2500	
	" " " Wagner & Perrine " "	3000	
	" " " Johns & Bro " "	8190	
	" " " D. L. Lower. " "	1050	
	" " " E. Southworth " "	59870	
	" " " J. T. Webb. " "	1345	
	" " " Taxes for 1871.	1754	
	" " " E. J. C. Alexander. Adjst notice	400	
	" " " H. F. White. Final notice	300	
	" " " F. Edward Lane. Atty fees.	3000	
	" " " Wm D Shirley. Clerks fees accrued	2000	
	" " " Sarah Paddock. in full Widows awd.	79025	
	" " " R. M. VanDoren. in full of Claim	2540	
	" " " Edward Lane. Atty fee.	2000	
	" " " Geo M Raymond. fees accrued to May 1871	3340	
	" " " Geo M Raymond. fees of this settlement	490	
	" " " Saml Paddock. claim in full.	44128	
	" " " John M Stewart. Apprs.	150	
	" " " W F. Mulkey. "	150	
	" " " J. W. Hancock "	150	
	" " " Wm H. Johns. Clerk of Sale.	200	
	" " " J. H Beatty. Cryrng "	300	
	" amt paid for Revenue Stamps for Bond	200	
			265807

WIDOW'S RELINQUISHMENT AND SELECTION.—Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, 128 and 130 Lake Street, Chicago.

Estate of John D. Paddock Deceased.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COUNTY OF Montgomery } ss.

I, Sarah Paddock Widow of John D. Paddock deceased, do hereby relinquish all my claim to the following articles, mentioned in the "Appraiser's estimate of specific property," allowed me for myself and family, to wit:

ITEMS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Necessary Beds, Bedsteads and Bedding for the widow and family	75	00
Necessary Household and Kitchen Furniture	125	00
One Spinning Wheel	7	00
One Loom and its Appendages	25	00
One Pair Cards	1	25
One Stove and necessary Pipe therefor	30	00
~~Wearing Apparel for widow and family~~		
Milch Cow... and Cal..... (being 1 for every 4 in the family	50	00
AMOUNT	313	25

ITEMS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Amount brought forward	313	25
One Horse	40	00
One Woman's Saddle and Bridle	15	00
Provisions for one year	350	00
Sheep and Fleeces, being two for each member of the family	20	00
Food for the above Stock six months	60	00
Fuel for three months		
Other Property	60	00
TOTAL	858	25

The aggregate value of which, as estimated is Eight hundred and fifty eight & 25/100 dollars, ($ 858 25) and in lieu of the same I desire to retain the following articles named in the "Appraisement Bill of Personal Property" of said John D. Paddock deceased, viz:

ARTICLES.	VALUE. DOLLS.	CTS.
1 Cook Stove	10	00
1 Clock	5	00
Bed & Bedding	10	00
Safe & Dishes	2	00
2 Chairs	1	00
Pork & meat	12	00

ARTICLES.	VALUE. DOLLS.	CTS.
Amount brought forward,		

38
10
28

See journal fol. Page 14 for deduction

Amount carried forward. $40 00

The total value of which as appraised is $ 40 00

Forty Dollars, and the balance Eighthundred & eighteen & 25/100 Dollars, ($ 818 25) I prefer to have in money.

Witness my hand and Seal, this 17 day of May A. D. 1871

Sarah Paddock SEAL.

Widow's Relinquishment and Selection.

Montgomery County Court.

ESTATE OF

John D. Paddock

Deceased.

Filed this 17 day

of May A. D. 186[illegible]

Wm D Shirley

County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

Re Admr's Acct.

$790.25

120
4
480

4800
480
7200

25
5
10
5
25
80

Rcd 9/13/93

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

GEORGE H. RYAN
SECRETARY OF STATE

ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES DEPOSITORY
Brookens Library—Archives
Sangamon State University
Springfield, IL 62794

September 10, 1993

Ms. Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Ms. Fulton:

Thank you for your interest in the Illinois Regional Archives Depository System (IRAD).

In response to your letter of 28 August 1993, we searched the Montgomery County Probate Will records and were able to locate a Will for Ebenezer Paddock. As requested, enclosed are copies of the documents found.

We Also searched the State Wide Marriage Index; but, unfortunately, we could not find a reference for him. The IRAD system does not have burial records for Montgomery County, the County Clerk may still have burial permit records, and the Montgomery County Genealogical Society may have a Cemetery Inscription record.

The Montgomery County Genealogical Society may also have a copy of the Montgomery County History which may list Ebenezer Paddock.
We also searched the Public Domain Land Tract Sales for Montgomery county, Unfortunately we did not find Ebenezer Paddock.

In order to search the Montgomery County land records, and the birth records for John D. Paddock we would need a smaller time frame in which you would expect those records to show up. ie. When was John D. Paddock born? And, when do you believe Ebenezer Paddock purchased, or sold land?

The address of the Montgomery County Genealogical Society is as follows:

Montgomery County Genealogical Society
Box 212
Litchfield, IL 62056.

Also enclosed is additional record resources with the address of the Montgomery County Court House, and your self addressed envelope. The return postage is paid for by the Illinois Secretary of State.

In order to conduct a search of the IRAD holdings, researchers are asked to provide the following information:

1. The full name of the person they are researching;

2. The approximate year when this person is expected to appear in a record;
3. The county which created the record;
4. A record title/type to search.

Researchers are also asked to limit their requests to two (2) names at a time and to wait for a response to their first request before submitting additional requests.

For your information, also enclosed are the IRAD brochure, research policy sheet and family research tips sheet concerning the various records and services available in the IRAD System.

Thank you again for your interest in the IRAD System. If we can be of any further assistance, please feel free to contact us again.

Sincerely,

Dennis E. Spohrer
IRAD Intern

Enclosures

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
10 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
WILLIS, BENJAMIN	BOWLLING, CHARITY (MRS)	06/02/1884	001/0106	00007540	MONTGOMERY
WILLIS, BENJAMIN	BURNETT, AMELIA	11/09/1893	/	2401	ST. CLAIR
WILLIS, BENJAMIN F	ATCHISSON, PRUDA	12/22/1867	003/	00000204	JEFFERSON
WILLIS, BENJAMIN F	BULKLEY, E LUCY	12/28/1876	/	00004343	WHITESIDE
WILLIS, BENJAMIN F	DODSON, CAROLINE MRS	09/25/1880	006/0129	00000197	JEFFERSON
WILLIS, BENJAMIN F	DOWNING, MARY J	12/31/1867	00D/0114	00000395	FULTON
WILLIS, BENJAMIN F	LEPPERT, MAY	02/06/1890	/	00149284	COOK
WILLIS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	HERRON, IDA JANE	03/11/1900	3/ 28		SHELBY
WILLIS, BENJAMIN I	KEATON, CYNTHA E	09/28/1879	006/0128	00000159	JEFFERSON
WILLIS, BENJAMIN L	CAMPBELL, SALLIE	10/17/1867	007/		WHITE

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
2 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
CLAYTON, FRANCIS M	WILLIS, SARAH JANE	11/19/1863	A/ 293		GALLATIN
HICKS, JOSEPH E	WILLIS, SARAH JANE	05/24/1849	001/0090	00002681	GREENE

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Welcome to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

2 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 200. If a name you're looking for isn't listed, try narrowing your search.

Surname	Given Name	Marriage Date	County
CLAYTON,	ROBERT A	07/23/1845	[illegible]
CLAYTON,	SARAH ANN	12/24/1843	[illegible]

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid any wrapping in multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller font size in your browser (usually on your machine's bottom navigation bar). Most browsers' font size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to Landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence, so it may search county-by-county to find a marriage in the county you originally did not obtain, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index is an ongoing project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or provide data sources for some counties.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Welcome to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
6 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
BASS, GEORGE W	WILLIS, CATHERINE	09/07/1878	D /300		CLAY
MACKIE, GEORGE W	WILLIS, CATHERINE	08/04/1869	001/	FINK	COOK
VINEYARD, ROBERT B	WILLIS, CATHERINE	07/04/1845	/	1524	ST. CLAIR
MORROW, HARVEY	WILLIS, CATHERINE (GARD)	10/16/1887	/0191	00000224	PIKE
WATSON, JAMES H	WILLIS, CATHERINE JANE	09/02/1860	A/ 94		GALLATIN
GOTT, JAMES E	WILLIS, CATHERINE MARTIN	02/05/1890	1 /136		PULASKI

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
HAWKINS, ALEXANDER	PADDOCK, JANE	03/11/1867	/	3319	MONTGOMERY

1 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

daughter of Ebenezer
Sarah Jane Hawkins
in Ebenezer Will -

Daughter's Marriage
Record for Mrs. Sherry Hawkins

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
3 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.					
RICE, WILLIAM	HAWKINS, SARAH JANE	04/21/1878	00C/0004		FRANKLIN
RICE, WILLIAM	HAWKINS, SARAH JANE	04/21/1878	00C/0020		FRANKLIN
UNKNOWN, JAMES	HAWKINS, SARAH JANE	02/00/1853	2 /93	NO RETRN	CLARK

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
  Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* Search Page

Ebenezer Temple Will

Dec 1872

$ 200 Catherine Willis
100 Benjamin Willis
100 Sarah Jane Willis
200 Sarah June Hawkins
50 Anna May Temple

Executor Charles Schaper of Tokomia
Same executor as John A. Paddock Estate

Ebenezer Will date 30th of Nov 1872
10 Dec 1872 Schaper entered will & testament
in Montgomery Co. Ct.

RECORD OF THE LAST WILL AND

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. In the County Court In Probate, Term, A. D. 18

County, }

On the day of in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and PRESENT, The Hon Judge.

Clerk. And Sheriff

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF } This day comes

Deceased. } and makes due proof to the satisfaction of the Court of the death of the said late of said County of which proof is ordered by the Court to be entered of record. Thereupon comes and surrenders to the Court an instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased, which is ordered by the Court to be filed. Subsequently, also come and subscribing witnesses to the aforesaid instrument of writing, and being first duly sworn, testify to the due execution of said instrument by the said deceased, and their attestation thereof according to law, on the day of the date thereof, as and for the last will and testament of the said deceased, and that at the time of the execution of said instrument, said witnesses believed said testator to be of sound mind and memory and under no constraint, which testimony is ordered by the Court to be entered of record in full. And also come named as execut in said will, and take and subscribe the oath required by the Statute in such case made and provided, which oath is ordered by the Court to be entered of record And the Court being fully advised in the premises, it is ordered that the said instrument be and the same is hereby declared to be duly and sufficiently proven and authenticated as the true last will and testament of the said deceased. And it is further ordered by the Court that the said will be entered of record.

County Judge of *County.*

PROOF OF DEATH.

THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.

County. }

being duly sworn deposeth and saith. That late of the Town of in the County of and State aforesaid, departed this life at in said County, on or about the of day A. D. 18 , and that died leaving last will and testament to the best of knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of A. D. 18

Clerk.

Endorsed:

Filed A. D. 18

Clerk.

A true record of the original proof of death and endorsements.

Attest: Clerk.

PROOF OF WILL.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.

Montgomery County, } *In the County Court of said County. In Probate,* Dec. *Term, A. D.* 1872

Personally appeared in open Court John Haneltschy and John Suiter subscribing witnesses to the annexed instrument of writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of Ebenezer Paddock late of said County, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, do depose and say, each for himself, that he was present and saw the said Paddock sign said will in their presence and that they believe that the said testator was of sound mind and memory, of lawful age, and under no constraint when he signed said will.

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court this 11th day of Dec. A. D 1872

E. Lane

County Judge

John Haneltschy

John Suiter

Endorsed:

Filed Dec. 10th A. D. 1872 Wm D Shirley Clerk.

A true record of the original proof of will and endorsement.

Attest: Wm D Shirley Clerk.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF DECEASED

State of Illinois } ss I Ebenezer Paddock of Nokomis County
Montgomery Co } of Montgomery and State of Illinois farmer
Make this my last will. I give and bequeath my property as follows
that is to say. Two hundred Dollars to Catharine Willis. One hundred
Dollars to Benjamin Willis. One Hundred Dollars to Sarah Jane
Willis. Two Hundred Dollars to Sarah Jane Hawkins. Fifty Dollars
to Anna Mary Temple and I [redacted] as my Executor Charles H
Schaper of Nokomis Ill. In Witness whereof I have signed and
Sealed and published and declare this instrument as my will
at Nokomis Ill this 30th day of November 1872
D H Tooley Witness Ebenezer mark Paddock (Seal)

Subject: Re: About "My Carr Database" in WorldConnect/Rootsweb
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Mon, 04 Aug 2003 08:12:28 -0500
To: Pat Noble <patnoble@aol.com>

Pat, thanks for the reply and the information as to where you received the Dunn link. I am pursuing the Paddock line, know I have found a definite proof for John D. Paddock to the Pennsylvania area. I will keep your information in my files and be happy to contact you as to the any later Dunn or Carr connections.
barbara

Pat Noble wrote:

> Barbara --
>
> Someone subscribing to the Rootsweb DUNN list forwarded me the email below, which contained some Carr information, for my database. The email is the extent of my knowledge of your line, as far as I know. Sounds like you are pursuing the Paddock line. If you can link your Carrs to any in my database, I'd be most obliged to hear from you. You might be able to pursue this Dunn list info in Rootsweb archives of bulletin boards. Gary doesn't seem to have grabbed any identifying information from the posting, except for the Samuel Dunn b 1780 title. You can use the date as a guide, as he likely pulled from current postings. Good luck. Pat
>
> Subj: [CARR-L] [DUNN-L] Samuel Dunn b. 1780
> Date: 09/16/1999 6:29:12 PM Eastern Daylight Time
> From: crakerstwo@prodigy.net (Gary Carr)
> Reply-to: DUNN-L@rootsweb.com
> To: CARR-L@rootsweb.com
>
> Got this off the Dunn list.

Subject: Re: About "My Carr Database" in WorldConnect/Rootsweb
From: "Pat Noble" <patnoble@aol.com>
Date: Mon, 4 Aug 2003 00:18:58 -0400
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara --

Someone subscribing to the Rootsweb DUNN list forwarded me the email below, which contained some Carr information, for my database. The email is the extent of my knowledge of your line, as far as I know. Sounds like you are pursuing the Paddock line. If you can link your Carrs to any in my database, I'd be most obliged to hear from you. You might be able to pursue this Dunn list info in Rootsweb archives of bulletin boards. Gary doesn't seem to have grabbed any identifying information from the posting, except for the Samuel Dunn b 1780 title. You can use the date as a guide, as he likely pulled from current postings. Good luck. Pat

Subj: [CARR-L] [DUNN-L] Samuel Dunn b. 1780
Date: 09/16/1999 6:29:12 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: crakerstwo@prodigy.net (Gary Carr)
Reply-to: DUNN-L@rootsweb.com
To: CARR-L@rootsweb.com

Got this off the Dunn list.

>>
Mrs. Ella Paddock Carr.
DAR ID Number: 67724
Born in Great Bend, Pa.
Wife of Henry Adams Carr, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Dunn.
Daughter of John Dunn Paddock (1821-70) and Julia Richards Strait (1823-99), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Paddock (d. 1866) and Ph÷be Dunn (1802-60), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr. (1780-1836), and Catherine Estill (1785-1849), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Hannah —, his 1st wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Dunn (1753-1836) applied for pension, 1832, for services rendered in
Capt. John Budd Scott's company, Col. Maxwell's regiment, "The Jersey Blues."
After the expiration of his New Jersey enlistment, he enlisted in Pennsylvania troops and served in the Wyoming Valley. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Plymouth, Mich. <<

NOTE:
Possibly identical with Henry, son of George and Hannah Carr, 1850 Federal Census, Wyoming Co.

Descendants of George Carr

1 George Carr b: Abt. 1826 in PA d: Aft. 1849 in Monroe, PA (Wyoming Co) ?
.. +Hannah Unknown b: Abt. 1827 in PA m: Bef. 1850 d: Aft. 1849
..... 2 Henry Carr b: Abt. 1849 in PA

Possibly identical with Henry, son of Augustus and Fanny (Johnson) Carr. [Dates of birth estimates only, based on forum posting.]

Descendants of Augustus Carr

1 Augustus Carr b: Abt. 1815
.. +Henrietta Johnson b: Abt. 1815 d: 1837
..... 2 Ellen Carr b: 1835
*2nd Wife of Augustus Carr:
.. +Fanny Johnson b: Abt. 1817 m: Abt. 1838
..... 2 Hannah Carr b: Abt. 1840
..... 2 Elvira Carr b: Abt. 1842
..... 2 Monroe Carr b: Abt. 1844
..... 2 Henry Carr b: Abt. 1846
..... 2 Mary Carr b: Abt. 1848

B Fulton wrote:

> Pat, I would like to correspond with you regarding your Carr ancestor line. I have been working on my Paddock line. From the information you have on the website, I believe we can have a connection. I cannot believe you just posted your information this past Wednesday, can't say enough about good timing!
>
> My great-great grandfather, John D. Paddock (I did not know is middle name) married Sarah Jane Temple 27 February 1868 and had one child my great grandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. John D. died in Montgomery County, Illinois 14 March 1871, have not found his burial as yet. Sarah Jane remarried Bazzle Duff and is buried in Crabtree Cemetery, Montgomery Co, IL.
>
> In John's Inventory and Distribution, the following children were listed, there does appear to be a will--
> Smith A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
> Emma C. Lee (this is no desigination as to being a daughter for any of the girls--no ditto marks)
> Lucinda Stratton
> Ida E. Paddock
> M. Ella Paddock
> Jennie Paddock
>
> I believe the M. Ella Paddock could possibly be your Ella Paddock.
> I know you have listed the DAR information from the Dunn-List and I am the registrar for our DAR chapter, so will order the application papers for Ella Paddock Dunn to see if her documentation gives some helpful information, that is unless you already have a copy. Please let me know. It takes between 8 and 10 weeks to get papers, so I will have to be patient!
>
> You have listed Julia Richards Strait as Ella's mother. Am interested as to where that info was found. Here is what I have found in searching in the Paddock surnames. But it does puzzle me--
>
> On the WorldConnect, as I was searching for these children of John D. and any another wife other

than Jennie's mother-- I have found:
Mary Ella, Lucinda, Smith and Ida E. Paddock are listed with mother, Julia --no surname is listed. HOWEVER, the father is listed for the four children is Zachariah Paddock. There are 7 or 8 different people who have listed this information in WorldConnect. Also listed is another wife of Zachariah, Mary Graves b. 1780 and married Zach 11 August 1822 and they had 7 children.

Am going to correspond with those listing Zach and the Julia children and see where their information has been found. They list birth and death dates for Zachariah and they also list Mary Ellen as being the wife of H.A. Carr, but not other info for her. Also listed is info for Ida E. so perhaps this information came through Ida's family as her bithdate is listed. You might like to go to the website and look at the listings. If you search for Zachariah and let that load, then go down to the bottom of the page and type in Mary Graves or Julia, that will reduce the number of hits. Then look for ag219 in the database column, that one shows the most information.

I look forward to hearing from you and hope we can begin to solve my "brick wall" together.
Most sincerely.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfather > Find!

My Carr Database

Entries: 48217 **Updated:** Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003 **Contact:** Pat Noble **patnoble@aol.com**
Home Page: Pat Noble's Home Page

My Carr Database

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I20337
- *Name:* John Dunn Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1821
- *Death:* 1870
- *Reference Number:* 20337

Marriage 1 Julia Richards Strait b: 1823

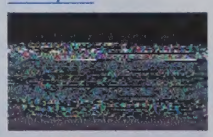
- *Married:* 1843

Children

1. Ella Paddock b: ABT 1850 in Great Bend, PA (Susquehanna Co)

Mary Ella Paddock Carr ?

Save 80% on ink & paper -- call 1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.



Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
. ..

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?

Find

My Carr Database

Entries 18217 Updated: Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003 Contact: Pat Noble pa.tnoble@aol.com
Home Page: Pat Noble - Home Page

My Carr Database

Index | Precedence | Register | Add Post-cm

- ID: I20337
- Name: John Dunn Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1821
- Death: 1870
- Reference Number: 20337

Marriage 1 Julia Richards Sheely b: 1823

- Married: 1843

Children

1. Ella Paddock b: Abt 1850 in Great Bend, PA (Susquehanna Co)

Save 80% on ink & paper - call 1-877-300-7777
Lose Weight Fast!
Effortless Free Samples

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Links

Great Searches

Genealogy.com

Forums

Search ads

Our Site-wide

1. U.S. Census Records

2. Social Security Death Index

3. Military Records

06/01/2003 2:59 PM

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfa > Find!

My Carr Database

Entries: 48217 **Updated:** Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003
Contact: Pat Noble **patnoble@aol.com** **Home Page:** Pat Noble's Home Page

My Carr Database

Index | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I20335
- *Name:* Henry Adams Carr
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Dr
- *Birth:* ABT 1850
- *Reference Number:* 20335
- *Note:*

Subj: [CARR-L] [DUNN-L] Samuel Dunn b. 1780
Date: 09/16/1999 6:29:12 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: crakerstwo@prodigy.net (Gary Carr)
Reply-to: DUNN-L@rootsweb.com
To: CARR-L@rootsweb.com

Got this off the Dunn list.

>>
Mrs. Ella Paddock Carr.
DAR ID Number: 67724
Born in Great Bend, Pa.
Wife of Henry Adams Carr, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Dunn.
Daughter of John Dunn Paddock (1821-70) and Julia Richards Strait (1823-99), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Paddock (d. 1866) and Ph÷be Dunn (1802-60), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr. (1780-1836), and Catherine

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Who Are Your Ancestors?

My Care Database

Matches: 45217 Updated: Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003

Contacts: For Mobile: postmaster@ol.com Home Page: For Mobile's Home Page

My Care Database

Index | Add Person

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-2222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

- ID: I20835
- Name: Henry Adams Carr
- Sex: M
- Title: Dr
- Birth: ABT 1850
- Reference Number: 20835
- Note:

Subj: [CARR-L] [DUNN-L] Samuel Dunn b. 1780

Date: 09/15/1999 6:29:12 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: cmckenna@dodgeville.net (Cary Carr)

Reply-to: DUNN-L@rootsweb.com

To: CARR-L@rootsweb.com

Get this off the Dunn list.

>>

Mrs. Ella Paddock Carr

DAR ID Number: 47274

Born in Great Head, Pa.

Wife of Henry Adams Carr, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Dunn.

Daughter of John Dunn Paddock (1821-70) and Julia Roberts

Born (1823-99), his wife, in 1843.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Paddock (b. 1800) and Phebe Dunn

(1807-60), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr. (1780-1855) and Catherine

08/01/2003 7:43 PM

Estill (1785-1849), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Hannah —, his 1st wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Dunn (1753-1836) applied for pension, 1832, for services rendered in
Capt. John Budd Scott's company, Col. Maxwell's regiment, "The Jersey Blues."
After the expiration of his New Jersey enlistment, he enlisted in Pennsylvania troops and served in the Wyoming Valley. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Plymouth, Mich. <<

3. Military Records

4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

NOTE:
Possibly identical with Henry, son of George and Hannah Carr, 1850 Federal Census, Wyoming Co.

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Descendants of George Carr

1 George Carr b: Abt. 1826 in PA d: Aft. 1849 in Monroe, PA (Wyoming Co) ?
.. +Hannah Unknown b: Abt. 1827 in PA m: Bef. 1850 d: Aft. 1849
..... 2 Henry Carr b: Abt. 1849 in PA

Possibly identical with Henry, son of Augustus and Fanny (Johnson) Carr. [Dates of birth estimates only, based on forum posting.]

Descendants of Augustus Carr

1 Augustus Carr b: Abt. 1815
.. +Henrietta Johnson b: Abt. 1815 d: 1837
..... 2 Ellen Carr b: 1835
*2nd Wife of Augustus Carr:
.. +Fanny Johnson b: Abt. 1817 m: Abt. 1838
..... 2 Hannah Carr b: Abt. 1840
..... 2 Elvira Carr b: Abt. 1842
..... 2 Monroe Carr b: Abt. 1844
..... 2 Henry Carr b: Abt. 1846
..... 2 Mary Carr b: Abt. 1848

Marriage 1 Ella Paddock b: ABT 1850 in Great Bend, PA (Susquehanna Co)

Index | Add Post-em

Dedicated to Carr Research - Additions/Corrections Welcome - I'm Slow on Replying to My Voluminous Correspondence (Sorry)

Subject: About "My Carr Database" in WorldConnect/Rootsweb
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Fri, 01 Aug 2003 17:24:51 -0500
To: patnoble@aol.com

Pat, I would like to correspond with you regarding your Carr ancestor line. I have been working on my Paddock line. From the information you have on the website, I believe we can have a connection. I cannot believe you just posted your information this past Wednesday, can't say enough about good timing!

My great-great grandfather, John D. Paddock (I did not know is middle name) married Sarah Jane Temple 27 February 1868 and had one child my great grandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. John D. died in Montgomery County, Illinois 14 March 1871, have not found his burial as yet. Sarah Jane remarried Bazzle Duff and is buried in Crabtree Cemetery, Montgomery Co, IL.

In John's Inventory and Distribution, the following children were listed, there does appear to be a will--
Smith A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
Emma C. Lee (this is no desigination as to being a daughter for any of the girls--no ditto marks)
Lucinda Stratton
Ida E. Paddock
M. Ella Paddock
Jennie Paddock

I believe the M. Ella Paddock could possibly be your Ella Paddock.
I know you have listed the DAR information from the Dunn-List and I am the registrar for our DAR chapter, so will order the application papers for Ella Paddock Dunn to see if her documentation gives some helpful information, that is unless you already have a copy. Please let me know. It takes between 8 and 10 weeks to get papers, so I will have to be patient!

You have listed Julia Richards Strait as Ella's mother. Am interested as to where that info was found. Here is what I have found in searching in the Paddock surnames. But it does puzzle me--

On the WorldConnect, as I was searching for these children of John D. and any another wife other than Jennie's mother-- I have found:
Mary Ella, Lucinda, Smith and Ida E. Paddock are listed with mother, Julia --no surname is listed. HOWEVER, the father is listed for the four children is Zachariah Paddock. There are 7 or 8 different people who have listed this information in WorldConnect. Also listed is another wife of Zachariah, Mary Graves b. 1780 and married Zach 11 August 1822 and they had 7 children.

Am going to correspond with those listing Zach and the Julia children and see where their information has been found. They list birth and death dates for Zachariah and they also list Mary Ellen as being the wife of H.A. Carr, but not other info for her. Also listed is info for Ida E. so perhaps this information came through Ida's family as her bithdate is listed. You might like to go to the website and look at the listings. If you search for Zachariah and let that load, then go down to the bottom of the page and type in Mary Graves or Julia, that will reduce the number of hits. Then look for ag219 in the database column, that one shows the most information.

Subject: About "My Cute" Database" in WorldConnect/Rootsweb
From: [illegible]
Date: Fri, 01 Aug 2003 17:24:51 -0500
To: [illegible]

Pat, I would like to correspond with you regarding your Carr ancestor line. I have been working on my Paddock line. From the information you have on the website, I believe we can have a connection. I cannot believe you just posted your information this past Wednesday, can't say enough about good timing!

My great-great grandfather, John D. Paddock (I did not know is middle name) married Sarah Jane Temple 27 February 1868 and had one child my great grandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. John D. died in Montgomery County, Illinois 14 March 1871. Have not found his burial as yet. Sarah Jane remarried Hezekiah Dorf and is buried in Crabtree Cemetery, Montgomery Co. IL.

In John's Inventory and Distribution, the following children were listed, there does appear to be a will--
Smith A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
Emma C. (no clue is no designation as to being a daughter for any of the girls--no dittos marks)
Lucinda Stratton
Ida E. Paddock
Mt. Ella Paddock
Jennie Paddock

I believe the Mt. Ella Paddock could possibly be your Ella Paddock.
I know you have listed the DAR information from the Dunn-List and I am the registrar for our DAR chapter, so will order the application papers for Ella Paddock Dorfe to see if her documentation gives some helpful information, that is unless you already have a copy. Please let me know. It takes between 8 and 10 weeks to get papers, so I will have to be patient!

You have listed Julia Richards Smith as Ella's mother. Am interested as to where that info was found. Here is what I have found in searching in the Paddock surnames. Ran it does puzzle me--

On the WorldConnect, as I was searching for these children of John D. and any mention with other than Jennie's mother-- I have found:
Mary Ella, Lucinda, Smith and Ida E. Paddock are listed with mother, Julia --no surname is listed. HOWEVER, the father is listed for the four children is Zachariah Paddock. There are 7 or 8 different people who have listed this information in WorldConnect. Also listed is another wife of Zachariah, Mary Graves b. 1780 and married Zach 11 August 1822 and they had 7 children.

Am going to correspond with those listing Zach and the Julia children and see where their information has been found. They list birth and death dates for Zachariah and they also list Mary Ellen as being the wife of H.A. Carr, but not other info for her. Also listed is info for Ida E. so perhaps this information came through Ida's family as her birthdate is listed. You might like to go to the website and look at the listings. If you search for Zachariah and let that load, then go down to the bottom of the page and type in Mary Graves or Julia, that will reduce the number of hits. Then look for sg210 in the database column, that one shows the most information.

I look forward to hearing from you and hope we can begin to solve my "brick wall" together.
Most sincerely.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfather > Find!

Ancestors of Neil Conway

Entries: 884337 **Updated:** Sat May 3 01:35:44 2003 **Contact:** Gary Silverstein **gary44238@adelphia.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I201994
- *Name:* Mary Ella PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Mary Ella
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* F [1]
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001 at 05:24

Father: Zachariah PADDOCK b: 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York
Mother: Julia

Marriage 1 H. A. CARR

- *Note:*
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001

Children

1. Mamie B. CARR

Sources:

1. Abbrev: 125430

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name Last Name Search

My Carr Database

Entries: 48217 **Updated:** Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003 **Contact:** Pat Noble **patnoble@aol.com**
Home Page: Pat Noble's Home Page

My Carr Database

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Mamie B Carr** (Henry Carr[18], David G Carr[17], George Carr[16], Isaac Carr[15], Benjamin Carr[14], Thomas Carr[13], Nicholas Carr[12], Caleb Carr[11], Benjamin Carr[10], William Kerr[9], Thomas Kerr[8], Andrew Kerr[7], Robert Kerr[6], Walter Kerr[5], Andrew Kerr[4], Robert Kerr[3], Henry Kerr[2], John Kerr[1]) was born 1873, and died 7 JUL 1951 in Petersburg, VA. She married **James R Van Pelt** ABT 1894. He was born ABT 1870.

Children of Mamie B Carr and James R Van Pelt are:

2 i. Walter Van Pelt was born ABT 1896.

3 ii. Freely Van Pelt was born ABT 1897.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

Dedicated to Carr Research - Additions/Corrections Welcome - I'm Slow on Replying to My Voluminous Correspondence (Sorry)

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help
Enter Your Ancestor's Name
First Name Last Name Search

My Carr Database

Entries: 48217 **Updated:** Wed Jul 30 23:47:07 2003 **Contact:** Pat Noble **patnoble@aol.com** **Home Page:** Pat Noble's Home Page

My Carr Database

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Mamie B Carr** was born 1873, and died 7 JUL 1951 in Petersburg, VA. She was the daughter of **2. Henry Carr** and **3. Hannah G Flower**. She married **James R Van Pelt** ABT 1894. He was born ABT 1870.

Children of Mamie B Carr and James R Van Pelt are:
i. Walter Van Pelt was born ABT 1896.
ii. Freely Van Pelt was born ABT 1897.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Henry Carr** was born 1839, and died 1873. He was the son of **4. David G Carr** and **5. Hannah Unknown**.

3. **Hannah G Flower** was born ABT 1847, and died 8 AUG 1899.

Children of Hannah G Flower and Henry Carr are:
i. Carrie E Carr was born SEP 1865, and died 1867 in Madison, OH.
ii. Henry C Carr was born SEP 1865, and died 19 JAN 1944. He married Annie Elizabeth Hanks ABT 1901. She was born JUN 1870, and died 1 SEP 1947.
1. iii. Mamie B Carr was born 1873, and died 7 JUL 1951 in Petersburg, VA. She married James R Van Pelt ABT 1894. He was born ABT 1870.
iv. Charles D Carr was born APR 1874. He married Mamie T Lee ABT 1898. She was born 5 APR 1877, and died 18 JAN 1937.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **David G Carr** was born 1809 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 7 APR 1883 in Petersburg, VA. He was the son of **8. George Carr** and **9. Mary Greene**.

5. **Hannah Unknown** was born ABT 1812, and died 18 JAN 1856 in Dinwiddie, VA.

Children of Hannah Unknown and David G Carr are:
i. Charles H Carr was born 1833 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died UNKNOWN in Richmond, VA. He married Arian Quinby 24 SEP 1856 in Oneonta, NY. She was born 19 DEC 1832 in Maryland, NY, and died 1 OCT 1876 in Morris, NY.
ii. Evoline Carr was born 1837 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died AFT 1856 in Madison, OH. She married Ezra Dascomb ABT 1856. He was born 1832, and died 1865.
2. iii. Henry Carr was born 1839, and died 1873. He married Hannah G Flower ABT 1864. She was born ABT 1847, and died 8 AUG 1899.
iv. James I Carr was born 1844 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1849 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co).
v. Maryette Carr was born 1847 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 4 OCT 1922 in Petersburg, VA. She married Allen Josiah Wetmore. He was born 1821, and died 1906 in Madison, OH ?.
vi. Ida Carr was born 1851. She married Unknown Rand ABT 1870. He was born ABT 1850.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **George Carr** was born 17 MAR 1786 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1853 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He was the son of **16. Isaac Carr** and **17. Mary Brightman**.

9. **Mary Greene** was born 1789, and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co) ?. She was the daughter of **18. Daniel Greene** and **19. Eunice Unknown**.

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Surname / Tree / Ancestor's Name

Last Name

Any Name

My Care Database

Darlene Miller Updated: Wed Jul 30 23:42:07 2003 E-mail: patriotsfan@aol.com Home Page: Other Family Trees

My Care Database

Index | Surnames in this database | Sources | Charts

Ancestors | Descendants | Home

1. **Miller, Sr.** was born 1870 and died 1930 in Pittsburg, PA. He was the son of 2. **Harry Jay** and 3. **Hannah Lenore**. He married **Doris B Yon** Feb 1897 in Pittsburg, PA.

Children of Miller, Sr. and Doris B Yon are:
+ 4. Miller, Jay was born 1897.
+ 5. Miller, Yon was born 1897.

2. **Harry Jay** was born 1850 and died 1877. He was the son of 6. **Harry C Jay** and 7. **Hannah Lenore**.

3. **Hannah Lenore** was born 1851 and died 1900.

Children of Harry Jay and Hannah Lenore are:
+ 8. Jay, Harry C was born 1879 and died 1947 in Pittsburg, PA.
+ 9. Jay, Hannah Lenore was born 1881 and died 1959 in Pittsburg, PA.

4. **Miller, Jay** was born 1897.

5. **Miller, Yon** was born 1897.

6. **Harry C Jay** was born 1850 and died 1877.

7. **Hannah Lenore** was born 1851 and died 1900.

Children of Harry C Jay and Hannah Lenore are:
+ 10. Jay, Harry was born 1879 and died 1947 in Pittsburg, PA.
+ 11. Jay, Hannah Lenore was born 1881 and died 1959 in Pittsburg, PA.

8. **Jay, Harry** was born 1879 and died 1947 in Pittsburg, PA.

9. **Jay, Hannah Lenore** was born 1881 and died 1959 in Pittsburg, PA.

10. **Harry Jay** was born 1850 and died 1877.

11. **Hannah Lenore** was born 1851 and died 1900.

08/30/2003 8:15 PM

Children of Mary Greene and George Carr are:

i. Isaac B Carr was born 1807 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1841 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He married Abby Unknown ABT 1834. She was born 1814.

4. ii. David G Carr was born 1809 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 7 APR 1883 in Petersburg, VA. He married Hannah Unknown ABT 1832 in New York (Otsego Co). She was born ABT 1812, and died 18 JAN 1856 in Dinwiddie, VA. He married Susan Marlette Walker ABT 1857 in Virginia ?. She was born 1820, and died 1882 in Petersburg, VA ?.

iii. Alfred Carr was born 1812 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1891 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He married Margaret Burnside ABT 1837, daughter of James S Burnside. She was born 1818, and died 1879 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co).

iv. Charles Augustus Carr was born 1817 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1817 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co).

v. Mary Greene Carr was born ABT 1820. She married Fones Hopkins. He was born ABT 1820.

vi. Caroline Carr was born 12 JAN 1822 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co), and died 2 JUL 1851 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). She married William Armstrong 6 DEC 1845. He was born 27 APR 1817 in New York (Otsego Co), and died ABT 1862 in Virginia (Dinwiddie Co).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Isaac Carr** was born 27 MAY 1757 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He was the son of **32. Benjamin Carr** and **33. Mary Martindale**.

17. **Mary Brightman** was born ABT 1759. She was the daughter of **34. John Brightman** and **35. Mary Unknown**.

Children of Mary Brightman and Isaac Carr are:

8. i. George Carr was born 17 MAR 1786 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1853 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He married Mary Greene ABT 1806, daughter of Daniel Greene and Eunice Unknown. She was born 1789, and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co) ?.

ii. Hannah Carr was born ABT 1788 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co). She married Daniel Brown ABT 1809 in Laurens, NY. He was born ABT 1788.

iii. Mercy Carr was born ABT 1790. She married John Rouse ABT 1810 in Laurens, NY. He was born ABT 1772, and died 4 MAY 1820.

18. **Daniel Greene** was born ABT 1769.

19. **Eunice Unknown** was born ABT 1769.

Child of Eunice Unknown and Daniel Greene is:

9. i. Mary Greene was born 1789, and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co) ?. She married George Carr ABT 1806, son of Isaac Carr and Mary Brightman. He was born 17 MAR 1786 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1853 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Benjamin Carr** was born 14 SEP 1725 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 9 APR 1791. He was the son of **64. Thomas Carr** and **65. Hannah Weeden**.

33. **Mary Martindale** was born ABT 1725.

Children of Mary Martindale and Benjamin Carr are:

16. i. Isaac Carr was born 27 MAY 1757 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co). He married Mary Brightman MAR 1787 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), daughter of John Brightman and Mary Unknown. She was born ABT 1759.

ii. Hannah Carr was born 12 JAN 1761 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co).

iii. Joseph Carr was born 7 DEC 1762 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co).

iv. Benjamin Carr was born 21 AUG 1765 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 27 MAR 1831 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co). He married Elizabeth Douglas ABT 1788, daughter of Joseph Douglas and Abigail Unknown. She was born ABT 1769 in Rhode Island.

v. Mary Carr was born 20 JUL 1769 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co).

vi. Thomas Carr was born 31 JUL 1771 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died UNKNOWN in lost at sea.

34. **John Brightman** was born ABT 1739.

35. **Mary Unknown** was born ABT 1739.

Child of Mary Unknown and John Brightman is:

17. i. Mary Brightman was born ABT 1759. She married Isaac Carr MAR 1787 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), son of Benjamin Carr and Mary Martindale. He was born 27 MAY 1757 in Jamestown, RI (Newport Co), and died 1845 in Laurens, NY (Otsego Co).

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

Dedicated to Carr Research - Additions/Corrections Welcome - I'm Slow on Replying to My Voluminous Correspondence (Sorry)

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a

Children of Mary Crowe and Darius Carr Sr.

i. Isaac Carr was born 1801 in Dutchess Co. and died 1861 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). He married Nancy Ann Johnson ABT 1824. She was born 1804.

ii. Harold Carr was born 1803 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co. and died 7 APR 1881 in Pittsford, VA. He married Hannah Johnson ABT 1827 in New York (Otsego Co.). She was born ABT 1813, and died 12 JUL 1879 in Pittsford, VA. He married Susan Hopkins Walker ABT 1852 in Virginia. She was born 1830, and died ABT 1907 in Pittsford, VA.

iii. Clifford Carr was born 1810 in Livonia, NY (Ontario Co.), and died 1880 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). He married Melissa Hopkins ABT 1837. She was born 1815, and died 1879 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co).

iv. Charles Carr was born ABT 1812 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). He married Lucy Hopkins. She was born ABT 1820.

v. Mary Theresa Carr was born ABT 1820. She married John Hopkins ABT 1840.

vi. Caroline Carr was born 17 JAN 1822 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). and died 2 JUL 1851 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). She married William Augustus Hopkins 6 DEC 1845. He was born 27 APR 1817 in New York (Otsego Co). and died ABT 1902 in Virginia (Dinwiddie Co).

Generation 3 Generation No. 3

---

16. Isaac Carr was born 27 MAY 1777 in Dutchess, RI (Otsego Co.), and died 1845 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). He married 12. Penelope Carr on 23 Mary Hopkins.

17. Mary Hopkins was born ABT 1778. She was the daughter of 34. John Hopkins and 35. Mary Lakeway.

Children of Mary Hopkins and Isaac Carr are:

i. Lucinda Carr was born 12 MAR 1799 in Queensbury, NY (Saratoga Co.), and died 1879 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co.). He married Mary Crowe ABT 1820.

ii. Benjamin Carr was born Circa 1801 and Eunice Patterson. She was living 1879, and died 1881 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co.).

iii. Harriet Carr was born ABT 1804 in Queensbury, NY (Saratoga Co). She married Elias Crowe ABT 1820 in Livonia, NY. He was born ABT 1798.

iv. Mary Carr was born ABT 1806. She married John Hopkins ABT 1830 in Livonia, NY. He was born 5 OCT 1775, and died 4 MAY 1850.

18. Daniel Carrow was born ABT 1798.

19. Evelyn Claymore was born ABT 1798.

Child of Evelyn Claymore and Daniel Carrow is:

i. Mary Carrow was born 1798, and died 1870 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co.). She married George Carr ABT 1820. He was born in Dutchess Co., NY (Otsego Co.).

born 17 MAY 1799 in Queensbury, NY (Saratoga Co.), and died 1870 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co).

Generation 4 Generation No. 4

---

32. Benjamin Carr was born 16 SEP 1775 in Queensbury, NY (Saratoga Co), and died 4 APR 1798. He was the son of 64. Thomas Carr and 65. Eleanor Wardle.

33. Mary Hampshire was born ABT 1778.

Children of Mary Hampshire and Benjamin Carr are:

i. Isaac Carr was born 27 MAY 1777 in Dutchess, RI (Otsego Co), and died 1845 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). He married Mary Hopkins MAR 1797 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co). daughter of Mary Hopkins and Mary Lakeway. She was born ABT 1779.

ii. Thomas Carr was born 02 FEB 1781 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co).

iii. Joseph Carr was born 17 OCT 1782 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co).

iv. Benjamin Carr was born 23 AUG 1785 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co), and died 27 MAR 1870 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co). He married Elizabeth Douglas ABT 1808 (Daughter of Joseph Douglas and Abigail Patterson). She was born ABT 1788 in Rhode Island.

v. Mary Carr was born 20 DEC 1789 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co).

vi. Clarissa Carr was born 21 JUL 1791 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1880 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co). She married Silas Hampshire ABT 1812 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co). son of Benjamin Carr and Mary Hampshire. He was born 27 MAY 1787 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1865 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co).

34. John Hopkins was born ABT 1750.

35. Mary Lakeway was born ABT 1750.

Child of Mary Lakeway and John Hopkins is:

17. i. Mary Hopkins was born ABT 1778. She married Isaac Carr MAR 1797 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co). son of Benjamin Carr and Mary Hampshire. He was born 27 MAY 1777 in Queensbury, NY (Otsego Co), and died 1845 in Livonia, NY (Otsego Co).

Home | Introduction | Surnames | Locations | Timeline

Dedicated to Carr Research - A GEDCOM to Custom Web Conversion - I'm Still in the Beginning to My Collection! Correspondence Query

---

Privacy Policy Statement Terms of Service Copyright Notice

Powered by Web Connect - A GEDCOM Conversion Utility Developed through the Web by Mark Jessop. Register Here for a problem with

Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

@Home Superfast Cable Internet
Always On | Up to 100x Faster | No Dial Ups | GO!

Search Results

Search Terms: TEMPLE (145), **ABRAHAM** (2770)
Database: Illinois Public Land Purchase Records
Combined Matches: 1

Name	Type	Section	Sect	Township	Range	Meridian	Acres	Price	Total	Date Month	Dat Day
TEMPLE ABRAHAM	RR	NENE	04	09N	02W	3	4046	1100	44500	November	08

DATE/YR | Reside | Volume | Page | Blank 5007 Patent plat # | ID | Cancel Flag
1866 | ooo | 79 | 325 | | 65324 | 0

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Husband: Abraham Temple

Born: 1820 in: Ohio
Married: Abt. 1843 in:
Died: 27 August 1886 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Mary/Miriah Unknown

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Louisa Temple	
	Born: 1844	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Dixon	
2	Name: James Temple	
	Born: 29 June 1846	in: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio
M	Married: 08 October 1883	in: Nokomis, Illinois(?)
	Died: 04 June 1907	in: Witt, Montgomery, Illinois
	Spouse: Anna Maria Sawyer	
3	Name: Sarah Jane Temple	
	Born: 24 December 1846	in: Columbus, Ohio
F	Married: 27 February 1868	in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois
	Died: 30 October 1931	in: Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois
	Spouses: John D. Paddock, Bazzle Duff	
4	Name: Burgess "Bert" Temple	
	Born: Abt. 1852	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Chloe Angeline Temple	
	Born: 1858	in:
F	Married: 14 May 1880	in:
	Died: 1937	in:
	Spouse: Asa Sawyer	
6	Name: Douglas Temple	
	Born: 1861	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 1929	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Dixon

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Louisa Temple

Born: 1844 in:
Died: in:
Father: Abraham Temple
Mother: Anna Mary/Miriah Unknown
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Frank Dixon	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Ed Dixon	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Maude Dixon	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Hinsman	
4	Name: Mamie Dixon	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Edith Dixon	
	Born: 1881	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 1951	in:
	Spouse: Edgar Chausse	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Edgar Chausse

Born: 1879 in:
Married: in:
Died: 25 January 1945 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Edith Dixon

Born: 1881 in:
Died: 1951 in:
Father: Dixon
Mother: Louisa Temple
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Thelma Chausse	
	Born: 1901	in:
F	Married: 1919	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: John Janssen	
2	Name: Mervin Chausse	
	Born: 25 August 1907	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Mary Lucke, Dorothy Wollman	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Temple

Born:	29 June 1846	in:	Columbus, Franklin, Ohio
Married:	08 October 1883	in:	Nokomis, Illinois(?)
Died:	04 June 1907	in:	Witt, Montgomery, Illinois
Father:	Abraham Temple		
Mother:	Anna Mary/Miriah Unknown		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Anna Maria Sawyer

Born:	1847	in:	
Died:	September 1935	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Dora Temple	
	Born:	21 August 1884	in:
F	Married:	Abt. 1908	in:
	Died:	17 July 1950	in:
	Spouse:	William Folkerts	
2	Name:	Stella Temple	
	Born:	04 August 1886	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	26 October 1953	in:
	Spouse:	Frank Hargrave	
3	Name:	Jesse "Earl" Temple	
	Born:	03 November 1889	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	1962	in:
	Spouse:	Jesse Peters	
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: William Folkerts

Born: 25 July 1880 in:
Married: Abt. 1908 in:
Died: 17 November 1960 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Temple

Born: 21 August 1884 in:
Died: 17 July 1950 in:
Father: James Temple
Mother: Anna Maria Sawyer
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Charles Temple Folkerts
Born: 08 August 1910 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Marjorie Unknown

2 M
Name: Frederick Earl Folkerts
Born: 15 September 1917 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Goldie Unknown

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Frank Hargrave

Born: 11 November 1882 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Stella Temple

Born: 04 August 1886 in:
Died: 26 October 1953 in:
Father: James Temple
Mother: Anna Maria Sawyer
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Harry Edward Hargrave
Born: 08 September 1911 in:
Married: 24 January 1945 in:
Died: 1975 in:
Spouse: Marjorie Powl

2 F
Name: Gladys Stella Hargrave
Born: 03 August 1908 in:
Married: 07 May 1932 in:
Died: 16 May 1987 in:
Spouse: Arthur Dean

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Harry Edward Hargrave

Born: 08 September 1911 in:
Married: 24 January 1945 in:
Died: 1975 in:
Father: Frank Hargrave
Mother: Stella Temple
Other Spouses:

Wife: Marjorie Powl

Born: 18 October 1922 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Edward Thomas Hargrave
Born: 23 November 1945 in:
Married: 18 February 1966 in:
Died: in:
Spouses: Kathleen MMiemi Cassiday, Sharon Roberson/Robinson

2 M
Name: Robert Frank Hargrave
Born: 09 April 1956 in:
Married: 25 November 1976 in:
Died: in:
Spouses: Pamela L. Davidson, Carol Woodward

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edward Thomas Hargrave

Born: 23 November 1945 in:
Married: 18 February 1966 in:
Died: in:
Father: Harry Edward Hargrave
Mother: Marjorie Powl
Other Spouses: Kathleen MMiemi Cassiday

Wife: Sharon Roberson/Robinson

Born: 25 June 1950 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Delores Fay Hargrave	
	Born: 19 October 1966	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Robert Frank Hargrave

Born: 09 April 1956 in:
Married: 25 November 1976 in:
Died: in:
Father: Harry Edward Hargrave
Mother: Marjorie Powl
Other Spouses: Carol Woodward

Wife: Pamela L. Davidson

Born: 28 March 1960 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Jennifer Louise Hargrave	
	Born: 11 October 1978	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Christopher Allen Hargrave	
	Born: 30 June 1980	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Arthur Dean

Born: 08 August 1905 in:
Married: 07 May 1932 in:
Died: 10 December 1990 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Gladys Stella Hargrave

Born: 03 August 1908 in:
Died: 16 May 1987 in:
Father: Frank Hargrave
Mother: Stella Temple
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John D. Paddock

Born:		in:
Married:	27 February 1868	in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois
Died:	14 March 1871	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Sarah Jane Temple

Born:	24 December 1846	in: Columbus, Ohio
Died:	30 October 1931	in: Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois
Father:	Abraham Temple	
Mother:	Anna Mary/Miriah Unknown	
Other Spouses:	Bazzle Duff	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Jennie Marie Paddock	
	Born:	26 September 1871	in: Rural, Montgomery, Illinois
F	Married:	15 January 1890	in: Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois
	Died:	17 July 1947	in: Wellington, Sumner, Kansas
	Spouse:	Charles Daniel Lincoln "CDL" Walcher	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Asa Sawyer

Born: 1856 in:
Married: 14 May 1880 in:
Died: 1916 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Chloe Angeline Temple

Born: 1858 in:
Died: 1937 in:
Father: Abraham Temple
Mother: Anna Mary/Miriah Unknown
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Ella Mirah Sawyer	
	Born: January 1882	in:
F	Married: 09 May 1907	in:
	Died: 1958	in:
	Spouse: Edward Holmes	
2	Name: Homer Sawyer	
	Born: Aft. 1883	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Viola Ellen Barringer	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Edward Holmes

Born: 1878 in:
Married: 09 May 1907 in:
Died: 12 December 1951 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: *Ella Mirah Sawyer*

Born: January 1882 in:
Died: 1958 in:
Father: Asa Sawyer
Mother: Chloe Angeline Temple
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Homer Sawyer

Born: Aft. 1883 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Asa Sawyer
Mother: Chloe Angeline Temple
Other Spouses:

Wife: Viola Ellen Barringer

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Lula Marie Sawyer		
	Born: 28 January 1903	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: James Raymond Weath		
2	Name: Retta Pearl Sawyer		
	Born: 04 February 1905	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Edward Marfeld		
3	Name: Ineta Maude Sawyer		
	Born: 05 February 1907	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Alfred Lowe		
4	Name: Cleo Evelyn Sawyer		
	Born: 09 December 1909	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Robert Whittaker		
5	Name: Josephine May Sawyer		
	Born: 19 June 1913	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: James Whitlock		
6	Name: Virginia Ruth Sawyer		
	Born: 05 December 1918	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Robert Fleming		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: James Raymond Weath

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lula Marie Sawyer

Born: 28 January 1903 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jack Weath
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Polly Harris

2 M
Name: Gene Weath
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Julie Vineyard

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edward Marfeld

Born: 1900 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1978 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Retta Pearl Sawyer

Born: 04 February 1905 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mary Jo Marfeld	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Edward Tobias	
2	Name: Allen Edward Marfeld	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Barbara Holmes	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Alfred Lowe

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ineta Maude Sawyer

Born: 05 February 1907 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Margaret Lula Lowe
	Born: in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse: Norman Groesch
2	Name: Alfred Larry Lowe
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse: Betty Louis
3	Name: Charles Edward Lowe
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse: Barbara Feraris
4	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

Husband: Robert Whittaker

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Cleo Evelyn Sawyer

Born: 09 December 1909 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Hazel Ellen Whittaker	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Robert Young	
2	Name: Marilyn Louise Whittaker	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: William Robert Whittaker	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Whitlock

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Josephine May Sawyer

Born: 19 June 1913 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Judith Josephine Whitlock	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Tom Kokomis	
2	Name: Ruth Lynn Whitlock	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Walter Nebijinates	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Robert Fleming

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Virginia Ruth Sawyer

Born: 05 December 1918 in:
Died: in:
Father: Homer Sawyer
Mother: Viola Ellen Barringer
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Joan Kay Fleming Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Lee Nollman
2 F	Name: Jane Allen Fleming Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Harlin Hankins
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Charles Daniel Lincoln "CDL" Walcher

Born: 23 September 1867 in: Rural, Jefferson, Kansas
Married: 15 January 1890 in: Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois
Died: 06 October 1947 in: Wellington, Sumner, Kansas
Father: John Henry Walcher
Mother: Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jennie Marie Paddock

Born: 26 September 1871 in: Rural, Montgomery, Illinois
Died: 17 July 1947 in: Wellington, Sumner, Kansas
Father: John D. Paddock
Mother: Sarah Jane Temple
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

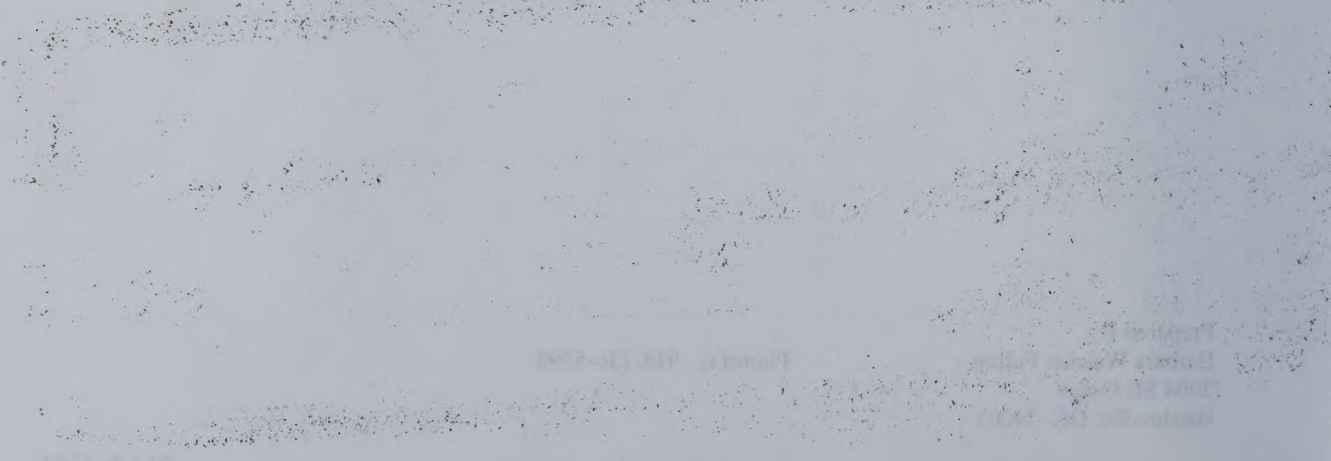
1 F
Name: Eda May Walcher
Born: 03 November 1890 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Married: in:
Died: 03 November 1890 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Spouse:

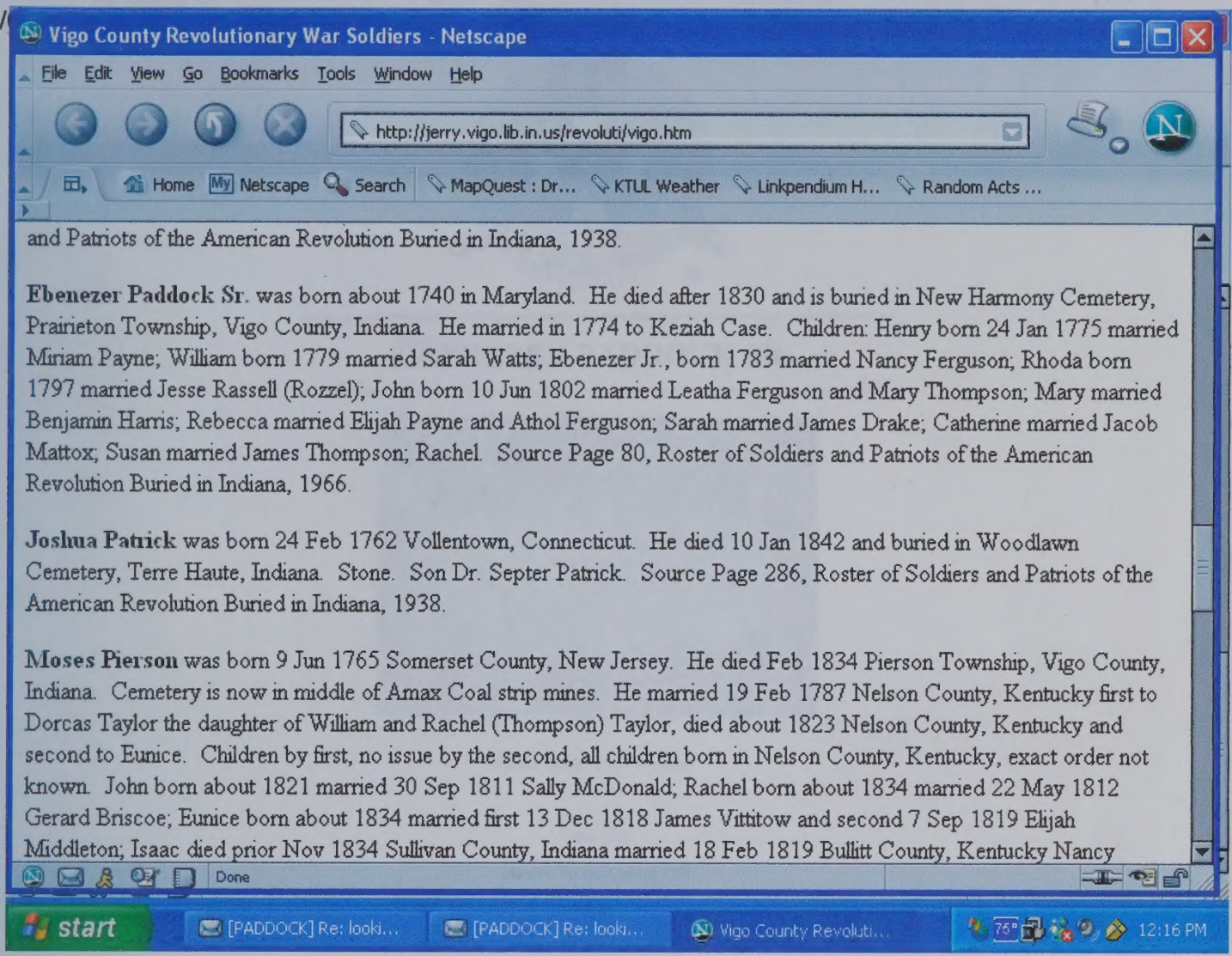
2 M
Name: Ernest Raymond Walcher I
Born: 29 June 1892 in: Wellington, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 22 August 1914 in: Anthony, Harper, Kansas
Died: 05 September 1955 in: Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma
Spouse: Lestie Ara Fisher

3 M
Name: Ralph Edwin Walcher
Born: 18 April 1895 in: Rome, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 23 July 1922 in: Attica, Harper, Kansas
Died: 07 June 1954 in: Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi
Spouse: Pauline Osborne

4 F
Name: Lottie Jane Walcher
Born: 02 March 1898 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 14 April 1920 in: Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas
Died: 11 March 1979 in: Wellington, Sumner, Kansas
Spouse: Rupert Martin Rusk

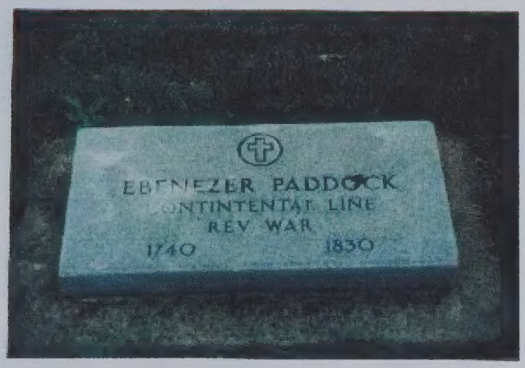
Prepared By:
Barbara Walcher Fulton Phone(s): 918-336-5398
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003




Vigo County Revolutionary War Soldiers - Netscape
File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help
http://jerry.vigo.lib.in.us/revoluti/vigo.htm
Home Netscape Search MapQuest : Dr... KTUL Weather Linkpendium H... Random Acts ...
and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana, 1938.
Ebenezer Paddock Sr. was born about 1740 in Maryland. He died after 1830 and is buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Prairieton Township, Vigo County, Indiana. He married in 1774 to Keziah Case. Children: Henry born 24 Jan 1775 married Miriam Payne; William born 1779 married Sarah Watts; Ebenezer Jr., born 1783 married Nancy Ferguson; Rhoda born 1797 married Jesse Rassell (Rozzel); John born 10 Jun 1802 married Leatha Ferguson and Mary Thompson; Mary married Benjamin Harris; Rebecca married Elijah Payne and Athol Ferguson; Sarah married James Drake; Catherine married Jacob Mattox; Susan married James Thompson; Rachel. Source Page 80, Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana, 1966.
Joshua Patrick was born 24 Feb 1762 Vollentown, Connecticut. He died 10 Jan 1842 and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Indiana. Stone. Son Dr. Septer Patrick. Source Page 286, Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana, 1938.
Moses Pierson was born 9 Jun 1765 Somerset County, New Jersey. He died Feb 1834 Pierson Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Cemetery is now in middle of Amax Coal strip mines. He married 19 Feb 1787 Nelson County, Kentucky first to Dorcas Taylor the daughter of William and Rachel (Thompson) Taylor, died about 1823 Nelson County, Kentucky and second to Eunice. Children by first, no issue by the second, all children born in Nelson County, Kentucky, exact order not known. John born about 1821 married 30 Sep 1811 Sally McDonald; Rachel born about 1834 married 22 May 1812 Gerard Briscoe; Eunice born about 1834 married first 13 Dec 1818 James Vittitow and second 7 Sep 1819 Elijah Middleton; Isaac died prior Nov 1834 Sullivan County, Indiana married 18 Feb 1819 Bullitt County, Kentucky Nancy
Done
start
[PADDOCK] Re: looki...
[PADDOCK] Re: looki...
Vigo County Revoluti...
12:16 PM

http://www.geocities.com/sdf1775/paddeben.html

EBENEZER PADDOCK SR.



Born: - About 1740 - Maryland.

Died: 1830

Married: Keziah Case in 1774

Children:

Henry: Born - Jan 24, 1775, married Miram Payne

William: Born - 1779 married Sarah Watts

Ebenezer Jr: Born - married Nancy Ferguson

Rhoda: Born - 1797 married Jesse Rassell/Rozzel

John: Born - June 10, 1802 married leatha Ferguson and Mary Thompson

Mary: Married Benjamin Harris

Rebecca: Marreid Elijah Payne and Athol Ferguson

Sarah: married James Drake

Catherine: Married Jacob Mattox

Susan: Married James Thompson

Rachel:

Service - Served at Fort Pitt for 142 days
Pay 10 L, 14:6 on payroll of Capt David Rogers

Proof - Pitts Archive, VA State Library
Eighth Annual Report Virginia

Information collected by Mrs Robert I. Clark, Terre Haute, In.
Directions to the cemetery and photo is courtesy of Janice Bedwell.

The grave of Ebenezer Paddock is located in New Harmony Cemetery in Vigo County. The words on the stone are Ebenezer Paddock, Continental Line, Rev. War, 1740 1830. New Harmony Cemetery is located on the west side of State Highway 63 about 11 miles south of Terre Haute, IN.

Return to: Revolutionary War Indiana Burials - Daniel Guthrie Chapter SAR

EBENEZER PADDOCK SR.

Subject: Re: [PADDOCK] Re: PADDOCK book
From: "Katie Bond" <katieibond@earthlink.net>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2004 11:52:50 -0700
To: PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com

We're cousins! My PADDOCK information is at:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~latiebond/paddock.html
with some references listed on the bottom of the page.

Katie Bond
Portland, Oregon

----- Original Message -----
From: "Peg Buckman" <davepeg@ix.netcom.com>
To: <PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 25, 2004 7:38 PM
Subject: [PADDOCK] Re: PADDOCK book

> Hi Jeff,
>
> I also own a copy of Robert Joseph Curfman's The Paddock Genealogy, descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony.
>
> My husband is a descendant through Robert, Zachariah, Judah, (who married Alice Alden), Reuben, Reuben, Reuben, Rebecca. When you send the details as far back as you can, we can see where it ties in. Happy hunting.
> Peg
>
> Peg from Boston, MA USA
> <http://www.geocities.com/pegeen2001/index.htm>
> <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~freckles/>
> Transcriber at <http://www.immigrantships.net/>
>
> ==== PADDOCK Mailing List ====
> ----------
> You can unsubscribe by clicking below for the regular list:
> mailto:PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com
> Click below for the digest list:
> mailto:PADDOCK-D-request@rootsweb.com
> Put the word UNSUBSCRIBE in the subject line and
> In the BODY of the message.
> ----------

==== PADDOCK Mailing List ====
****
Keep your virus software UP TO DATE
****

mailbox:\\C:\Documents%20and%20Settings\barbara\Application...

Subject: Re: [PADDOCK] Re: PADDOCK book
From: "Katie Bond" <katiebond@earthlink.net>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2004 11:52:50 -0700
To: PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com

We're counting! My PADDOCK information is at
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jaybond/paddock.html
with some references listed on the bottom of the page.

Katie Bond
Portland, Oregon

----- Original Message -----
From: "Peg Bruckman" <beverpeg@...>
To: <PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 25, 2004 7:36 PM
Subject: [PADDOCK] Re: PADDOCK book

Hi Jeff,

I also own a copy of Robert Cooper Cutshaw's The Paddock Genealogy,
descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony.

My husband is a descendant through Robert, Zachariah, Judah, (who married
Alice Alden), Reuben, Reuben, Reuben, Rebecca. When you send the details
as far back as you can, we can see where it ties in. Happy hunting.
Peg

Peg from Boston, MA USA
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mapsoc/2001/index.htm>
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jaybond/paddock.html>
Transcriber at <http://www.dmgp.org/index.html>

----- PADDOCK Mailing List -----

You can unsubscribe by clicking below for the regular list:
PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com
Click below for the digest list:
PADDOCK-L-digest-request@rootsweb.com
Put the word UNSUBSCRIBE in the subject line and
In the BODY of the message

-----PADDOCK Mailing List-----

Keep your virus software UP TO DATE

4/24/2004 9:13 PM

Ancestor Search:
Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:
First Name: Last Name: Location:
Any Search

PADDOCK

The Family of PADDOCK

Thomas PADDOCK (b. Somersitshire, England; d. unknown) m. Agnes WILCOX; they had: Robert

Robert PADDOCK (b. 16 Sep 1584, Stephenstown, Balrothery, Dublin, Ireland; d. 25 Jul 1650, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA) 1m. Mary Ball, dt. Zachery Ball; 2m. Mary Holmes, dt. Peter Holmes and Elizabeth Ireland, 12 Oct 1630, Ireland; they had:

Robert PADDOCK, Jr. (b. 1634)

John PADDOCK (b. 1 Apr 1643; d. 17 May 1719, Swansea, MA; m. Anna Jones (b. 17 Mar 1656), dt. Robert Jones; [Children]

Elizabeth PADDOCK (b. abt 1634/5) m. William Palmer, Jr. (b. 27 Jun 1634), s. William Palmer & Elizabeth [unknown]

Mary PADDOCK (b. 10 Mar 1638); m. Thomas Roberts of Duxbury, MA

Alice PADDOCK

Susanna PADDOCK (b. 1649; d. 14 Mar 1670, Taunton, MA) m. John Eddy, s. William and Elizabeth David, 12 Nov 1665

Zachariah PADDOCK (b. 20 Mar 1636, Plymouth, MA; d. 1 May 1727, Yarmouth, MA) m. Deborah SEARS (b. Sep 1639, Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony; d. 17 Aug 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA), 1659, Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA, dt. Richard SEARS and Dorothy THATCHERIN; they had: Elizabeth, Ichabod, Zachariah, Capt. John, Robert, Joseph, Nathaniel, Judah, and Deborah. [Children]

Zachariah PADDOCK (b. 14 Apr 1664, Yarmouth, MA) m. Bethia HALL, dt. John HALL and Bethiah FARMER; they had: Deborah, Zachariah, Elizabeth, James, Peter, Bethia, Mary, John, David, Priscilla and Ichabod. [Children];2m. Mary Hedge (1m. Thatcher); they had Hannah.

Deborah PADDOCK (b. 2 Apr 1689) m. Benjamin BUNKER, s. William BUNKER and Mary MACY.

Ancestor Search:
Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:
First Name: Last Name: Location:
Any Search

PADDOCK

The Family of PADDOCK

Thomas PADDOCK (b. Somersetshire, England; d. unknown) m. Agnes WILCOX: they had: Robert

Robert PADDOCK (b. 16 Sep 1586, Shepstonmore, Dairnsbery, Dublin, Ireland; d. 25 Jul 1650, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA) (m. Mary Ball, dt. Zachary Ball; 2m. Mary Holmes, dt. Peter Holmes and Elizabeth Ireland, 12 Oct 1630, Ireland; they had:

Robert PADDOCK, Jr. (b. 1634)

John PADDOCK (b. 1 Apr 1643; d. 17 Sep 1715, Swansea, MA; m. Anne Jones (b. 17 Sep 1650), dt. Robert Jones [Children]

Elizabeth PADDOCK (b. abt 1634/5) m. William Palmer, Jr. (b. 27 Jun 1634), s. William Palmer & Elizabeth [unknown]

Mary PADDOCK (b. 10 Mar 1638); m. Thomas Waters of Duxbury, MA

Alice PADDOCK

Susanna PADDOCK (b. 1640; d. 14 Mar 1670, Taunton, MA) m. John Eddy, s. William and Elizabeth Ilsavid, 12 Nov 1665

Zachariah PADDOCK (b. 20 Mar 1636, Plymouth, MA; d. 1 May 1727, Yarmouth, MA) m. Deborah SEARS (b. Sep 1642, Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony; d. 17 Aug 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA), 1659, Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA, dt. Richard SEARS and Dorothy. THATCHERTEN: they had: Elizabeth, Ichabod, Zachariah, Capt. John, Robert, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jonah, and Deborah. [Children]

Zechariah PADDOCK (b. 14 Apr 1664, Yarmouth, MA) m. Bethia HALL, dt. John HALL and Bethiah PARKHILL: they had: Hepburn, Zechariah, Elizabeth, Jaanes, Peter, Bethia, Mary, John, David, Priscilla and Ichabod. [Children]:2m. Mary Hedge (1m. Thatcher): they had Hannah.

Deborah PADDOCK (b. 2 Apr 1687) m. Benjamin BUNKER, s. William BUNKER and Mary MACY.

REFERENCES

Curfman, Robert Joseph, The PADDOCK Genealogy (Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ft. Collins, CO, 1977)
Hinchman, Lydia S., Early Settlers of Nantucket, Philadelphia: Ferris & Leach, 1901, p 152.
Starbuck, Alexander, The History of Nantucket, Rutland, Vermont: Charles F. Tuttle Co., 1983, p. 746
Torry, New England Marriages Prior to 1700
Farmer, Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England
Kapphahn & Carter, Genealogy of Whipple, PADDOCK... (fE7.W573), p. 8, 9, 13, 14
Stark, James M., The Loyalists of Massachusetts (Clifton, NJ, 1972)
The PADDOCK Family, p. 35, 34

If you would like to join the PADDOCK Genealogy Mailing List send the word "subscribe"(without the quotes) as the only text in the body of a message to PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com

Katie Bond

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

REFERENCES

Curtiman, Robert Joseph. The PADDOCK Genealogy (Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ft. Collins, CO, 1977)
Hinckman, Lydia S., Early Settlers of Nantucket, Philadelphia: Ferris & Leach, 1901, p 182.
Starbuck, Alexander, The History of Nantucket, Rutland, Vermont: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1962, p. 746
Torry, New England Marriages Prior to 1700
Warner, Gloucester Register of the First Settlers of New England
Kappelman & Carter, Descendants of Whipple PADDOCK... (1972,W 573), p. 8, 9, 13, 14
Stark, James M., The Loyalists of Massachusetts (Clifton, MA, 1972)
The PADDOCK Family, p. 35, 36

If you would like to join the PADDOCK Genealogy Mailing List send the word "subscribe"(without the quotes) as the only text in the body of a message to PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com

Katie Bond

Jane Jackson - dir of Archives
Steve Pledger

Cape G. Gen Soc
20 + So Main
PO Box 389
Jackson, Mo 63755

Riverside Regional
Jackson, MO 65

This page last modified Tuesday, 17-Jun-2003 08:12:34 MDT

Welcome To

Perry, Co Missouri

[Addresses]

Perry County, Missouri
Addresses

- **Perry County Courthouse**
  15 W. St. Maries
  Perryville, MO 63775
  County Clerk: 573-547-4242
  Circuit Clerk: 573-547-6581

- **Perry County Historical Society**
  11 S. Spring St
  P. O. Box 97
  Perryville, MO 63775
  For more information,
  Phone: (573-547-2927).
  e-mail:
  histsoc@brick.net

- **The Perry County Historical Society Office/Library is located behind the Faherty House,**

<----Faherty House staffed by volunteers
Phone: (573-547-1891)

- **Perry County Society Page (This Site)**

- **Missouri Bureau of Vital Records (Records after 1910)**
  PO Box 570
  Jefferson City, MO 65102

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

Families in Bollinger County, MO and surrounding areas

Entries: 149044 **Updated:** 2004-07-22 03:09:50 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Michael Thompson mthompsoncm2000@yahoo.com

Home Page: My Family Tree from North Carolina to Missouri

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I77593
- *Name:* **John P. WELKER**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 APR 1802
- *Death:* 8 MAY 1964

Father: Daniel WELKER b: 1770
Mother: Lucinda ---

Marriage 1 Catherine 'Kate' HINKLE b: 24 OCT 1799 in Rowan Co. NC, nw. Davidson Lexington

Children

1. Lewis WELKER b: 17 JUN 1825 in _____, MO.
2. Catherine WELKER b: 14 MAY 1830
3. Martha WELKER b: 21 JAN 1835 in _____, MO

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Phone: 314-751-6387

- **Missouri State Archives**
  1001 Industrial Drive
  PO Box 778
  Jefferson City, MO 65102
  Phone: 314-751-3280

- **Riverside Regional Library**
  800 City Park Dr Suite A
  Perryville, MO 63775
  573-547-6508
  Hours: Monday thru Friday 9:00-6:00 and Saturday 9:00-1:00

  Resources contain Microfilmed Perryville Newspapers from 1862-1966, Census Records of Perry County, Marriage Records of Perry County
  Research: Billie Mills at e-mail: billiem@showme.net

- **St. Louis County Library**
  Perry Co
  1640 South Lindbergh Blvd.
  St. Louis, Missouri 63131-3598 .
  (314) 994-3300 ext. 208.
  (314) 994-9411 ext. 279 (Fax).

- **St. Louis County Library**
  1640 South Lindbergh Blvd.
  St. Louis, Missouri 63131-3598 .
  (314) 994-3300 ext. 208.
  (314) 994-9411 ext. 279 (Fax).

You are the 317th visitor to this site since January 02, 2003

Contact

Perry, Co Webmaster

Please Read

Copyright

This Copyright Page

Webspace provided by RootsWeb

Webspace Provided by RootsWeb

Phone: 314-751-4387

- Missouri State Archives
  1001 Industrial Drive
  PO Box 778
  Jefferson City, MO 65101
  Phone: 314-751-3280

- Riverside Regional Library
  800 City Park Dr Suite A
  Perryville, MO 63775
  573-547-8503
  Hours: Monday thru Friday 9:00-6:00 and Saturday 9:30-1:00

Resources contain Microfilmed Perryville Newspapers from 1862-1960,
Census Records of Perry County, Marriage Records of Perry County
Research: Billie Mills at e-mail: billiem@showme.net

- St. Louis County Library
  Perry Co
  1640 South Lindbergh Blvd.
  St. Louis, Missouri 63131-3598 .
  (314) 994-3300 ext. 208.
  (314) 994-4411 ext. 279 (FAX).

- St. Louis County Library
  1640 South Lindbergh Blvd.
  St. Louis, Missouri 63131-3598 .
  (314) 994-3300 ext. 208.
  (314) 994-4411 ext. 279 (FAX).

You are the 5170th visitor to this site since January 02, 2003

Perry Co Websites

Please Read

This Copyright Page

Webspace provided by RootsWeb

Webspace Provided by RootsWeb

This page last modified Thursday, 18-Dec-2003 13:52:56 MST

Welcome To

Perry, Co Missouri

[Cemetery]

Perry County, Missouri Cemetery

Cemetery Name	Latitude nn°nn'nn"	Longitude nnn°nn'nn"	Location Map
Baptist Shed Cemetery	374231N	0894527W	Perryville East (Map)
Brown Cemetery	375100N	0895738W	Lithium (Map)
Campground Cemetery	373620N	0895420W	Sedgewickville (Map)
Friedenberg Cemetery	374233N	0894945W	Perryville East (Map)
Hart Cemetery	373759N	0894827W	Perryville East (Map)
Home Cemetery	374400N	0895204W	Perryville East (Map)
Horn Cemetery	374343N	0894641W	Perryville East (Map)
Immanuel Cemetery	374342N	0895046W	Perryville East (Map)
Mount Hope Cemetery	374334N	0895337W	Perryville West (Map)
Nativity Cemetery	375009N	0894636W	Belgique (Map)
Preston Cemetery	374809N	0894959W	Belgique (Map)
Sachse Cemetery			(No Map)
Saint Boniface Cemetery	374324N	0895217W	Perryville East (Map)
Saint Joseph Cemetery	373635N	0894513W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Maurus Cemetery	373612N	0895038W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Rose of Lima Cemetery	374104N	0895927W	Perryville West (Map)
Stump Cemetery	374321N	0894558W	Perryville East (Map)
Zion Cemetery	374018N	0894636W	Perryville East (Map)

You are the 1032nd visitor to this site since January 02, 2003

Contact

Perry, Co Webmaster

Please Read

Copyright

This Copyright Page

Webspace provided by RootsWeb

Perry, Co Missouri

[Cemetery]

Perry County, Missouri Cemetery

Cemetery Name	Latitude nn°nn'nn"	Longitude nnn°nn'nn"	Location Map
Baptist Shed Cemetery	374231N	0894527W	Perryville East (Map)
Brown Cemetery	375100N	0895738W	Lithium (Map)
Campground Cemetery	373620N	0895420W	Sedgewickville (Map)
Friedenberg Cemetery	374233N	0894945W	Perryville East (Map)
Hart Cemetery	373759N	0894827W	Perryville East (Map)
Home Cemetery	374400N	0895204W	Perryville East (Map)
Horn Cemetery	374343N	0894641W	Perryville East (Map)
Immanuel Cemetery	374342N	0895046W	Perryville East (Map)
Mount Hope Cemetery	374334N	0895337W	Perryville West (Map)
Nativity Cemetery	375009N	0894636W	Belgique (Map)
Preston Cemetery	374809N	0894959W	Belgique (Map)
Sachse Cemetery			(No Map)
Saint Boniface Cemetery	374324N	0895217W	Perryville East (Map)
Saint Joseph Cemetery	373635N	0894513W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Maurus Cemetery	373612N	0895038W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Rose of Lima Cemetery	374104N	0895927W	Perryville West (Map)
Stump Cemetery	374321N	0894558W	Perryville East (Map)
Zion Cemetery	374018N	0894636W	Perryville East (Map)

Perry County, Missouri Cemetery

Cemetery Name	Latitude (in degrees)	Longitude (in degrees)	Location Map
Bagley Shed Cemetery	374231N	0894527W	Perryville East (Map)
Bayou Cemetery	375100N	0895738W	Uniburn (Map)
Canaanroad Cemetery	375420N	0895420W	Sedgewickville (Map)
Cedarberg Cemetery	374233N	0894945W	Perryville East (Map)
Hart Cemetery	375750N	0894827W	Perryville East (Map)
Hope Cemetery	374400N	0895200W	Perryville East (Map)
Iona Cemetery	374413N	0894641W	Perryville East (Map)
Immanuel Cemetery	374432N	0895040W	Perryville East (Map)
Mount Hope Cemetery	374434N	0895337W	Perryville West (Map)
Nash Cemetery	375000N	0894650W	Uniburn (Map)
Preston Cemetery	374800N	0894950W	Uniburn (Map)
Searbe Cemetery			(No Map)
Saint Boniface Cemetery	374424N	0895217W	Perryville East (Map)
Saint Joseph Cemetery	373625N	0894813W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Mauras Cemetery	373612N	0895038W	Friedheim (Map)
Saint Rose of Lima Cemetery	374104N	0895927W	Perryville West (Map)
Shuppo Cemetery	374221N	0894558W	Perryville East (Map)
Zion Cemetery	374018N	0894634W	Perryville East (Map)

Brief History of the Wheat Area, the Welckers, & the Gallahers

Before there was an Oak Ridge, before there was a United States, the native inhabitants of this land made their camps and hunted along the Tennessee and Clinch Rivers. Their trails followed the buffalo, deer, and elk paths from East Tennessee across the Cumberland Plateau to the fertile meadows and salt licks of the Cumberland Basin where now lies the city of Nashville.

In the midst of treaty negotiations and delays in surveying the land in 1794 Elias Roberts sold his property in Pendleton, S.C. and purchased land in Sugar Grove Valley, which at that time was still a part of Knox County. Over the next 5 years he bought land along the Clinch River and its junction with Poplar Creek. He was probably the first white settler in that area.

The land was rich in timber, and soon the Clinch River became an active highway for logs floating downstream to markets. As the timber disappeared, the area became known as Bald Hill.

In 1881 the thriving community which included Poplar Creek Seminary, as well as other churches and schools, would be named Wheat, after Henry Wheat, who was Postmaster at that time.

In 1942, as part of the Manhattan Project, whose goal was to develop the Atomic Bomb and put an end to WW II, the Army Corps of Engineers under the Manhattan District acquired the land. All residents were evicted and were given between two and six weeks to move. Residents were allowed to take only their personal possessions. Flowers, fencing, even hay in the barn had to be left behind.

John Henry and Elizabeth Inman Welcker owned and operated a plantation named Laurel Banks as early as 1810, possibly 1805. It was located along the Clinch River where K-25 now stands. They had 11 children. The Welcker family was very influential in the early days of Roane County with members of the family serving on various boards, committees, and political offices including the Tennessee House of Representatives. C.F. Welcker, who owned and operated a mill at the junction of East Fork Poplar Creek and Big Poplar Creek, served as Postmaster from 1853 - 1857, at which time the area was known as Welcker's Mills. Early records show the Welckers were also active in the buying, hiring out, and selling of slaves.

John Henry Welcker died in 1838. His wife lived 2 more years. Then in 1847 George Hamilton Gallaher bought the Laurel Banks farm.

Laurel Banks was a very prosperous farm. According to the 1860 Roane County census George Gallaher, Sr. owned $25,000 worth of real estate. His personal estate was valued at $36,000. Like most Roane County farmers of the day he raised corn, oats, hay, and other staple crops. He may have raised sweet potatoes, Irish potatoes, wheat, and tobacco. Horses, oxen, cows, pigs, chickens, and probably other livestock were found on the Laurel Banks farm. In 1860 George Gallaher, Sr. also owned at least 19 slaves.

George and Lucinda Gallaher had 8 children; however, Hamilton King drowned in Poplar Creek in 1855 before his 10th birthday. David Houston was 11 when his family left the Hardin Valley area of Knox County and bought Laurel Banks. In 1859 he married Martha (Mattie) E. Owens, and his father deeded him a farm on Poplar Creek. It was located on present day Blair Rd. opposite the central part of K-25. They called it Maple Hill. David

Brief History of the Wheat Area, the Welckers, & the Gallahers

Before there was an Oak Ridge, before there was a United States, the native inhabitants of this land made their camps and hunted along the Tennessee and Clinch Rivers. Their trails followed the buffalo, deer, and elk paths from East Tennessee across the Cumberland Plateau to the fertile meadows and salt licks of the Cumberland Basin where now lies the city of Nashville.

In the midst of treaty negotiations and delays in surveying the land in 1794 Elias Roberts sold his property in Pendleton, S.C. and purchased land in Sugar Grove Valley, which at that time was still a part of Knox County. Over the next 5 years he bought land along the Clinch River and its junction with Poplar Creek. He was probably the first white settler in that area.

The land was rich in timber, and soon the Clinch River became an active highway for logs floating downstream to markets. As the timber disappeared, the area became known as Bald Hill.

In 1881 the thriving community which included Poplar Creek Seminary, as well as other churches and schools, would be named Wheat after Henry Wheat, who was Postmaster at that time.

In 1942, as part of the Manhattan Project, whose goal was to develop the Atomic Bomb and put an end to WWII, the Army Corps of Engineers under the Manhattan District acquired the land. All residents were evicted and were given between two and six weeks to move. Residents were allowed to take only their personal possessions. Flowers, fencing, even hay in the barn had to be left behind.

John Henry and Elizabeth Inman Welcker owned and operated a plantation named Laurel Banks as early as 1810, possibly 1805. It was located along the Clinch River where K-25 now stands. They had 11 children. The Welcker family was very influential in the early days of Roane County with members of the family serving on various boards, committees and political offices including the Tennessee House of Representatives. C.F. Welcker, who owned and operated a mill at the junction of East Fork Poplar Creek and Big Poplar Creek, served as Postmaster from 1853 - 1857, at which time the area was known as Welcker's Mills. Early records show the Welckers were also active in the buying, hiring out, and selling of slaves.

John Henry Welcker died in 1838. His wife lived 2 more years. Then in 1847 George Hamilton Gallaher bought the Laurel Banks farm.

Laurel Banks was a very prosperous farm. According to the 1850 Roane County census George Gallaher, Sr. owned $25,000 worth of real estate. His personal estate was valued at $35,000. Like most Roane County farmers of the day he raised corn, oats, hay, and other staple crops. He may have raised sweet potatoes, Irish potatoes, wheat, and tobacco. Horses, oxen, cows, pigs, chickens, and probably other livestock were found on the Laurel Banks farm. In 1850 George Gallaher, Sr. also owned at least 19 slaves.

George and Lucinda Gallaher had 8 children; however, Hamilton King drowned in Poplar Creek in 1855 before his 10th birthday. David Houston was 11 when his family left the Hardin Valley area of Knox County and bought Laurel Banks. In 1859 he married Martha (Mattie) E. Owens, and his father deeded him a farm on Poplar Creek. It was located on present day Blair Rd. opposite the central part of K-25. They called it Maple Hill. David

Houston reportedly never believed in slavery; however, when Mattie's father gave them a female slave as a wedding present, he became, at least technically, a slave owner.

When the estate sale was held after the death of C.F. Welcker in 1862, David hired a small Negro boy for $15.00. In 1857-58 the state of Tennessee had rewritten its slave code. "On letting such slave to hire, the jailer, before delivering him to the hirer, shall cause an iron collar to be put on his neck stamped P.G. (Public Gaol)." Many such laws were often treated casually or disregarded entirely. We don't know if this child was subjected to that degrading practice or not; however, it certainly is a possibility, and it was the law.

Former slaves frequently said that the worst anxiety in a slave's life was the fear and uncertainty of being sold away from one's family and home. There was no way of knowing if one would be sold out of state, or to a kind or cruel master. One must also consider that the Tennessee legislature had passed a law in 1853 requiring a slave emancipated from that time on to be removed to Liberia, Africa. With this understanding of the times, hiring the small child may well have been an act of human kindness giving the child some assurance of being well-cared for and remaining near his family and friends.

[Home] [Part1] [AEC2 Slave Cemetery] [Brief History of the Wheat Area] [Life of a Slave in Bald Hill] [Ravaged by War]
[AEC Cemetery Revisited] [Acknowledgements] [Appendix I]

WELKER

TAKEN FROM PAGE 69 VOLUME 6 MISSOURI MISCELLANY

3

WELKER
(surname)

ABSTRACT OF WILL or **ADMINISTRATION OF** LEONARD WELKER
(NAME OF DECEASED)

STATE & COUNTY where recorded: CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY, MISSOURI

STATE & COUNTY where will was MADE:

File No. _____ **or Book No.** A **Page No.** 61-63 **M. F. or Book Ref.**

Date Will MADE 28 OCTOBER, 1816 **Date Entered into Probate** 26 NOVEMBER, 1816

Dates of Codicil(s) _____ **Name of Executor(s)** PETER WELKER

PETER HAHN

Administration: Date began _____ **Name of Administrator(s):**

Date of Death (if specifically mentioned)

Place of Death

Occupation of Deceased

Name of Witnesses, Appraisers (in some cases, purchasers at sale of estate may be listed on another page and attached hereto):
MICHAEL SHELL, ABRAHAM TRADER(CRADER??) JACOB CRADER

Bondsmen or bonded by and amount of bond

NAMES of HEIRS and others mentioned in will (also those who signed receipts at division of estate) and RELATIONSHIP, if shown:
JACOB....SON Son Henry also on will as will
DANIEL...SON
PETER....SON
CAT'.EDINGER..DAUGHTER
ANNA MARIA HAHN..DAUGHTER
HANNAH WELKER, DAUGHTER OF DECEASED SON "JOHN WELKER"

Date of Division & dispersement, or final return (indicate which by circling)

Reference to other files or Book & Page No. (orphans, minors, inventories, returns, petitions, deeds, etc.)

A-61
585

Welker

Page 1

In the Name of God amen

I Leonard Welker of Bird township Cape Girardeau County Miſsoury Territory being weak of Body but of a sound mind, not knowing how soon almighty God may call me out of this life, and learn it indispisibly neſsesary for all Christians, whom God hath Blesed this life with Earthly blessings or estate, to settle their earthly affairs in such a manner as may tend to answer the purpose of their desires or wishes after this life, as if they where realy yet alive. In Consequence of this my faith I do by these presents as my last will and testament dispose of my Earthly Estate in the following manner

First I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it, and my body unto the Earth to be buried after a Christian manner and for my Earthly estate I wish that it may be bequeated after the following order

Secondly I Give and bequeath unto my two sons Peter and Henry my land on which I live that is I Give unto Henry my beloved son two hundred acres of my land on which he lives, being in the lines which I made as undaries lines between him and my son Peter for him to have and to hold it for ever as his proper right and title which I do by these presents bequeath to him. I Give and bequeath unto Peter my beloved son the other part of my Land on which I live being the other part of the Land within the undaries lines I made between him and Henry for him to have and to hold it for ever as his proper right and title which I do by these presents bequeath unto him

Thirdly as for the rest of my moveable property that may remain in my portion after my Death, shall be appraised and be Equally devided among all my Children as Jacob Welker Daniel Welker Henry Welker and Peter Welker Caty Clinger and anna maria Hahn.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my beloved Grand daughter Hannah Welker Daughter of my Son John Welker deceased Thirty Dollars in trade to be paid by my Son Henry Welker to the said Girl when she becomes of age.

And I do by these presents

and acknowledge no other than this to be my last Will and Testament and that this my will may be truly performed I ordain Peter Welker and Peter Hahn to be the Sole Executors thereof as witness my Hand and Seal this 28th Day of October 1816

Test

-2-

On January 1,1800. Leonard Welker crossed the Mississippi River at St. Genevieve, territory of Missouri, in the dead of winter, with the river frozen with two feet of ice, to become the first Welker to step foot on soil west of the Mississippi. He came from Lincoln Co. North Carolina. He was either German or Swiss descent. He spoke the German language and was a member of the German Reform Church.

Accompanying Leonard was his wife, Catherine, 5 sons, John, Jacob, Daniel, Peter, and Henry, and two daughters, Catherine "Caty" and Anna Marie. Henrys wife Catherine Cook was also with them. They traveled South into what is now known as the Cape Girardeau and Bollinger country area and settled along the Big White Water River.

Listed below are Leonard's sons , their wives and the grandchildren parented by Leonard"s 5 sons. Leonard"s sons are capitalized, followed by their wives and year of marriage if known, followed by their children. Our line comes from the son, Peter.

1. JOHN and Mary Ann, 1827, had one child, Hannah.

2. JACOB and Anna Clara [Schmidt or Smith]. had 8 sons and 2 daughters. The daughters were Sarah/Sally and Lodicia. Dicy. Of the sons , no records can be found of marriages or children from Andrew,William, Jacob,Joseph, and John. but of the others, David married Mary /Polly Gitton, 1831; George Amino married Mary H. Nance,1835; and Eli married Lucy Thompson.

3. DANIEL wife unknown, MARY EDINGER, but they had 7 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. The daughters were Catherine, Margaret, Louisiana, and Sarah. Of the sons , Jacob married Elizabeth Fulbright,1826. John married Catherine Hinkle,1823; and Daniel married Rebecca Roe,1849. ?

4. PETER and Sarah Yount had 5 son; Leonard married Patience cheek,1832. John married Sarah[Hill?],1831; Jacob married Margaret Crane,1852; Peter married Permilia Jane Robinson; and Amos married Sarah Welker Shell;1849. ??

5. Henry and Catherine Cook had 8 children, 6 sons and 2 daughters, Rachel and Mary Catherine. Of the sons, no records of marriage can be found on Alfred. Of the others, Henry Jr. married Sophia ? ; Allen married Dolly Cook, 1851 ; Jacob married Emeline Hahs ; George married Melvina Medlin, 1848 ; and Benjamin married Louisa Jane Clay, 1848

This is our family line: 1. Leonard - m. Catherine (?)

2. Peter - m. Sarah Yount

3. Leonard - m. Patience Cheek

4. John - m. Mary Jane Auston

5. Jake - m. 1. Callie Alberon
2. Millie Abernathy

6. Barnie - m. Mae Devenport

7. Von - m. Beatrice Lincoln

1st Generation

LEONARD WELKER

Born in 1745 in Lincoln Co. North Carolina
m. Catherine ? on ?
They had 5 sons and 2 daughters

1. JOHN
2. JACOB
3. DANIEL
4. PETER
5. HENRY
6. CATHERINE
7. ANNA MARIE

2nd Generation

1.A. JOHN WELKER

Born ?
Married to Mary Ann ?
they had 1 child

1. Hannah

2.B. JACOB WELKER

Married Anna Clara Schmidt (Smith)
they had 10 children

1. Sarah (Sally)
2. Lodica (Decy)
3. Andrew
4. William
5. Jacob
6. Joseph
7. John
8. David
   m. 1831 Mary Polly Gitton
9. George Amino
   m. 1835 to Mary H. Nance
10. Eli
    m. Lucy Thompson

3.C. DANIEL WELKER

wife's name unknown
they had 7 children

1. Catherine
m. 1825 Issac Hinkle
2. Margaret
m. 1828Henry Kunce
3. Sarah
m. Henry Shell then Amos Walker
4. Jacob
m. 1826 Elizabeth Fulbright
5. John
m.1823 Catherine Hinkle
6. Daniel
m. 1826 Rebecca Roe

4.D. PETER WELKER
m. Sarah Yount
they had 5 children
1. Leonard
m. 1832 Patience Cheek (she was a Cherokee Indian)
2. John
m.1831 Sarah hill
3. Jacob
m.1852 Margaret Crane
4. Peter
m. Permilia Jane Robinson
5. Amos
m. 1849 Sarah Welker ?

5.E. HENRY WELKER
m. Catherine Cook
they had 8 children
1. Rachel
m. ?
2. Mary Catherine
m. ?
3. Alfred
m.?
4.Henry Jr.
m. Sophia ?
5.Allen
m.1851 Dolly cook

6.Jacob
m. Emeline Hahs
7.George
m. 1848 Melvina Medlin
8.Benjamin
m.1848 Louisa Jane Clay

6.F. CATHERINE (no information) CHRISTOPER EDINGER
7. G. ANNA MARIE WELKER (no information)

Leonard Welker 3RD GENERATION

Son of Peter and Sarah Yount Welker. Born 1811, m.1832 to Patience Cheek .He died Feb. 1884. Patience's father was a Cherokee Indian. His name was Randolph Cheek He was born in South Carolina. . Leonard and Patience had 9 children.

1. James L.
B. 1828 Went west at a early age. Never heard of again The Grandfather left the same time. It is thought they left together, Maybe joined the Trail O f Tears.
2. Hulta
B.1832 m. James Wallis
3. Peter
B. 1835 m.?
4. John
B. 1837 m, Mary Jane Austin
5. Leonard
B. 1840 m.1st. Hanna Shrum
2nd. Mahala Shrum
6. Jacob
B. 1842 m. Emiline Davault
7. George
B. 1848 m. Sarah Masters
8. Randolph
m. Sarah Wallis
9 Amanda
m. Andy Brown

1. JAMES L WELKER

Born 1828 , First son of Leonard and Patience Cheek Welker. He went west at am early age, no more information.

2. Hulda [Hulta] Welker

Second child of Leonard and Patience Cheek Welker.
Born in 1832. Died in 1921.
Married James Wallis
They had 7 children

1. George Wallis
2. Jake Wallis
3. James D. Wallis
   m. Etta Hawn
4. Pete Wallis
   m. Ellen Limbaugh
5. Elizabeth [Lizzie] Wallis
   m. ?
6. Jennie Wallis
   m. William Shrum
7. [Kate] Sarah Wallis
   m. Jessie Mills

3. PETER WELKER

BORN in 1825 no more information

4. JOHN WELKER

Born in 1837, M. Mary Jane Austin
They had 8 children

1. Jake B. Welker
   Born on Jan. 7,1862
   Died on Nov. 29, 1937
   M. 1st. Callie Aulberson
   2nd. Millie Abernathy m 1884
2. Hulda Welker
   m. Henry Lincoln m. 1896
3. Alzada Welker ? Rozada C.
   m. Lloyd Brown
4. George Welker
   m.Lizzie Lincoln [6]

5. Clumba Welker
m. Wit Vessel
6. Tobatha Welker
m. Joe Green
7. John Welker
m. Jennie Denton
8. Patience Welker
b. 1869
m. 1895 to Tom Moxley

9. Sarah Elizabeth

5. LEONARD WELKER [was a Baptist preacher]
Born in 1840
Died in1929
M. 1st Hanna Shrum
2nd Mahala shrum
[children of 1st wife]
1. Ephrim Welker
Born in 1860
Died in 1930 Buried at Old Union
2. Clemetine Welker
Born in1861
Died in 1940
m.George Long

[children of 2nd wife]
1. Polly Welker
Born in1874
Died in 1960
m. Henry Jenkins
2. Louis Sanford Welker
Born in 1879
Died in 1956
m. Fannie Aldrich
3. Peter L. Welker
Born in 1877
Died in 1965
m. Rebecca Rhodes

6. JACOB WELKER
Born in 1842
Died in 1924
m. Emiline Davault
They had 10 children

1. Amanda E. Welker
   M. Peter Rhodes in 1897
2. Adam Lee Welker
   Born in 1879
   Died in 1940
   M. Fannie James in 1902
3. Mahala F. Welker
   Born in 1875
   Died in 1943
   M. John Hanners
4. Elmine Welker
   Born in 1877
   Died in 1961
   M. George Moore
5. Mary Welker
   Born in 1881
   Died in1969
   M. Henry Angle
6. Lillie Belle Welker
   Born in 1885
   Died in1973
   M. Charlie leadbetter
7. Ilona Welker
   Born in1875
   Died in 1945
   M. Jess Estes
8. Aaron Welker
   Born in 1889
   Died in1923
   M. Iva Ridings
9. Jacob Welker
   Born in 1887
   Died in 1954
   M. Effie Shrum

4. [1] JACOB B> WELKER 5th Generation

Son of John and Mary Jane Austin
Born Jan. 7, 1862
Died Nov. 29.1937
1st. wife was Callie Alberson. They had 4 children

1. Belvy J. Welker
   Born in 1886
   Died in 1898
2. Lemar Welker
   Born in 1887
   Died in 1981
   M. 1st J. C. Cheek
   2nd M. Warren
3. Homer F. welker
   Born in 1889
   Died in 1912
   M. ? Ridings 3-18-1911
4. Girl buried at Kennet, name unknown Dora May

2nd wife was Mellie C. Abernathy
born Aug. 29, 1869
Died Nov. 14, 1928
They had 6 children

1. Charley Milas Welker
   Born in 1894 3
   Died in 1969
   M. Nancy Long
2. Minnie Welker
   Born in 1900
   M. ? Long Blaine Lives at Brownwood 5-23-1918
3. William R. Welker
   Born in 1904
   Died in 1929
4. Barney Welker
   Born in 1905
   Died in 1977
   M. Mattie Mae Devenport both buried at Mt. Zion
5. Jacob B, Welker Jacob Benton Jr
   Born in 1909
   Died in 1970
   m. 1st. Hazel moore [8]9 3-25-1933
   2nd Eveline Flowers 2-28-1935

9

6. Iva Welker
Born 1912
M. Ebb Welker
10-17-1930

Charley Milas Welker 6th Generation
Son of Jacob B. and Mellie C. Abernathy Welker
Born 1894
Died 1969
M. Nancy Long
They had 11 children
1. Arizona Bud, M. Mary
2. Jake M. Betty
3. C. M. M. Sarah Fulbright
4. Olive M. James Trentham
5. Lola M. Loy Devenport
6.Ruby unmarried
7. Pete M. 1st Wilma ? 2nd Bessie Evans
8. Ardith M. Evelyn ?
9. Bonnie M. Winford Long
10 Darrel M. Dorothy Kirkpatrick
11 George died in infancy

John BARNEY WELKER
Son of Jacob B. and Mellie c, Abernathy Welker
Born in 1905-6-15
Died in 1977-3-16
M. Mattie Mae Devenport 4-6-1923
They had 11 children
1. Von J. R. Welker
Born 1923
Died 1995
M. Opal Beatrice Lincoln
2. Virgil B. M. Welker
M. Nadine Garland
3. Verda Adell Welker
M. W. Jay Garland
4. Madine Welker
M. Eldon Atchison
5. Jacob Leeroy Welker

M. Doris Jean Trentham
6. Iva Dean Welker
M. Jack Padgett
7. Betty Jean Died in infancy
8. Shirley Maxine Died in infancy
9. Barney Harold Died in infancy
10. Jessee Darrel Died in infancy
11 J. B. Jr. Died in infancy

VON J. R. WELKER 7th Generation
Born May,1923
Died Jan. 1995 Buried at Plainview Cementry
M. Opal Beatrice Lincoln
Born Aug. 8, 1923
They had 8 children
1.Opal Vonett Welker
Unmarried
2. Roger Edward Welker
M. Brenda Mann
3. Freida F. M. Welker
M. Donald Stevens
4. Linda Sue Rhodes
M. Elzie Rhodes
5.Kenneth Ray Welker
M. Deborah Welker
6. Robert Steven Welker
M. Kim Romeig
7. Donald Lynn Welker
M. Juanita Mouser
8. Ricky Wayne Welker [Died of carbon monoxide poisoning at 18 years of age.

Louis Sanford Welker 5th Generation

Son of Leonard Welker and Mahala Shrum.
M. Fannie Aldrich. They had 9 children

1. Bennett Welker
   M. Ruby Hale
2. Mahala Welker
   M. Melvin Mayfield
3. Troy Welker
   M. Veda McCray
4. Rebecca Welker
   no information
5. Mary Welker
   M. Bud Welker son of Charlie Miles + Nancy Long
6. Bertha Welker
7. Martha Welker
   M. Raymond Abernathy
8. Edward Welker
   B.Feb. 13,1926 D. Feb 26,1926
9. Clyde Welker
   B.Nov.1927, D. March 1933

Infant daughter B. and D. 1907

Namon Welker

Son of Jacob Welker and Emiline Davault.
M. Flora Brown . They had 5 children

1. Loren Welker
   M. Patsy Leslie
2. Maxine Welker
   M. Clyde Bridges
3. Clyde Welker
   M. Helen Cook
4. Clytes Welker
   M. Sally Barton
5. Larry Welker
   M. 1st Dean Cook
   2nd Jane Rhodes

Amanda Elizabeth Welker

Daughter of Jacob Welker and Emiline Davault

M. Peter Lee Roy Rhodes. They had 8 children

1.Stella Alma
M. Charley Upchurch

2. Cora Lorene
M. Charlie Green

3. Eva Emeline
M. charlie Welker

4. Parlie
M. W.L. Dale

5. Silas Lee
M. Delphia Patton

6. Milas Rhodes
M.1st Lunda ?
2nd Ruth Proffer

7. Mattie Elizabeth
M. Jess Hahn

8. Dillard OKley
M. Cora Abernathy

7 infants died at birth or soon after.

Emiline Welker

Daughter of Jacob and Emiline Davault.
M. George H. Moore. They had 2 children

1. Otto Moore
M. Mary Garland

2. Florence Emiline
M. George Easley

1. Virginia Marie
2. Lela Faye
M. Sam Whitener.

Tera Smith

PATTON — Tera Lou Smith, 93, of Patton, died Monday, Jan. 5, 1998, at Southeast Missouri Hospital in Cape Girardeau.

She was born March 26, 1904, at Marble Hill, daughter of Henry and Hulda Welker Lincoln. She and Carl Smith were married Nov. 14, 1923.

Smith was a member of Patton United Methodist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Carl Smith of Patton, Robert Smith of St. Johns, Ariz.; three daughters, Germaine Mungle and Geraldine Cook of Patton, Joey McCutcheon of St. Louis; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, four brothers, and a grandson.

Liley Funeral Home in Patton made the arrangements.

Funeral service was held Friday at the funeral home, with the Rev. W.D. Snyder officiating. Burial was in Patton Cemetery.

Bicentennial Series

Dillard Rhodes great-great-grandfather

County's ear mostly from

Amanda Welker Rhodes' Grandfather

By Mary C. Welker
Route 2, Box 33
Lutesville, Mo.

I have been reading the Bicentennial letters that have been sent in to the Banner-Press, and I remembered the old clipping which is thought to be from the Kansas City Star newspaper. The clipping was given to me by my mother, the late Mrs. Louis Welker, some 30 years ago. I thought the names and dates of when they came to Bollinger County would be of interest to others who read the Bicentennial series.

Lenord Welker, who was one of the first to cross the Mississippi River at Ste. Genevieve on New Year's Day in 1800, was my great-grandfather. He homesteaded near Burfordville and took part in helping with the old Burfordville Mill. There are no records of the dates of his death that we can acknowledge. He is buried in the old James Cemetery near Scopus. Hamilton Mary. in James Grill.

He also had a son named Lenord Welker, 2 my grandfather, who married Hannah (Shrum) Welker. They homesteaded a home on Highway CC north of Marble Hill. They had two children, Ephriom R. Welker and Seraldiah Clementine (Welker) Long. Hannah died and Lenord then married her sister, Mahala (Shrum) Welker. They had three children, Peter L. Welker, Polly Ann (Welker) Jenkins. and Louis S. Welker, who was my father. My grandfather was a Baptist minister.

Lenord Welker served in the Civil War. Lenord and Mahala Welker died in 1929. Lenord, Hannah, and Mahala are all buried at the old Shrum Cemetery off Highway 51, north of Marble Hill. Their children are deceased.

Ephriom R. Welker is buried in the old Union Cemetery near Bessville. S. Clementine (Welker) Long and Polly Ann (Welker) Jenkins are buried at Hurricane Fork Cemetery. Peter L. Welker and Louis S. Welker, my father, who married Fanny C. (Aldrich) Welker, are buried at Plain View Cemetery north of Marble Hill. I would like to continue with the clipping in hopes that it will be of interest and benefit to others.

(NOTE: This account of the early families of Bollinger County is an incomplete account. No doubt several names have been omitted. Any information regarding the time of the arrival of other families not mentioned in this narrative, will be gratefully received.)

RITES TO BE HELD TODAY
1954 FOR MRS. LEE RHODES, 81

Mrs. Amnada Elizabeth Rhodes, 81 years old, died Tuesday at 7:00 a. m. at her home, eight miles north of Marble Hill, on Highway 51 after being ill only a few days.

The body was removed from the Ward Funeral Home in Lutesville to the family home where it will remain until funeral services which will be held today (Thursday) at 11:00 a. m., at the Plainview Methodist Church where she was a member. Rev. Geo. Mills of Marquand conducted the services and burial was in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Rhodes, the former Miss Amanda E. Welker, daughter of Jac[illegible] and Emmaline Davault Welker, was born June 20, 1873 in this county. She was married to Lee Rhodes in 1897, who survives.

She is also survived by seven children, Silas and Dillard Rhodes of Bessville, Milas Rhodes of near Zalma, Mrs. Charley Green of near Dudley, Mrs. Charley Welker of Greenbrier, Mrs. Wm. L. Dale of Cape Girardeau and Mrs. Jess Hahn of Granite City, Illinois; one brother Namon Welker of near Scopus; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Angle of Sedgewickville, Mrs. G. H. Moore and Mrs. Chas. Leadbetter of Greenbrier and Mrs. Cornelius Hahn of Millersville; 27 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren, 7 step-grandchildren [illegible] great-grandchildren.

~~a year, yet he knows my record and is going to show it up. Now, Mr. Hill, please confine your letters to me. I have nothing to do with your fight against Mr. Green. He is perfectly able to cope with you. I thank Mr. Green, however, for space in the Banner to reply to you. Mr. Hill, the cowardly act of your life was when you refused me space in the columns of the Press, and at the same time didn't own a cent of it. I beg you sir, to show my record. The people are waiting. He who feeds the ravens, bends to listen.~~

~~I am your obedient servant with a clean record to date.~~

~~W.A. Leoffler~~

— The Lutesville Banner, October 17, 1895

Capture gang of counterfeiters

United States Marshal Buchanan, Treasury Agent F.S. McCullough and Deputy Marshal McCune returned last evening from Bollinger County, Mo., where they effected one of the cleverest and most important captures of a gang of counterfeiters ever made in Missouri. The incidents and circumstances in connection with the origin and formation of the gang, their manner of operation, discovery and arrest, make a most remarkable and thrilling chapter in the criminal annals of the West.

AN OLD DOUBLE MURDER

To comprehend the full story it is necessary to go back to the 25th day of November, 1865, when the leader and organizer of the gang, Alfred C. Green, now a weazen-faced old man of 81 years, first began his criminal record by stabbing to death two men in the town of Centrilia, Ill. He was caught, tried and convicted, but, owing to some mitigating circumstances, only sentenced to the Penitentiary where he remained some two or three years and was pardoned by Governor Oglesby. On his release he removed from Illinois to Bollinger County and settled on a small farm some eight miles from Lutesville, where he has ever since resided. He is a man of more than ordinary intelligence and shrewdness and has long been regarded by his neighbors in Bollinger County as a crafty old man whose life was quite mysterious. While numerous rumors have long been afloat among the people of that section in regard to the old man being a counterfeiter, nothing could ever be traced to him.

Residing about three-quarters of a mile from the old man lives a German family by the name of Welkers with whom he has long been intimate. The male members of this family consist of father, John C. Welker, aged about 55 years; three grown sons, Jacob B., Alfred C. and George and a son-in-law by the name of John C. Limbough.

COUNTERFEIT MONEY

Last Monday, as heretofore published, the two latter, Geo., Welker and Limbough, made their appearance in the town of Cape Girardeau and commenced the operation of passing counterfeit silver dollars. They had passed but one or two of the spurious coins when the local officers got on their racket and arrested them, and finding on their persons seven more of the $1 counterfeits, the men were immediately brought here and turned over to the Government authorities. They had an examination before Commissioner Crawford, but refused to reveal how they came by the counterfeits further than to state that they obtained the coins as part consideration of the price of a horse sold to a man by the name of Green. They were held over in the sum of $2,000 each and committed to jail.

Knowing that these two men must have other confederates, Marshal Buchanan and Treasury Agent Crawford, accompanied by Deputy McCune, immediately left for the locality on a tour of investigation. Arriving in the neighborhood among the rocky hills of Bollinger County it did not take much inquiry to satisfy them who the parties were they wanted.

GREEN TAKEN IN

Old man Green was first visited at his home, and, while he protested ignorance, the officers were credulous and proceeded to make an unceremonious search of the premises, when they discovered unmistakable evidence of the old man's guilt in a regular "mill" consisting of three or four counterfeit moulds and other counterfeiting material. Green then confessed that he made the moulds, but not for his own use, and he said he defined anyone to prove he had ever made counterfeit money. Later he became quite communicative and stated he made the moulds for the Welkers, had delivered some of them, for which he had received in part payment a horse; that the moulds he had were made to their order, but as they had not paid for them he would not deliver the moulds. He also informed the officers where they would find the "mill" belonging to the Welkers, and stated that a week ago last Sunday he had, at the invitation of the Welkers, been present at a casting in the woods near their house when they coined $100 of various denominations. They wanted him to be present, he said, to see that their mixture of the metal was right. He confessed to have been in the business of making counterfeit moulds for some time, and stated that it was "a great country for his business."

WELKERS ARRESTED

Securing Green, the officers hastened on to the home of the Welkers. They found the father at work in the field and the two sons at the house. One of the latter was seen running to the house as the officers approached and Agent Crawford immediately gave chase

and caught him just as he was entering the room where the "mill" was located evidently for the purpose of hiding it. A search of the premises revealed quite a quantity of material in the shape of moulds for coining dollars, halves, quarters, dimes, and nickels, the necessary metal, plaster of paris, chemicals, pots', ladles and bellows. The Welkers took their arrest very cooly and the family did not seem the least exercised about the matter; in fact the sister of the boys laughed and said, "I told you so." Having secured all their prisoners and the two "mills" the officers started on the return with them to Lutesville, where they caught a north-bound train and arrived safely in the city last evening at 7 o'clock and lodged their prisoners in the jail to await examination this morning before Commissioner Crawford.

There were six moulds secured altogether and Agent Crawford pronounced them superior to any moulds he ever saw, as they are hinged together very ingenuously and when closed are held securely by a catch.

They are made of poplar wood, are about an inch thick when shut and some 2½ inches wide by 3 long. Quite a quantity of the spurious coin was also secured. — Republic. — Marble Hill Press, July 2, 1891

Recover tools

U.S. Marshal Buchanan and a deputy were in this "neck o' the woods" again last week. They went out in the neighborhood of Leopold and got the remainder of the tools and metals which were used by old man Green and his aides in the manufacture of spurious coin. They made no arrests. — Marble Hill Press, July 9, 1891

Green says he is guilty

Calvin Green and his somewhat notorious gang of counterfeiters were in the United States District Court last week and, all except Jacob Welker, whose case was nolle prossed, plead guilty. Calvin Green was given two years in the Penitentiary from date and fined $1 and costs. Green is now 81 years old, and it seems probable that this sentence will wind up his rather remarkable career. He was a pretty tough character in his younger days and killed two brothers in Illinois named Flynn. He was given a life sentence, but managed to obtain a pardon from Governor Armstrong. He seems to have been in the counterfeiting business for almost a life time, for old men of this county say that when they were boys it was generally believed that Green was engaged in the manufacture of spurious coin. Speaking of Green the Republic says: "Since last July old man Green, the head of the gang, has been in the City Hospital. He had a hacking cough when he was captured, and it was said by the physician that he had, or would likely have, consumption. Since his arrest he has appeared very feeble and bowed down by his many years, but there has been a lurking suspicion in the minds of the officials that he is not so weak as he would have it believed. However that may be, the Court, despite the old man's hacking cough, bestowed on him a two years' sentence in the Penitentiary at hard labor.

Green pleaded hard for a lighter sentence and when told that he was in for two years declared he would not live out half of it. He has married seven or eight wives, two of which have run away from him, and he has reared thirty children, twenty-four of whom were his own. The Court will allow him to go back to the hospital for the present and perhaps he may be able to secure a pardon on account of his great age."

The others were sentenced as follows: John C. Welker, $5 and costs and twenty-two months in the Penitentiary from July 1 last; George R. Welker, $5 and costs and one year in the Penitentiary from date; Johnson Limbaugh, $5 and costs and one year in the Missouri Penitentiary from date; Jacob Long, $5 and costs and six months in Missouri Penitentiary from date. John C. Welker was first given twenty-four months, but Mr. Bashaw, his attorney, pleaded for a reduction to twenty two, so that the old man could get out to be of some use in spring work on the farm. — Marble Hill Press, Nov. 19, 1891

~~Stephen H. Allen dies~~

~~Stephen H. Allen, who was shot and mortally wounded, October 15 by J.C. Finney, after much suffering borne with remarkable patience and Christian fortitude, died at 2 o'clock a.m., Monday.~~

~~Coroner Dr. J.J. Chandler had a jury summoned and held a post mortem examination and inquest over the body. After hearing the testimony the jury rendered the following verdict:~~

~~"We, the jury, being first duly sworn etc., (after describing the wounds) find that said mortal wounds were inflicted with leaden bullets, shot out of a certain pistol charged with gunpowder and leaden balls, which said pistol was then and there, had and held in the hand of one J.C. Finney, who then and there willfully, feloniously, deliberately, pre-meditatedly, on purpose, of his malice aforethought, did discharge and shoot at, and upon him, the said~~

-81-

Old Bollinger

Volume 1

159614

A collection of historical articles taken from the pages of The Banner-Press, Bollinger County's weekly newspaper, and published in celebration of the bicentennial of the American Revolution.

RIVERSIDE REGIONAL
LIBRARY, BOX 389
JACKSON, MO 63755

Welkers among early settlers

By Mary C. Welker
Route 2, Box 33
Lutesville, Mo.

I have been reading the Bicentennial letters that have been sent in to the Banner-Press, and I remembered the old clipping which is thought to be from the Kansas City Star newspaper. The clipping was given to me by my mother, the late Mrs. Louis Welker, some 30 years ago. I thought the names and dates of when they came to Bollinger County would be of interest to others who read the Bicentennial series.

Lenord Welker, who was one of the first to cross the Mississippi River at Ste. Genevieve on New Year's Day in 1800, was my great-grandfather. He homesteaded near Burfordville and took part in helping with the old Burfordville Mill. There are no records of the dates of his death that we can acknowledge. He is buried in the old James Cemetery near Scopus.

He also had a son named Lenord Welker, my grandfather, who married Hannah (Shrum) Welker. They homesteaded a home on Highway CC north of Marble Hill. They had two children, Ephriom R. Welker and Seraldiah Clementine (Welker) Long. Hannah died and Lenord then married her sister, Mahala (Shrum) Welker. They had three children, Peter L. Welker, Polly Ann (Welker) Jenkins, and Louis S. Welker, who was my father.

Lenord Welker served in the Civil War. Lenord and Mahala Welker died in 1929. Lenord, Hannah, and Mahala are all buried at the old Shrum Cemetery off Highway 51, north of Marble Hill. Their children are deceased.

Ephriom R. Welker is buried in the old Union Cemetery near Bessville. S. Clementine (Welker) Long and Polly Ann (Welker) Jenkins are buried at Hurricane Fork Cemetery. Peter L. Welker and Louis S. Welker, my father, who married Fanny C. (Aldrich) Welker, are buried at Plain View Cemetery north of Marble Hill. I would like to continue with the clipping in hopes that it will be of interest and benefit to others.

(NOTE: This account of the early families of Bollinger County is an incomplete account. No doubt several names have been omitted. Any information regarding the time of the arrival of other families not mentioned in this narrative, will be gratefully received.)

The first settlement in what is now Bollinger County was made by George Frederick Bollinger, a native of North Carolina, whose father, Henry Bollinger, was killed during the Revolutionary War. He came first to what is now Southeast Missouri in 1796 or 1797. It

was during this visit that he received a land grant from Don Louis Lorimer, the Spanish Commander at Cape Girardeau.

George Frederick Bollinger then returned to North Carolina and tried to interest his brothers and some of his neighbors in the new country. The Spanish land grant on Whitewater and the neighboring valleys was extensive, and land was cheap — quite cheap. A grant of 640 acres could be secured at a total cost of about forty-four dollars. Of course, the first settlers were quick to secure the bottom or valley land, which explains the early settlements along Whitewater, Castor and Crooked Creek valleys.

The chief of the Bollinger family was beyond doubt a man of persuasive powers. His brothers and friends were fascinated by his accounts of the new, well-watered and splendidly timbered lands beyond the Mississippi. Some time in 1799 (the year George Washington died) a wagon caravan left North Carolina for the West, under the leadership of G.F. Bollinger. Some of the men who accompanied him were his brothers, Phillip, Daniel, William, John, Henry and Matthias Bollinger, Peter and Conrad Statler, Joseph Nicewonger, Peter Crites, Leonard Welker, Fredrick Slinkard, George and Peter Grount, John and David Cotner, John and Isaac Miller and Frederick Limbaugh. They crossed the Mississippi River at Ste. Genevieve on New Year's Day in the year 1800.

As has been indicated George F. Bollinger was the leader of this group. He was essentially a man of character and ability. He served as commander of the territorial militia, member of the territorial assembly of Missouri, and after Missouri was admitted to the Union, he became a member of the state senate and for a time was president of this body. At one time he was mentioned prominently as a highly desirable candidate for the United States Senate, though he never entered the race for that office. His only daughter, Sarah, was the owner of the first piano in what is now Cape Girardeau County. Mr. Bollinger died in 1845 and is buried near Burfordville. Bollinger County and Fredericktown were named in his memory.

Many other settlers followed the first group. Among those who came between 1800 and 1803 were Valentine Loor, John Lorance (some reports say Lorance came in 1797), Handel Barks, Eliiah Welch, Daniel Hildebrand, William Patterson, Thos. Lewis, James Smith, Leonard Hargrave. About 1802 Phillip and William Bollinger, Joseph Watkins, Robert Harper, Eden Hawthorne, and a Mr. Ashbranner established a village on the present site of Zalma. Ashbranner erected a mill on the site of the later McMinn mill about 1804.

The great majority of the early citizens of what is now Bollinger County were from North Carolina. In fact, so many came from the

Old Tar State that unless otherwise stated in this article, it will be assumed that the person mentioned came from there. A brief statement of the names and the time of arrival of a number of the early families follows:

Isaac Barks, the father of Jacob Barks, came in 1800; Joseph Estes, in 1803; Christian Seabaugh in 1800; J.S. Yount, 1803; Jacob Lutes, 1804; James Davault in 1804; John Sitze and Henry Whitener in 1804. Rev. Samuel Whybark came to the Whitewater settlement in 1804. He preached in this community until his death in 1833. Frederick Deck settled in Crooked Creek valley in 1805. James Rider came in 1810; Henry Kinder in 1810; John Drum in 1816; David Clippard in 1816; Joseph Burk in 1818; George Lasley in 1818; Jacob Rhodes in 1818; Samuel McMinn, 1819; Hiram Berry in 1816.

Peter Conrad and his son, David, came in 1820. David afterwards married Mary Bollinger, the granddaughter of Matthias Bollinger. David Conrad was a member of the state senate from 1868 to 1872. Thomas L. Revelle came in 1820; Elvis F. Williams in 1820; John Snider in 1825; Stephen Mayfield in 1828. John Stevens came some time before 1828. He was the first postmaster west of Jackson. He later located the town of Poplar Bluff. David Hahn came in 1830; William Morgan, 1834; Thomas Dunn in 1835; John D. Robbins in 1837. Rayford Cooper came in 1845, from Tennessee. Geo. Miller came in 1846; Levi Tankersley, in 1847; Michael Zimmerman, in 1848; Houston Barrett, in 1848; Adolphus Gibbs, in 1849; Henry Killian, in 1850. Richard Masters came in 1851. Henry Bidewell came in 1854 from England. William James came in 1859 from Tennessee. — The Banner-Press, Oct. 16, 1975.

Zalma memories

By Mrs. Bitha Gaines Lacy
1143 Caulks Hill Road
St. Charles, Mo. 63301

I have been reading the bicentennial series and thought I would write telling of the things I remember. I was born and reared up around Zalma about 2½ miles north of town.

I can recall quite a number of things and heard my parents and grandparents tell of some of the earlier times in Zalma. It was a busy little town several years ago, when I was a young girl. Zalma had a bank, depot, two doctors' offices, a small hotel and several small businesses, such as a dry goods store, grocery store and cafes. We had small churches and that was about all Zalma had at that time. It was a nice town to live in.

We had a poo
through town eve
began to haul tir
depot and railroa
the train was no
needed and it was
days were over.
majority of their
making brooms
around the count

The women hac
job taking care o
peaches, plums a
grandmother's tir
they would keep
proved to be just
and vegetables.

The only jobs w
keep the whole fa
They made all th
sheep was sheare
spun into yarn. It
put on the spinnin
knitting socks, g
making clothes ar
instead of blanke
the bark of trees
hickory bark mad
and salt was add
blue. The coverle
had tassels or frir
mother had a cov
the Civil War tim
taking it. The sol
wanted. They tool
yard. The people
were special to th
blankets. Soon st
was the end of anc

The only lights t
a string and puttir
out of the grease
cooking and heat.
old iron pots on to

406
1816-2

CITIZENS OF MISSOURI TERRITORY

1810 - 1812

Grants in Present Day
Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma

Volume 2

Frances T. Ingmire

States. (Certificate No. 795)

John BYRD claiming under James COOPER, Book 4, pg. 261. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate 796)

Samuel PEW, Book 4, pg. 262. Survey at expense of the United States. (Certificate No. 797)

Elijah DOUGHERTY, alias Elisha, Book 4, pg. 263. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 798)

Charles DEMOS, Book 4, pg. 264. Survey at expense of the United States. (Certificate No. 799)

Benijah LAUGHERTY, alias LAFERTY, Book 4, pg. 269. Survey at expense of the United States. (Certificate No. 800)

Frederick SLINKER, Book 4, pg. 269. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 801)

George GROUNT, Book 4, pg. 270. Survey at expense of the United States. (Certificate No. 802)

Resa BOWIE, Book 4, pg. 270. Survey at expense of the claimant. (Certificate No. 803)

George HAYS, Book 4, pg. 271. Survey at expense of the United States. (Certificate No. 804)

Abraham BYRD claiming under Peter DUMAY, Book 4, pg. 272. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 805)

Robert PATTERSON claiming under Patrick MAY, Book 4, pg. 274. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 806)

David PATTERSON, Book 4, pg. 274. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 807)

George Frederick BOLLINGER, Book 4, pg. 279. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 808)

Henry BOLLINGER, son of Phillip, Book 4, pg. 279. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 809)

John COTHNER, Book 4, pg. 281. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 810)

Leonard WELKER, Book 4, pg. 281. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 811)

John SAVIOUR, Alias SEAVER, Book 4, pg. 282. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 812)

Tillman SMITH, Book 4, pg. 282. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 813)

Phillip YOUNG, Book 4, pg. 283. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 814)

James HANNAH, Book 4, pg. 286. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 815)

John MCCARTY claiming under Jonathan HUBBLE, Junior, son of A. HUBBLE, Book 4, pg. 288. Survey at expense of United States. (Cert. No. 816)

Eqekiel ABLE claiming under William MURPHY, Book 4, pg. 290. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 817)

John & Robert GIBBANNY claiming under David FERRELL, Book 4, pg. 293. Survey at expense of United States. (Certificate No. 818)

406
1816-1

CITIZENS OF MISSOURI TERRITORY

1787 - 1810

Grants in Present Day
Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma

Volume 1

Frances T. Ingmire

Governor, to John RAMSAY for the same, dated 14th September, 1797, a platt of survey dated 26th Aprill, 1798, certified 1st May, 1798, an assignment from John RAMSAY to Jessee SCRUGGS dated 24 October, 1807 a Reassignment from said Jessee SCRUGGS to John RAMSAY, dated 25th April, 1808.

The following acknowledgement and testimony taken as aforesaid by Frederick BATES, Commissioner at Cape Girardeau, June 1st, 1808.

John RAMSAY Personally appeared and acknowledged that he has conveyed to Andrew RAMSAY all his right and title to these premises.

James EARLE being duly sworn, says that there is no improvement, but that he saw claimant making sugar on this tract and keeping stock in 1799. Laid over for Decision.
(Book No. 1, pg. 239)

John WEAVER, assignee of Peter WEAVER, claiming 300 arpens of land siutate on RAMSAYS Creek, District of Cape Girardeau. Claimant produces a deed of conveyance from Peter WEAVER to him dated 8th November, 1805. See Book No. 1, page 468 for claim of the Representatives of Peter WEAVER. The Board confirm to John WEAVER 300 arpens of land as described in a platt of survey certified the 1st May, 1798 and to be found on record in Book A, page 206 of the Recorders Office. (Certificate No. 218)

John WEAVER claiming 300 arpens of land situate on RAMSAYS Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list A, on which claimant is No. --. A platt of survey dated 21st December, 1805 signed B. COUSIN and countersigned Antoine -------, Surveyor General.
(Book 4, pg. 263) Laid over for decision.

Jacob WELKER claiming 982 arpens 65 perches of land, situate on waters of Caney Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list A, on which claimant is No. 109, for 300 arpens a platt of survey signed B. COUSIN and certified to be received for Record 27th February, 1806, by Antoine SOULARD, Surveyor General.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim taken as aforesaid by Frederick BATES, Commissioner at Cape Girardeau, June 1st 1808.

Leonard WELKER, duly sworn, says that claimant settled in 1804 in November, and moved his family on in the spring following, built a cabin and cultivated about 6 acres of ground. Premises constantly Inhabited and cultivated to this time. Laid over for decision.
(Book 4, pg. 264)

James WILLIAMS claiming 1/2 of an arpen an in lott and 5 acres of an out lott at New Madrid Village, District of New Madrid, produces to the Board a notice of claim to the Recorder dated 1st June, 1808.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim takne as aforesaid by Frederick BATES, Commissioner at Cape Girardeau June 1st, 1808.

Benjah LAFERTY, duly sworn, says that claimant in the spring of 1790 cultivated a lot at the American Village adjacent to New Madrid. He had enclosed the 5 acre lot with a fence and cultivated corn. Laid over for decision.

John SORANCE claiming 300 arpens of land situate District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle List A, on which claimant is No. 106.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim taken as aforesaid by Frederick BATES, Commissioner at Cape Girardeau, June 1st, 1808.

Christopher ARDENJER, duly sworn, says claimant made a small improvement in 1804, moved to it in the following year and continued to Inhabit and cultivate to the present time, between 9 and 11 acres now in cultivation. Laid over for decision.
(Book 4, pg. 264)

Charles DEMOSS claiming 1102 arpens 8 perches of land situate on the waters of Hubbles Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces

Jermiah PAYNISH claiming 940 arpens 69 perches of land situate on White Waters, District of Cape Girardeau, Book No. 1, pg. 263.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim taken by Frederick BATES, Commissioner by Authority from the Board at Cape Girardeau, June 2nd, 1808.

Joseph NEYSWANGER, duly affirmed, says that claimant settled, improved and cultivated about 4 acres of land in the year 1801, premises Inhabited and cultivated to this day. 14 acres now in cultivation.

The Board confirm to Jeremiah PAYNISH 400 arpens of land and order that the same be surveyed within the bounds of a tract of 940 arpens 69 perches, formerly surveyed, & so as to include his improvements and as nearly in a square as may be. Certificate to Issue on return of survey.

Waters BURROWS, the representative claiming 400 arpens of land situate on Hubbles Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, Book No. 1, pg. 228, confirmed to the representatives of Waters BURROWS 400 arpens as described in a platt of survey certified 30th April, 1798 and to be found on record in Bood A, page 267 of the Recorders Office. (Certificate No. 231)

Lewis DICKSON claiming 400 arpens of land situate on the waters of Hubbles Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board a concession for the same from Don Carlos Dehault DELAJSUS, Lt. Governor, dated 28th December, 1799 a platt of survey dated 13th February, 1802 and certified 7th October same year.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim taken as aforesaid by Frederick BATES, Commissioner at Cape Girardeau, June 2nd, 1808.

John GUETHING, sworn, says that claimant settled this land in last of the year 1801 by his relations, brothers & others. Moved himself on the premises in the following year, cleared, enclosed and cultivated a field of corn. Premises constantly Inhabited and cultivated to this time. Upwards of 12 acres now in cultivation. Cabin and other appendages of a plantation.

The Board confirm to Lewis DICKSON 400 arpens as described in a platt of survey certified 7th of October, 1802 and to be found on record in Book C, page 415 of the recorders office. (Certificate No. 232)

William RUSSELL claiming 400 arpens of land situate on Byrds Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, Book No. 1, page 235. Confirmed to William RUSSELL 400 arpens as described in a platt of survey certified 5th March, 1801 and to be found on record in Book A, page 134 of the Recorders Office. (Certificate No. 233)

Leonard WELKER claiming 976 arpens 99 perches of land situate on Caney Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list A, on which claimant is No. 30 for 550 arpens. (Book No. 1, pg. 260, Grant Book 4, pg. 264.)
Laid over for decision.

James RUSSELL claiming 350 arpens 95 perches of land situate on Byrds Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list A, on which claimant is No. 88, a platt of survey dated 20 February, 1806, signed Edward F. BOND, Countersigned 28th February, 1806 by Antoine SOULARD, Surveyor General.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim taken as aforesaid at Cape Girardeau June 2nd, 1808 by Frederick BATES, Commissioner.

Abraham BYRD, duly affirmed, says that the premises were first settled in the fall of 1805, the following year put in 16 acres of corn and other grain. Constantly Inhabited to this day. About 32 acres now in cultivation. (Book 4, pg. 201)

Morris YOUNG claiming 350 arpens 95 perches of land situate on a fork of Byrds Creek, District of Cape Girardeau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list B, on which claimant is not. 41 for 300 arpens & a platt of survey signed B. COUSIN, Countersigned Antoine SOULARD, Surveyor General. (Book 4, pg. 202) Laid over for decision.

this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Andrew RAMSAY, Senior, assignee of Samuel BRADLEY claiming 300 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 7. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Board Adjourned till Monday morning nine o'clock A.M.

Board Met and Adjourned, without attending to any business, till nine o'clock next day.

Tuesday January 23rd, 1810 Board Met
Commissioners Present-John B.C. LUCAS, Frederick BATES & Clement B. PENROSE

John PATTERSON claiming 400 arpens of land, Book No. 1, pg. 231, Book No. 4, pg. 8. The Board grant one hundred and fifty eight arpens twenty perches of land as described in a platt of survey certified 13th February, 1806 and to be found of record in Book B, pg. 285 of the Recorders Office. John B.C. LUCAS, Commissioner, dissenting as to the survey. (Certificate No. 323)

Elijah DOUGHERTY, alias, Elisha claiming 928 arpens 78 perches of land. See Book No. 1, pg. 239, Book No. 4, pg. 10. The Board grant to Elisha DOUGHERTY three hundred arpens and order that the same be surveyed as nearly in a square as may be and so as to include his improvements. Survey to be made at the expense of claimant.

John WEAVER claiming 300 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 12. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Jacob WELKER claiming 982 arpens 65 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 12. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

John LORANCE claiming 300 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 13. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Charles DEMOSS claiming 1102 arpens 8 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 13. The Board grant four hundred arpens of land to Charles DEMOSS and order that the same be surveyed as nearly in a square as may be and so as to include his improvements. Survey to be made at the expense of claimant.

Board Adjourned till tomorrow nine o'clock A.M.

Wednesday January 24th, 1810 Board Met
Commissioners Present-John B.C. LUCAS, Clement B. PENROSE

David GREEN claiming 347 arpens 53-1/2 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 15. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

James COWAN claiming 756 arpens of land situate river Dubois, District of Saint Louis, produces to the Board a platt of survey dated 28th February, 1806, certified 8th January, 1806 by Antoine SOULARD, Surveyor General, for permission to settle. See MACKAYS list.

John SULLENS, sworn, says that the improvement of claimant was made in 1804. Witness then saw turnips and corn growing on the place, not quite 1/2 an acre fenced in. The land was cultivated the next year. No house then built. Claimant was a single man and resided in the neighbourhood at his brother in laws.

It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Andrew RAMSAY, assignee of Charles B---- claiming 300 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 15. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

David DOWNARD claiming 300 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 16. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

perches of land. See Book No. 1, pg. 231, Book No. 4, pg. 34. The Board grant to John GUETHING two hundred and sixty arpens, fifty perches as described in a platt of survey certified the 21st of February, 1806 and to be found of record in Book B, pg. 290 of the Recorders Office. John B.C. LUCAS, Commissioner, objecting to the survey. (Certificate No. 327)

Henry HOWARD, assignee of Joseph YOUNG, assignee of Jeptha CORNELIUS, claiming 600 arpens of land. See Book No. 1, pg. 232, Book No. 4, pg. 35. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

George HAYS, assignee of Rowland MERRIDETH, assignee of Mary FITZGIMMONS claiming 200 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 35. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Peter KRYTZ, legatee of Dawalt KRYTZ claiming 234 arpens 36 perches. See Book No. 4, pg. 36. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Board Adjourned till tomorrow nine o'clock A.M.

Tuesday February 20th, 1810 Board Met
Commissioners Present-John B.C. LUCAS, Clement B. PENROSE, Frederick BATES

A memorial from a number of the Inhabitants of the Louisiana respecting land claims is presented to the Board by William RUSSELL, on the part of the petitioners in number 606, wherein the petitioners request of the Board to forward the same to the Secretary of the Treasury. Whereupon it is ordered by the Board that said memorial be forwarded.

Board Adjourned till tomorrow nine o'clock.

Wednesday February 21st, 1810 Board Met
Commissioners Present- John B.C. LUCAS, Clement B. PENROSE, Frederick BATES

John COTHNER claiming 444 arpens 53 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 37. The Board grant to John COTHNER three hundred and fifty arpens and order that the same be surveyed as nearly in a square as may be and so as to include his improvements.

Leonard WELKER claiming 976 arpens 99 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 40. The Board grant to Leonard WELKER five hundred and fifty arpens and order that the same be surveyed as nearly in a square as may be and so as to include his improvements.

James RUSSELL claiming 350 arpens 95 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 40. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Morris YOUNG claiming 350 arpens 95 perches of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 40. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

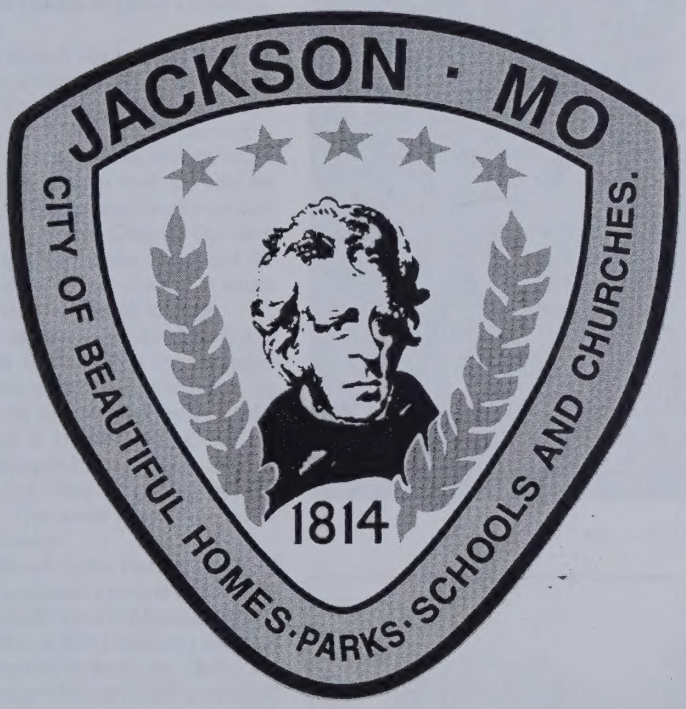
Austin YOUNG claiming 338 arpens 45 perches of land. See Book No. 1, pg. 240, Book No. 4, pg. 41. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

John SAVIOUR, alias SEAVER claiming 250 arpens of land. See Book No. 4, pg. 41. The Board grant to John SAVIOUR alias SEAVER two hundred and fifty arpens of land and order that the same be surveyed as nearly in a square as may be and so as to include his improvements.

Zebulon REED claiming 250 arpens of land in the District of Cape Girardau, produces to the Board as a special permission to settle list A, on which claimant is No. 75. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Tillman SMITH claiming 800 arpens of land. See Book No. 1, pg. 278, Book No. 4, pg. 41. See also sertificate of permission to settle

History of Jackson, Missouri, and Surrounding Communities



TURNER PUBLISHING COMPANY
Paducah, Kentucky

History of Arnsberg and the St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church

The Evangelical Lutheran St. John Church of Arnsberg has been inactive since about 1890. Only the cemetery remains today and is located over one mile wet of the I-55 exit on Route KK. The cemetery has been restored and a perpetual care fund is being established.

The first information we could find about the church is a deed on file in the Cape Girardeau County Recorder's office. The deed is dated July 22, 1856. According to the deed, Charles Hermann and Louise, his wife, and Henry Pohlmann and Caroline, his wife, sold land to the church. Trustees of the church at that time were: Charles Hermann, Christian Tuschhoff, Henry Pohlmann, and Henry Richter.

At the time the church was built the area was not much more than a clearing. It had been inhabited earlier by the various Indian tribes of the area.

On February 3, 1864, George and Lizette Engelmann sold 110 acres of land to Adolph Tacke. This land bordered the church land and sold for $490. On April 27, 1866, a second deed was made with the Evangelical Lutheran Church. This deed was between Adolph and Lizette Tacke and the trustees of the church who were: Christian Tuschhoff, John Kiepe, and Jacob Klempe.

About twenty-six years after the church was organized, Adolph Tacke built a town nearby. Mr. Tacke was born in Arnsberg, Germany, on April 21, 1833. He served three years in the Prussian Army and in 1857 immigrated to the United States, landing in Philadelphia. In 1859 Mr. Tacke settled in Bollinger County where he built a flour mill. That same year he moved to Cape Girardeau County.

In 1861 he enlisted in the Federal Army of the Civil War. He remained a private in the army for six months with the Fourth Missouri Infantry. He re-enlisted as a first lieutenant and was discharged as a captain in February 1865. He returned to Arnsberg where he built a sawmill in 1882, a flour mill, and a mercantile store. A post office was located within the store. By 1884, there also was a blacksmith shop, a saloon, and an octagon-shaped dance hall.

Mr. Tacke first married Lizette Zoellner, daughter of Ferdinand and Nettie Dolle Zoellner. After her death he married Nancy Caroline Milster. He was the father of four children: William Tacke, Mrs. Mathilde Holmes, Mrs. C. T. Maintz, and Franklin J. Tacke, who married Carrie Long.

Adolph Tacke had a store at Muehleim, Perry County, Missouri, with Ferdinand Zoellner. There are also remembrances of a store just east of Arnsberg on the John Franklin Tuschhoff farm. A store ledger book for Tacke's store in Arnsberg dates from 1867.

Adolph Tacke, founder and owner of the town of Arnsberg, died June 1, 1909. He is buried in the cemetery at Arnsberg. Other family names found buried in the cemetery are: Bailey, Best, Bingenheimer, Dambach, Dickmann, Fiesler, Fulbright, Hoffman, Jaeger, Kaiser, Kayser, Kiepe, Klaus, Kroman, Lowes, Milster, Neislein, Powell, Puntmann, Reinemer, Rhyne, Richter, Rose, Ruppel, Sauer, Schmidt, Schwerdtfeger, Struwe, Thomure, Tuschhoff, Underwood, Wilke, Young, Zimmerman, and Zoellner.

By Mary Daume

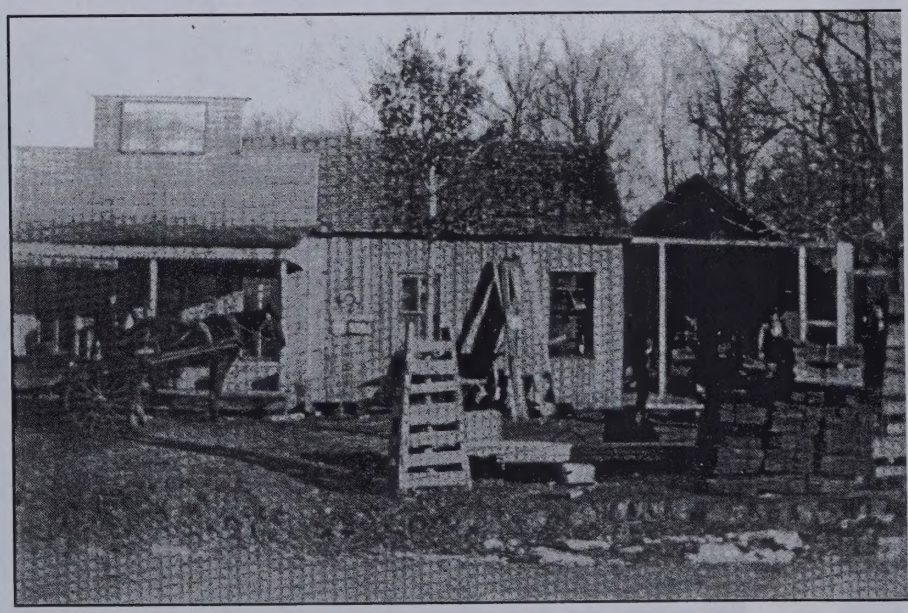
The Community of Brookside

Before we had the farm tractor and automobile, a blacksmith shop took the place of our modern machine shop and garage. Locate along the south side of Byrd Creek on Count Road 439, stood the combination Rapp Stor and Wolfenkoehler Blacksmith Shop.

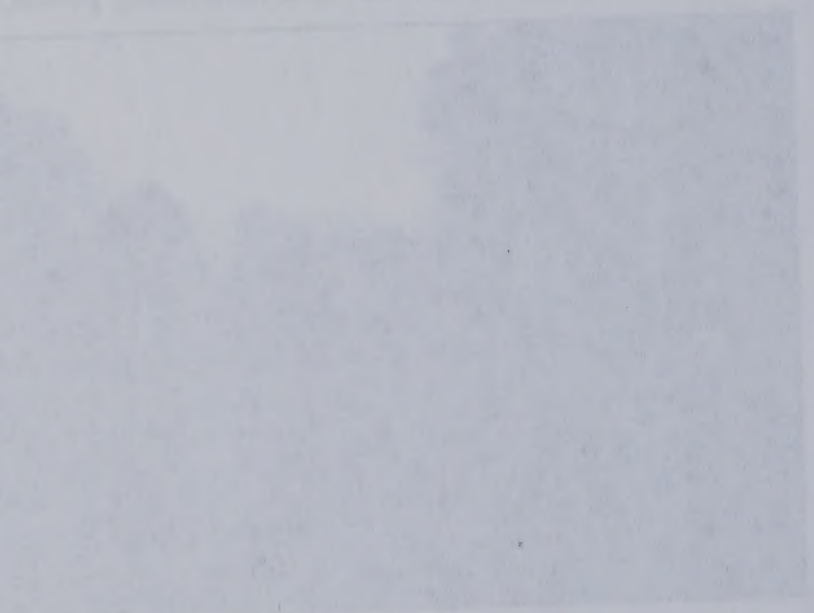
Wilhelm Wolkenkoehler and son Henry, bot natives of the Kingdom of Hanover, Germany and Paul Rapp and son Joseph Rapp were th owners of the shop and store respectively. Jo seph Rapp, a Justice of the Peace, was the son in-law of Wilhelm Wolfenkoehler.

Once a week the owners would hitch a two horse team to a wagon and go to Jackson fo supplies. These supplies consisted of harnes horse shoes, clothing, groceries, medicine

Arnsberg Cemetery, established 1856.



This small community was referred to as Brookside or Wolfenkoehler Shop Community.



hool supplies, and anything sold at a general ore or used in the blacksmith shop of that day.

For many years the area was referred to as olfenkoehlers Shop, St. John's Church, or hoenebeck School Community. One day Will illmann, nephew of William and Mary Kiepe offmann, stopped by and noticed the nearby rd Creek and called the place Brookside.

In 1915, apparently sparks from the shop used the shop and store to burn. Henry olfenkoehler rebuilt a shop on that spot and e Rapp built a large general store across the ad on the west.

In about 1930 Rapp sold the store to a Mr. mmith, son-in-law of Theodore Kasten of ocahontas. Zimmith owned the store a short me before he sold to Adolph and Willie ilhelm, local farmers. The Wilhelm brothers nted the store to a Mr. Afholter of St. Louis. y this time roads and automobiles were caus- g business in small towns to be unprofitable.

In the 1930s the Wilhelms were using the ore building to store grain. At about that time lbert Wolfenkoehler, son of Henry olfenkoehler, took over the blacksmith busi- ess along with tending the farm. He kept the op going for several years until lack of busi- ess caused him to close.

The Brookside 4-H Club was organized and ourished from about 1950-1975. They had eir meeting place at the St. John's UCC earby.

The store has been gone for several yars but e shop still stands as a storage shed. The Wolfenkoehler house is still occupied but the Rapp home now stands vacant as a reminder of bygone days.

By Mary Daume

Burfordville and the Bollinger Grist Mill

Major George Frederick Bollinger built his first mill on the Whitewater River in 1800 on a 640-arpent grant from Louis Lorimier, Spanish Commandant of Cape Girardeau District of Upper Louisiana. A German Swiss from North Carolina, Bollinger visited the area in 1796, and returned with twenty families. The families included those of his Bollinger's brothers Matthias, John, Henry, William, Daniel, and Phillip. Other families were those of Peter and Conrad Statler, Joseph Neiswanger, George and Peter Grout, Peter Crytes, John and Jacob Cotner, John and Isaac Miller, Frederick Limbaugh, Leonard Welker, and Frederick Slinkard. Each family received over 400 acres of land in exchange for surveying fees and improvements. (Neumeyer, Jackson Journal, March 19, 1975, p. 11)

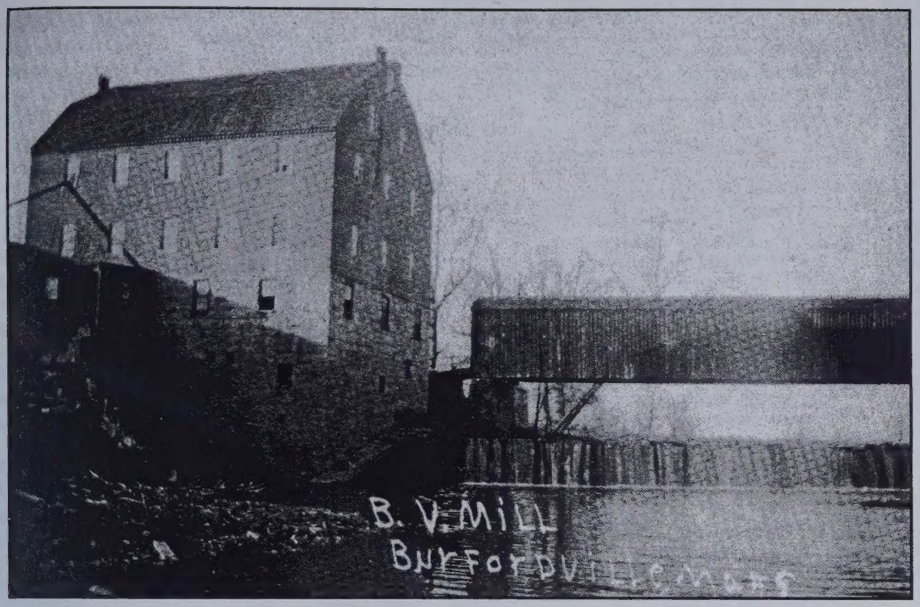
Three mills have been built upon the site. In 1825 Bollinger replaced the frame mill with a "more substantial structure" with a limestone foundation and a wooden upper story. His mill became the largest and best in the district. Sarah Daugherty, Bollinger's daughter, inherited the mill upon his death in 1842. During the Civil War, Union troops declared Sarah and her sons Confederate sympathizers and burned the mill.

In 1866 Solomon Richard Burford purchased the mill and surrounding land. He built the mill that stands to this day: three stories of brick placed upon the existing limestone foundation. In 1870 the post office designated the name of Burfordville for the settlement surrounding the mill. Burford was responsible for having the area surveyed to establish an orderly community with lots and streets. Burfordville was incorporated in 1899, almost a century after its settlement.

Ownership of the mill changed hands several times and in 1897 it became part of the Cape County Milling Company. The mill at Burfordville continued its commercial operation until the mid 1940s. In 1953 Clyde Vandivort, a local farmer and descendant of George Bollinger, purchased the abandoned building for storage. The family later donated the mill to the Cape Girardeau County Historical Society. In 1961 the society celebrated the history of the location with a Burfordville Covered Bridge and Mill Marker Dedication. In 1967 the society handed over the property to the Missouri State Park Board, which today is under the auspices of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.

The covered bridge by the mill is 140 feet long, with a clearance of 14 feet and is 12 feet wide. It is considered the bridge was begun before the Civil War but not completed until 1867. Joseph Lansmon, whose initials are carved over the east entry of the bridge, is cred-

Dedication ceremony at Burfordville, Missouri, of the Bollinger Mill and the Covered Bridge on July 23, 1961.



Bollinger Mill, Burfordville, Missouri, circa 1908. Photo by Frank Medley.

ited with constructing the bridge. Time, automobiles, and floods took their toll on the old bridge, forcing the park to close it even to foot traffic. In 1998 the park began the process of a comprehensive renovation complete with replacement of many of the timbers.

Both the mill and the covered bridge are listed on the National Register of Historic Places. Jack Smoot, Historic Site Administrator for the park, explained that Bollinger Mill has something to offer every visitor, "Technology buffs can admire the intricate machinery and see some of it demonstrated. Historians can study nearly a century of regional history while outdoor lovers can relax and enjoy this rare, rural combination of gristmill and covered bridge in its original, scenic setting." (Smoot, Missouri Resources, undated, pp. 20-22) —cms

Recollections of Burfordville of the 1930s

Let me take you back in time; the year was 1933 and I [Edna J. (Kasting) Ford] was 20. I worked in Burfordville for Marzilla Dockins. One son, 'PAL'mer, and wife Phyllis lived nearby with their two children, Ruth and Bruce. Another son, Francis, was ill with tuberculosis and I was their housekeeper and cook. I became acquainted with most of their neighbors.

Tom and Dorrie Summers operated a grocery store/gas pump, with living quarters within. Several of us would gather there in the evenings to sing and play music. It was cheap entertainment and we had lots of fun? 'Old Tom,' we called him, played the fiddle; Earl Proctor played the fiddle and guitar; and I also played guitar. Dayton Phelps, Earl Smith, Francis Dockins, Ruth Hardy, Charles Hillier and wife, and Dottie Kinder and others would join in the fun.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilson operated a dry goods store/Post Office. The Wilson's young son, W.G. was ten. It later became the Community Building, but is now an antique/collectible shop called 'A River Runs Thru It' operated by John and Kathy Trimble, who live in the house next to it. I suppose they named it due to the frequent floods they must endure from the nearby Whitewater River. After I left the community, the Dockins' house was moved off their property. A new house was built in its place by 'PAL'mer and Phyllis Dockins, I assume. Also erected next door was a grocery store/Post Office.

Chester and Jettie Phelps lived next door to Marzilla with their three children, Virginia, Geneva Lincoln, and Carlin Phelps. Mr. and Mrs. Ben Phelps and children Okle and Dayton lived next door to them. When Earl Smith's parents passed away, he demolished the old house, building a new one in the late 1930s. He also bought the home of school teacher Cora Carvey. Around this time, the Baptist Church burned down. Now the Millersville Fire Station #3 is on this property. Earl and Elaine Smith donated ground where the new church was erected.

John and Alva Acup had a couple of children. John was night watchman at the Bollinger Grist Mill.

Earl and Lillian Proctor had a son, Billy. Earl worked for the County Roads. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hillier lived down near the river. Next to them lived Mr. and Mrs. Holmes and a daughter who later married Roy Cunningham from the neighborhood. Mr. Holmes worked as a blacksmith with Tom Allen. Their shop was across the street from Tom Summers' grocery. Next door to Summers' (previously the old Fulenwider home) lived Troy and Dottie Kinder and children Elizabeth and Troy, Jr. Troy was a mail carrier. Then there was Willie and Lena Peters' farm (previously the old Bowman home, now the Bangers.)

The schoolhouse burned down and was replaced with one erected in the 1950s. The Hahns lived next door and they sold eggs (now possibly a bed and breakfast.) Hattie Kinder and brother Earl had a farm near Burfordville. As you well know, Burfordville is home to Bollinger Grist Mill and covered bridge and park with the Whitewater River 'running thru it' (litèrally)! It was always a great place to swing from a rope in the tree, jumping into the water to cool off on a hot summer day (now is the rope still there?)! This little wide space in the road is but a little wider, being a draw to many visitors today as it was back then. Most of these older people are now deceased. Lastly, as you continue through the park, you may walk up a steep hill to the old McGuire cemetery.

By Edna J. (Kasting) Ford

Daisy, Missouri

Drum Town, the place where William Drum, a German emigrant from North Carolina, built his house and store, was located on one of the highest hills in northwest Cape Girardeau County. Drum Town no longer exists, but it is the location of Daisy today.

The first area store, established prior to the Civil War by Andrew H. Kinder and a Mr. Crites, was located east of Drum Town. When the partnership dissolved, Mr. Kinder built a new store closer to town in 1857. After the war, Mr. Kinder closed his store and sold his merchandise to William Drum. One of the next businesses to appear was John Thomas' blacksmith shop.

The exact establishment date for the church is not know, but the Methodist Episcopal South Church (New Salem Methodist Church) purchased 3.94 acres of land from the School District No. D., Township No. 4, range 11 East, on March 22, 1873, for $100. Trustees at that time were Calvin Drum, Marion Drum, and Francis Drum.

Around 1886, Chapman G. and Oliver B. Kinder opened a new general mercantile store in Drum Town. Because of community growth, the residents saw the need for regular postal service and petitioned for a post office. Chapman Kinder, along with Dr. S. S. Harris, circulated a petition suggesting that the new name should be Daisy, the name of the last baby delivered by Dr. Harris. Grass roots efforts worked; Daisy became the name. William W. Drum became the first postmaster in 1887, followed by Oliver B. Kinder in 1889.

Mr. E. W. Harris established Harris General Merchandise, became the postmaster in 1901, and operated a wheat elevator south of his store for the Cape County Milling Company. In 1905 William Ates, who had purchased William Drum's house and store, sold his store's merchandise to C. F. Hahs. Mr. Hahs, along with J. C. Stearns, established Hahs and Stearns General Merchandise. J. Otto Hahs designed and built steam engines for threshing machines in his machine shop. The Houck Cape Girardeau Northern Line came into town. Marshall L. Morton, appointed postmaster in 1895 and operator of the Hotel Morton, became the first agent at the Houck Depot.

From 1905 to 1918, the rail station became a shipping point for livestock, poultry and fruit that was being shipped for distribution in St. Louis or New Orleans. Because of ef-

as a member of its building committee, and as a long time member of the Booster Club. Bob belongs to the VFW and the American Legion where he is a past Commander and Captain of the Color Guard. He is a 4th Degree member of the Knights of Columbus and belonged to the Carpenter's Union for many years.

Besides all of her homemaker and childcare duties, Irma is an active member of the Knights of Columbus Auxiliary and the Immaculate Conception St. Ann's Sodality. The Immaculate Conception and Notre Dame Booster Clubs and their Home and School Associations have also benefitted from Irma's time and efforts. When she is not helping out with the grandkids, she enjoys reading and crocheting beautiful works of art for relatives and friends. *Submitted by Bob Beussink Jr.*

BIERSCHWAL/BAUMGARDT/BRAKEBUSCH/ DAWSON/GREBE – The Bierschwal family migrated from Lafferde, Germany which is now knowr as Lahstedt, on Nov. 11, 1844, aboard the *Bark Diana*, along with many other families that settled in Cape Girardeau County. The family included Christian (a weaver), his wife Doretta (Kelpe) and four children. They settled near Dutchtown and were charter members of the German Methodist Church (Zion United Methodist Church) near Gordonville. Their son Conrad (b. May 27, 1838; d. Apri 21, 1916) married (1855) Wilhelmine Henriette Grebe (b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Oct. 22, 1904), the daughter of Johann Heinrich Grebe (b. April 8, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1842; Schleweke, Germany) and Johanne Sophie Louise Christiane Philips (b. July 23, 1807; d. circa 1870). Conrad and Henriette Bierschwal had five children of which two died as infants. John Henry married Dorothea Sander in 1880, Anna married William Bartles in 1882, and John C. "Conrad" (b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. March 25, 1932) married Alvina Brakebush (b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1935) on May 5, 1887. Alvina was the daughter of Johann Christian and Caroline Wilhelmine (Brinkman) Brakebush, who migrated from Germany in 1858.

John C. and Alvina Bierschwal operated a store and restaurant in Dutchtown for 30 years. They had three children; Selma who married John Randolph, Laura who married Robert L. Hager and Herman "Walter (b. July 16, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1946) who married Bertha May Baumgardt (b. July 3, 1889; d. July 19, 1974) on Jan. 1, 1913. Bertha was the daughter of Peter Baumgardt (b. Aug. 25, 1861, Ohio; d. Jan. 11, 1928) and Louise Josephine Dawson (b. March 17, 1868; d. April 9, 1954), daughter of John and Sarah (Wagner) Dawson from Ohio.

Walter Bierschwal was a blacksmith; he and Bertha had nine children. Cecil Webster (b. March 26, 1916; d. April 28, 1983) was their third child and he married Marjorie "Margie" Rebecca Webb (b. Oct. 2, 1918; d. Jan. 1,1992) (see Howard/Webb entry) on Feb. 29, 1936. Cecil worked in the foundry in St. Louis, making war supplies during WWII. He was also employed in the trucking business, driving for Cauble & Fields and Day Transfer for 25 years. He then worked for the city of Cape Girardeau for a number of years. Margie worked at the Osteopathic Hospital and later at the Ratliff Nursing Home, both located in Cape Girardeau. He and Margie resided in Cape Girardeau and had seven children: Bonnie Sue (b. July 5, 1936); Gracolyn Mae (b. Aug. 9, 1937); Forrest Glenn (b. Sept. 19, 1940; d. Dec. 24, 1993); Michael Webb (b. Jan. 3, 1943; d. Aug. 21, 1943); Charles Roger (b. Aug. 20, 1944); William Hunter (b. Sept. 30, 1949) and Danny Webster (b. May 13, 1951).

Bonnie married Henry Weldon Macke (b. Aug. 16, 1930) on July 11, 1954, and moved from Cape Girardeau to Gordonville. They have always attended Zion United Methodist Church of Gordonville, which her ancestors helped to found. They have three daughters, of which Karen Kay Macke (b. Jan. 1, 1959) is the second child. Karen graduated from Jackson High School in 1977 and married Rick Welker, with one child, Rachel Ann Welker, being born to them on July 22, 1977. Rachel married Garrett Thorne (b. Dec. 2, 1977) on Jan. 15, 1999. On Sept. 21, 2000 Cameron Vaughn Thorne was born. Karen later married Kevin Yarbro (b. March 1, 1958) on Sept. 27, 1982. They have a daughter, Erica Michelle Yarbro (b. Nov. 7, 1984) who is a junior at Jackson High School. Karen recently retired from Wal-Mart and is currently employed by Beussink, Hey, Roe, Seabaugh and Stroder, L.L.C., and Kevin works for Austin Periodicals. They reside in Cape Girardeau County north of Pocahontas. *Submitted by Karen Macke Yarbro*

BIERSCHWAL – Heinrich "Christian" Bierschwalen was born Sept. 16, 1794 in Gross Lafferde, Germany. Christian was listed as a farmer from Werder when he married on Oct. 17, 1822 to Joh. Maria "Dorothea" Schrack, who died about 1838. According to Glen C. Randolph, the author of *The Study of the families Bierschwalen, Bierschwale, Bierschwall, and Bierschwal,* Christian second married Charlotte Doretta Kelpe between 1838 and 1844. They arrived on Nov. 11, 1844 on the *Bark Diana* at the Port of New Orleans with his four children. They immigrated with many other Germans who settled in the German area of southern Cape Girardeau County. Christian Bierschwall was listed as a weaver from Hannover on the passenger list. He became a charter member of the Zion Methodist Church near Gordonville, MO. Christian had the following children: Charlotte (1823-1899) who married Theodor Happle; John (1829-1861) who married Rosina Nabe; Louise (1836-?) who married Christian Kothe Jr.; and Conrad (1838-1916) who married Wilh. Henriette Grebe. Christian died in May of 1856.

Conrad Bierschwal farmed near Dutchtown. He and his wife Henriette had five children. They were Albert (1855-1856); John "Henry" (1858-1910), who married Dorothea Sander; Louise (1859-1861); John Conrad (1861-1932) who married Alvina Brakebush; and Anna C. (1863-1942), who married William H. Bartels. Conrad served in Co. B of the 56th Enrolled Missouri Militia during the Civil War. Conrad died April 21, 1916, and Henrietta died Oct. 22, 1904. They are buried with their infant children, Albert and Louise, in the Eggiman Cemetery. This cemetery is located on the old Bierschwal farm on Gopher Lane on Highway 25 south of Gordonville. It is now the Emil Nussbaum farm.

John "Henry" Bierschwal married Dorothea Sanders on April 29, 1880 and had eight children as follows: Bertha (1881-1946) who married John S. Neumeyer; Amanda (1883-1940) who never married; Emma (1885-1965) who married Steve Searcey (see Searcey sketch); Meta (1886-1906); Mary Henrietta (1889-1973) who married William George Kaschner; Henry Albert (1892-1968) who married Ada French; Clarence (1895-1954) who married Ida Dankel; and Charles Weston Bierschwal (1898-1954). The family took a covered wagon to Kansas to find work during the wheat harvest, but being unsuccessful, they came back to Whitewater, MO. Henry Bierschwal, John Neumeyer, and a Schlimme ran a grocery store called "Bierschwal's and Co.," dealer in general merchandise. Apparently the store went bankrupt about 1908. Dorothea died April 27, 1909, and John died Nov. 29, 1910, both of tuberculosis. They are buried in the Whitewater Methodist Church Cemetery. The three younger children resided in the homes of older siblings after their father died. *Submitted by Dawn Dement Detring*

Left to right: Mary Bierschwal, Emma Mary Bierschwal, Amanda Bierschwal, friend, St. Louis, MO, 1904.

BIRK – John Birk was born about 1822 in Baden from Wieniech, Germany (Weisbaden). He married Augusta Sander on Sept. 18, 1849 in Madison County, MO. She was born Dec. 11, 1832 in Grossichern, Brunswick, Germany, and died Jan. 25, 1893 in Tilsit, MO. John Birk came to America in 1844, and according to the 1850 Madison County census, he was a miner and lived at Mine Lamotte, MO. John Birk abandoned his family some time after 1853. Although there are several theories about where he went, speculation is that he went to the California gold rush; no one knows for sure. He was never heard from again.

John Birk and Augusta Sander had two children: John Henry, born Aug. 31, 1851 in Mine Lamotte, MO, and died March 1, 1926 and Thomas Marcus, born Oct. 21, 1853 in Mine Lamotte, MO, and died Oct. 12, 1929 in Tilsit, MO. John Henry Birk married Caroline Aufdenberg on June 11, 1874 and they had 10 children: William; Bertha; Marcus; John; Herman; Albert; Theodore; Paul; Joseph and Louis. This family of 10 children produced 37 children. Thomas Marcus Birk married Louise Nagel on Jan. 4, 1877 in Tilsit, MO. Both are buried at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Tilsit, MO. They had seven children: Emma; Otto; Rosa; Clara; Alvin; Walter and Oscar Birk. This family of seven children produced 41 children.

Otto John Birk was the second child of Thomas and Louise. He was born April 2, 1884 in Tilsit, MO and died Dec. 31, 1963 in Cape Girardeau, MO. He married Marie Caroline Frieda Lange on Feb. 3, 1907 in Tilsit, MO. She was born Jan. 28, 1885 in Tilsit, MO and died April 28, 1975 in Gordonville, MO, at the home of one of her sons. Both are buried at Russell Heights Cemetery at Jackson, MO. Otto and Frieda Birk had five children: Martin; Edwin; Anton; Viola and Richard. They had 20 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren.

Martin married Martha Best and had six children: Loyd; Orville; Glen; Alice; baby boy and Donald. Edwin married Alma Fluegge and had six children: Charles; Roy; Ellen; Larry; David and Joyce. Anton married Alene Neumeyer and had five children: Gene; Sharon; Carol; Cheryl and Martha. Viola married Willie Sides and had three children; Rena, Stanley and Ronald. Richard was killed in France during WWII in 1944

Loyd Birk, son of Martin and Martha (Best Birk, was born March 15, 1931 at Tilsit, MO and married Vera Mae Bock at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Chaffee, MO on July 3, 1960. She wa

1867 and died Aug. 11, 1952. John was born March 13, 1863 and died Jan. 25, 1933. They are both buried at Stroder Cemetery.

Children of John and Lucinda were: Daniel, born April 5, 1886, died as an infant. Elijah Cornelius, born Dec. 9, 1887, married Sarah Ellen Welker on Dec. 24, 1922. Their four children were Wilma Eileen, Lela Lorene, Johnny J. and Virginia Lou. John Amos, born March 4, 1890, married Charity E. Slinkard on Oct. 5, 1911. Emma, born April 12, 1892, married Joe Cummins on Dec. 24, 1921. Cloly, born May 6, 1894, married Mark York. Jesse L., born July 10, 1896, married Mattie E. Rhodes on June 24, 1933. Dewey, born Aug. 2, 1898, married Ruby Angle on Jan. 30, 1926. Lewis Albert, born Aug. 20, 1900, married Zenobis Summers on March 26, 1927. Joseph S., born Nov. 5, 1901, married Opal Brown on Nov. 13, 1926. Martha J., born Nov. 20, 1903 married Bert Kinder on Feb. 11, 1928. Lester, born March 12, 1906, married Ora Lee Filer on Aug. 24, 1932. Eula Virginia, born July 20, 1909, married Marvin Bollinger on Aug. 27, 1932. Luther Ed, born May 28, 1912, married Lillian Brown on July 13, 1932. *Submitted by Marilyn Fronabarger*

HAHS – John Conrad Hahs came to Missouri in 1801 with the pioneer, George Bollinger, from Lincoln County, NC. He was granted 640 arpens of land on Big Whitewater, according to the *History of Missouri* by Louis Houck. The German/ Swiss families who came with Bollinger from the Carolinas, were a sturdy stock who were good farmers and used to hard labor. John Hahs' family was no exception. Houck's census of Nov. 1, 1803, for John "Hoss" inventory, Cape Girardeau County, was the following: 10 bushels of wheat, 200 bushels of corn, 80 lbs. of flax and hemp, 400 lbs. of cotton, 500 lbs. of maple syrup, 10 head of cattle and 4 horses.

Writings show that one of the oldest and most primitive mills erected by the early settlers in the area was located 1-1/2 miles from Sedgewickville at the foot of a hill. This mill erected by John Hahs shortly after settling here was known as the "pounding mill." A strong spring supplied the power for the mill, which could crush one-half bushel of grain at a time. Four families who resided in the vicinity used Hahs' mill to get their wheat ground. It is believed these were the Conrad Statlers, Peter Statlers, and a family of Seabaughs, along with the John Hahs.

The interior of this home is a log cabin built by John Conrad Hahs' grandson, John Hahs, in 1853. It was enlarged and is presently the home of the great-great-grandson of John Conrad, Cletus and wife Stella Hahs

According to several accounts of the day, the journey to America made by the Hahs family began in the country of Switzerland, probably moving to the Rhine Valley of Germany before starting the long trek by way of the Netherlands to America. The immense migration from the Palitinate area was the result of William Penn encouraging the German people to settle his land of Pennsylvania given to him by the King of England. The long arduous journey took months to float the Rhine River to the Netherlands and await a ship in England for the long ocean trip to America. It's amazing anyone survived, as the worst horrifying segment of the journey was the months on the open seas. Disease and crowded conditions took its toll.

It is not exactly certain when John's ancestor, Jacob Hahs, landed in Philadelphia; however, it is recorded that he moved from Pennsylvania before 1770 as he bought his first North Caroline land on Oct. 13, 1770 on Clarks Creek. With other land purchases made over the years, Jacob's land holdings grew to a total 1000 acres. Jacob had a brother Christian who also traveled the Great Philadelphia Wagon Road to North Carolina.

Jacob and his wife Elizabeth had four sons in North Carolina: Francis; Anthony, (both of whom remained in North Carolina); Christian who moved to Brown County, OH; and John (born c. 1754) who journeyed by wagon to Cape Girardeau County, MO in 1801. John's first wife, Christina Susanna, died and is buried in North Carolina. Records show John remarried an Elizabeth James (b. 1760 or 1770) on July 7, 1801 before coming to Missouri. John and Christina Susanna had three daughters and five sons: Barbara; Maria; Margaret; John; Jacob (born c. 1780s); Adam (born c. 1790); Francis; and Daniel (born 1800). It is believed John and Elizabeth were parents of Christopher in 1805 after moving to Missouri. Eleven people were living on John's farm in Houck's *History of Missouri* in 1803.

John Conrad Hahs' will, dated February 1809, reveals names of three daughters, Maria, Barbara, and Margaret, with the boys listed as minors. The will stated each daughter would receive one spinning wheel, a feather bed, dutch oven, and two cows. As the boys came of age, it was John's wishes they settle upon "the plantation" with the land divided upon the death of his wife Elizabeth. At that time, a public auction would take place and the money equally divided among the daughters and sons. Elizabeth and John's neighbor and friend, Peter Statler, were executors. Listed as witness was Samuel Weiberg, the minister brought by Bollinger to serve the new inhabitants of the Whitewater area.

It is wise to assume all "Hahs" families of Missouri and other states are a part of the lineage of John Conrad Hahs, pioneer who traveled by wagon from the North Carolina piedmont. *Compiled by Beverly K. Hahs*

HALL - Jane Hall was the daughter of John Irby who was born Feb. 5, 1791 in North Carolina. He was in the War of 1812 and he died May 13, 1870. He was married Aug. 30, 1817 in Wilson County, TN, to Nancy Harris who was born Oct. 15, 1800 and who died Dec. 30, 1868. Both are buried in Little Spring Cemetery in Hamilton, IL.

James Russell Hall was the son of James Mathew Hall who was born in 1788 in Anson County, NC. A farmer, he loved his church. He died in 1828 in Saline County, IL. He was married in Tennessee to Amanda Boone, who was born 1799/1800.

James Mathew Hall was the son of John Hall who was born in 1765 in Anson County, NC. He was in the Revolutionary War and died Aug. 26, 1822. He is buried in the Old Ruff Cemetery in Illinois. He was married in September 1784 in Anson County, NC, to Mary Polly Broadway who was born in 1767 and who died Aug. 31, 1855. John and Mary Hall were the parents of Patty Eaton, Joseph, William, Henry, John Jr., Sarah Williams, Mary McFarland, Archibald, Elizabeth Betsy Rodgers, Rebecca Flint, and James Mathew.

John Hall was the son of Henry Hall who was born about 1735. He was a farmer and he married in Anson County, NC.

John Irby came from Wilson County, TN, to Illinois, in 1838. He was the son of Hennesy Henry Irby who was born in 1775 and who died in 1793 in Newberry, SC. He married Mary Polly Henderson who died in 1802. She was the daughter of James Henderson and Nancy Ann Dunlap.

Alta Idler Hall was born Feb. 9, 1899 in St. Francis, AR, and died May 8, 1985 in Cape Girardeau; she is buried in Russell Heights Cemetery. She was married Aug. 3, 1916 in Kennett, MO, to William Lynn Allen who was born June 25, 1896 in Oak Ridge, MO, and who died April 2, 1961 in Whitewater, MO, in the old schoolhouse, the home of his daughter Hattie. He was the son of William Harve Allen and Sarah Sally Jean Stearns. William Lynn and Alta Allen were the parents of Lee Roy, J. C., George William, Tommy Gene, Oscar Ray, Hattie Slinkard, Mary Niswonger, Anna Rumfelt, and Joe Lynn.

Alta Idler Allen was the daughter of George Allen Hall who was born April 4, 1858 in Benton, IL, and who died Nov. 12, 1932; he is buried in the Lulu Cemetery in Arbyrd, MO. He worked for the railroad and was also a farmer. He was married Oct. 31, 1878 to Lou Celia Priscilla Scholl Lane who was born Aug. 6, 1850 in Washington County, IL, and who died Oct. 15, 1912 in Arbyrd, MO. She was a Cherokee Indian and the daughter of William Isaac Lane who was born in 1829 in Tennessee and who died in Illinois. He was married Nov. 6, 1848 to Sylvai Silvy Stricklin who was born in 1831 in Washington County, IL.

George Allen Hall was the son of James Russell Hall who was born Jan. 13, 1814 in Maury County, TN. He was in the Civil War and he died April 30, 1879. He married Jane Janitha Irby who was born in 1821 in Tennessee and who died March 3, 1883. Both are buried in Sullen's Cemetery in Franklin County, IL. James Russell and Janita Hall were the parents of Nancy Carter, Mathew Boone, Mahula, Martha, Mary Ann, John Russell, Hanna, and George Allen.

Hennesy Irby was the son of Joseph Lafayette Irby who was born Sept. 7, 1738 in Culpepper, VA, and who died Nov. 19, 1798 in North Carolina. He was married in 1752 to Mary Francis Carter at Haynes Station. She was born in 1736 in Newberry County, SC, and she died in 1797.

William Isaac Lane was the son of Thomas Lane who was born in 1795 in Tennessee. He married Milly Celia Scholl who was born in 1792 in South Carolina. She was a Cherokee Indian and the daughter of Joseph Scholl who was born in 1755 and died in 1835. He was married in 1785 to Levina Boone who was born in 1766 and who died in 1802. Joseph Scholl was the son of William Scholl and Leah Morgan.

Levina Scholl was the daughter of Colonel Daniel Boone who was born Oct. 22, 1734 and who died Sept. 26, 1820. He was married in North Carolina on Aug. 14, 1756 to Rebecca Bryan who was born Jan. 9, 1739 and who died March 18, 1813. She was the daughter of Joseph Bryan who died about 1805 and who was married to Alee.

Amanda Hall was the daughter of Enoch Morgan Boone who was born Oct. 16, 1777 and who died March 8, 1862. He was married Feb. 8, 1797 to Elizabeth Lucy Goldman who was born in 1775. Enoch Morgan Boone was the son

925. He had a new Model T Ford but rode many ays from Indian Creek to Neelys Landing by orseback because of weather and road condi-ons. He had all eight grades with as many as 0 or more enrolled. That was such a hard year iat he quit teaching and started raising regis-ered cattle and leghorn chickens. He bought a elco light plant and had a two-story chicken arn, and would get the chickens up at 4:00 a.m. start eating.

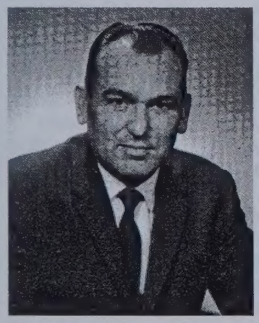
This was the start of the great depression and ioney was hard to get. He had $200.00 and ought 100 pounds of sugar, 100 pounds of eans, a 50-pound can of lard, and a few other tore items and a pair of store scales, and started ie Marlin's Grocery at the Indian Creek School ocation. The business grew enough that he iade a good living with the store, the livestock, nd the chickens until his death on Feb. 28, 1958. uring WWII he cut timber from the farm and uilt a new store building which still stands.

The Indian Creek School closed and consoli-ated and is now the Nell Holcomb School. The IcLain Chapel Church closed and built a new hurch building near Leemon, which is the Vesley United Methodist Church. Though the hurch, school, and store closed, Mary Beth larlin Vogt and family still maintain the farm and uildings.

The McLains Chapel Church cemetery is iaintained by a well-organized group that func-ons for the McLains Cemetery, the Iona Baptist emetery near Oriole, and the Bray Cotter Cem-tery near Neelys Landing. In the early days, an Marlin would sharpen the blades of the orse-drawn mowing machine and cut the weeds nd grass in the McLains Chapel Cemetery. Now is kept in beautiful, well-kept condition all be-ause someone cared. *Submitted by Mary Beth larlin Vogt*

IARTIN - Elmo Cline Martin was born May 16, 917, in Leemon, MO, the son of Tony and Daisy lartin. His mother was the former Daisy Garner f Leemon. Mr. Martin was known by all in the icinity as a kind and loving man, devoted to his imily, church and community. He was commit-ed and cooperated with every phase of com-unity betterment. Mr. Martin was graduated om Fruitland High School. He was a veteran f WWII, having served in the Navy in the south acific on Admiralty Island. Prior to WWII, he orked at Wagner Electric in St. Louis. While in t. Louis, he served his apprenticeship under is brother-in-law, Leslie Braig, learning the jew-lry trade.

While there he met and married Miss Virginia noll on Nov. 23, 1946. They later gave birth to ne son, Gary Anthony Martin, on May 5, 1948, nd one daughter, Susan Lynn Martin, on April 2, 1955.



Elmo C. Martin

On completion f his training, they oved to Jackson nd opened a jew-lry store (Elmo C. lartin Jeweler) in ne old Mueller uilding in 1949. ater they moved to the Steck build-ng. Recently a lock that had been isplayed in the ont lobby of Mr. lartin's store was ound by his daughter, Susan, at the United Cit-es Gas Company in Jackson, where she pur-hased the clock from them in December 2001. his business was sold in 1960. Mr. Martin then devoted his full time to his insurance agency, until the time he sold it in 1963.

To list all of his activities would be impossible. A list of the organizations with which he was actively associated is as follows. He was Past President of the Chamber of Commerce; he was Associate Patron and Past Patron of the Jack-son Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star; he served in the Missouri State Legislature in 1958 and 1959; he was a member of the Excelsior Lodge #441 of the Masonic Lodge and a mem-ber of Scottish Rite of Missouri Valley; he was a member of the Moolah Shrine and a member of the Knights Templar of Cape Girardeau Commandry #55; he was vice-president of the National Association of Postmasters of Missouri and a member of the New McKendree Method-ist church; he was a member of the Althenthal-Joerns of the American Legion and a member of the Wilson Chapter #75 of the Royal Arch Ma-sons; he was a member of the Cape Council #20 R. & S. M; he was a member of the Southeast Missouri and State Democratic Club and was on the Advisory council of the Order of the Demolay; he was past-president of the Men's Club of the New McKendree Methodist Church; he was counselor for the Boy Scouts of America, and he was an active member of the Kimbeland Country Club.

In 1962 Mr. Martin was appointed postmas-ter of Jackson, after serving as an assistant for two and one half years. Mr. Martin, acting Post-master, lost his life at the early age of 47, on Dec. 20, 1964. Mr. Martin was survived by his wife, Virginia Martin; son Gary; daughter Susan; two brothers, Clyde Martin of Jackson and Nelson Martin of Cape Girardeau; and two sis-ters, Mrs. Leslie Braig of St. Louis and Mrs. Bill Hollenbeck of Cape Girardeau. Mr. Martin's wife, Virginia Martin Tierney and his daughter, Susan Martin Seabaugh, both reside in Jackson; his son, Gary Martin, resides in Rock Hill, SC. *Sub-mitted by Virginia Martin Tierney and children*

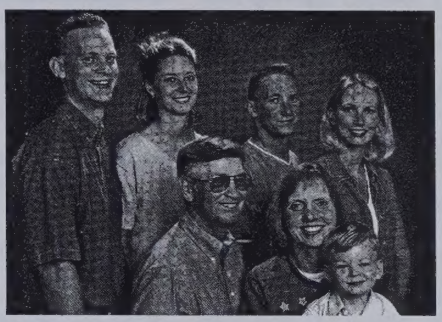
MARTIN - Jack Duree Martin Jr. was born Octo-ber 21, 1947 in Cape Girardeau, MO. He was the son of Jack Duree Martin Sr., born 1911 and died 1959, and Lorraine Creamer Martin, born 1917 and died 1978. Jack's parents were farm-ers living in the Pocahontas, MO area. When Jack's father died, the family moved to Jackson in March 1960. Jack's mother had various do-mestic jobs to provide for herself, Jack and Jack's brother, Thomas Dale Martin.

Jack went to Immaculate Conception grade school and graduated from Jackson High School in 1965. During his teen years Jack worked for Southeast Dairy owned by Thomas O'Loughlin, delivering milk to local homes, schools, and busi-nesses in the Jackson area. After graduating from Jackson High School he attended South-east Missouri State College for one semester in the fall of 1965. In August of 1966 he went to work for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

In June of 1971 Jack married Mary Anne Welker. She was born Oct. 20, 1949 to Wilbert E. and Stella Brands Welker who were dairy farmers in the Gordonville area. Mary Anne was one of five children. She graduated from Notre Dame High School in 1967 and received an As-sociate of Arts Degree in nursing from Mercy Jr. College, and St. John's Hospital in St. Louis in 1969. She received a Bachelor of Science de-gree in nursing from Southeast Missouri State University in 1986. She worked at St. Francis Hospital as a staff nurse and part-time supervi-sor and taught nurses aides at the area Voca-tional School. In 1979 she started working for Dr. Jean Chapman, a local allergist, until he re-tired in 1997. She continued working for Missis-sippi Valley Allergy Partners. Mary Anne re-ceived an international certification in Asthma Education in January 2001.

Jack and Mary Anne had three children; John, Michael and Sarah. All three of their children went to Immaculate Conception Grade School and graduated from Jackson High School. All three of their children attended Southeast Mis-souri State University and are involved in el-ementary and secondary education. John mar-ried Keely Donaldson in 1997. Their son Brayden was born in 1999.

Jack and Mary Anne were members of Im-maculate Conception Church. Jack became a member of the Knights of Columbus in 1977. He was Grand Knight in 1985 and 1986. Mary Anne became a member of the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary. Jack received the Distinguished Graduate Award from Immaculate Conception School in 1996. He also served on several boards for immaculate Conception School and Parish.



Front row, left to right: Jack and Mary Ann Martin, grandson Brayden. Back row: John Martin, Keely Donaldson Martin, Michael Martin, Sarah Martin

Jack retired from Southwestern Bell Tele-phone Company in 1991 and did contract work for them until 1996. In January 1997 Jack started working for the city of Jackson in the Park Department. *Submitted by Jack Martin*

MASON – The family of Edwin Augusta "E. A." Keeble Mason and Alice Faye (Burdette) Mason was not an old family of the area, coming to Jack-son in 1920-21 after moving several times early in their marriage. It is believed they found Jack-son when traveling back and forth between Ar-kansas and Tennessee to St. Louis to visit fam-ily. They saw the potential of a growing peace-ful community (population about 3000), which would be a good place to raise a family.

Edwin "E. A." was from an old political family on his paternal and maternal sides. His mater-nal great-grandfather Colonel Richard Henry Keeble (1831-1864) was killed at the battle in Petersburg, VA. His paternal grandfather, Wil-liam Newton (1827-1916) was a judge until 87 years of age; his father, Pleasant Peyton (1860-1941), was a prominent lawyer first for the "Cot-ton Belt" Railroad in Tennessee and Texas and then he moved to St. Louis around 1898 to open his own successful law firm where he practiced until he was 84 years old. E. A.'s only brother, Richard Henry Keeble, "Dick," was also a law-yer for the Arkansas Division of the Frisco Rail-road and later was a member of the House of Representatives, a Lieutenant Governor and a State Senator of Arkansas.

E. A. was born Sept. 2, 1888, in Murfreesboro, TN, and attended the private Mooney's Prep School. He then went to Barnes Business College in St. Louis. He married Alice Faye Burdette (1892-1949) in 1911, who was a teacher in Colfax, IL. They had their first child,

brought him to the Processing Center in Cape Girardeau, MO. Susan was later employed at St. Francis Hospital in Cape Girardeau, MO. After a brief stay in Chaffee and Cape Girardeau, they Seyllers had a home built and took up residence in the Jackson area. *Submitted by Steve Seyller*

SHANER – George Monroe Shaner was born Nov. 12, 1832 in Brazeau, MO, the son of Jacob Shaner and Elizabeth Seibert Shaner. George married Roena Elizabeth McCombs of Jackson, MO. Roena (Aug. 14, 1842-Oct. 28, 1873) was the daughter of Eli McCombs and Martha Beal McCombs. They made their home in the Brazeau Community and were the parents of Randolph, William, Lawrence, Mollie, Minnie and Roena. Roena Elizabeth died in childbirth when her daughter Roena was born. Dr. John McCombs and his wife took baby Roena into their home on North High Street in Jackson.

George moved his family to Jackson after the death of his wife and they lived in a large white house called the Sanford House. It was on a hill next to where the old swimming pool was in the Jackson City Park. George later moved his family to a large farm northeast of Jackson on Greensferry Road. He was killed in a farming accident on his farm in 1884 and his family was left without parents. The older children helped to raise the younger ones.

Lawrence Shaner family: Lawrence, Howard, Ilda and Ella.

George's son Randolph married Ella Belle Hensley. They made their home and raised their family on a farm near the home place. After Ella's death, he married Bertha Harris. Lawrence, William, Rosebud, Corrine and Lillian were the children of this union.

Lawrence M. Shaner married Ella Heuer and they made their home on a farm that was connected to the home place on the north. They had two children, Howard and Ilda.

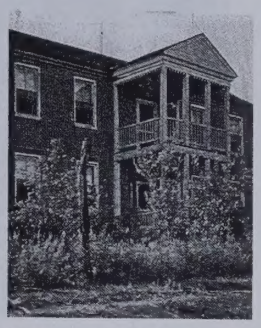
William also reared his family on a farm nearby. He married Daisy Steward and they had three daughters: Dale, Carrie and Willie.

Mollie, the oldest daughter, married Douglas Hensley. They lived on land adjacent to the home place as well. The names of their children were: George, Cline, Harry, Glenn, Joe, Robb, Roena and Martha.

Minnie married Jefferson McClain and moved to the Oriole community where they owned and operated a store. Their children were Maude and Lawrence.

Roena Shaner never married. She lived on North High Street in Jackson until her death. She was an active member of the New McKendree Methodist Church. Roena was a part of the WCTU temperance movement. *Submitted by Mary Morton*

SHEPPARD – Located about four and a half miles northwest of Jackson on County Road 450 (R.F.D. 2 then), the 'home place' was built around 1851 by Isaac Newton Sheppard (1816-1881) whose wife was Mary Frances Randol (1824-1898).



Sheppard/Ford Homestead 1851-1964

The farm itself was purchased in the fall of 1811 by Isaac Sheppard (1775-1839) whose first wife was Margaret Cox and second wife was Mary Stout Lambert. Isaac Sheppard was Isaac Newton's uncle. In 1834 he sold it to William Howard, who in 1841 sold it to Isaac Newton Sheppard (1871-1926). The farm remained in the Sheppard/Ford family until 1964 when it was sold by Wilson "Bill" Ford (1912-1997), husband of Edna Jessie Kasting (1913-), and great-grandson of Isaac Newton Sheppard, to Ora Lee Hopkins west of Jackson.

The house (still standing) is a two-story brick. The clay bricks were made on site, and rocks from the creek carried by slaves and horse-drawn wagon were used for the foundation. A log barn was built across the creek at the time the house was built. At a later date a very large barn (still standing) and grainery were built by Bill's grandpa, Albert Chesley Ford (1844-1931), whose wife was Eunicia Rebecca Sheppard (1850-1936). The barn was built from popular trees cut from the field across from what was then Lewis Chapel. A springhouse and two silos were erected later. Both silos still stand.

Bill learned to farm the land from his grandpa A. C. and his father, Newton Dilworth Ford (1870-1942), husband of Ella Florence Sheppard (1871-1924). They raised various crops (corn, wheat, beans) and registered Hereford cattle. Edna raised a huge garden and chickens. Together they raised nine children, five of whom attended Robert's School, where their daddy attended through the eighth grade. The four youngest attended Jackson R#2 schools. Most all were active in Robert's 4-H Club and attended First Baptist Church in town. Bill was a member of Missouri Cattleman's Association, Cape County Shipping Association and Farm Bureau. When farming became less profitable for the Ford family, they decided to sell out, moving to town where Edna still resides today, with eight of the children living nearby: Wilson Dilworth "Billy" Ford (1938-1986); Margie Lee Welker (1936-); Carol Jane Lamb (1943-); Carla Deane Ford (1951-) and Joe Don Ford (1956-) of Cape Girardeau; Martha Lynne (Nick) Stoyanoff (1946-) of Troy; Dana Sue Ford (1940-); Ella Jean Pleasant (1949-); and Barbara Kaye (Sam) Sides (1953-)of Jackson; along with 16 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Bill, Edna and all of their nine children were employed by Jackson Hosiery (Wayne Knitting Mills) at one time or another. From 1966 up to his retirement in 1979, Bill was supervisor of Klaus' Park and Cape County Park (north), and was instrumental in their development. *Submitted by Ella Jean Plesant*

SIDES – Sides is a name with many derivatives including Sides, Seitz and Sitz. The Sides family is believed to have been from Germany, Switzerland and Holland. They came to America to flee from war, harsh winters, and heavy taxation and for religious freedom. They arrived in Pennsylvania in 1738 aboard the *Queen Elizabeth*. Twelve years later they were found in North Carolina. Levi Sides came to Missouri abc 1814 in a two-horse wagon. His brother-in-la came first and found a spring just north Fairview Church near what is now known Leemon, MO. This church was built later on la donated by Levi. Levi built a log house near h spring. He lived there for the rest of his life wi his wife Susan until he passed away at the a of 84. Susan lived to be 80, and they had fi children named: Henry; Vicy; Dan; Dicy and Jol Franklin Sides.

Henry Sides married Elizabeth Miller. H lived to be 80 and had seven children. One his sons was named James Harvey Side James married Jane Emily and later married second wife named Luella Cordelia Nolan They had four children named: Pearl; Charl Franklin; Oscar and Cary Sides.

Charles Franklin Sides married Dora El Trickey and they lived in Leemon, MO. Charl Franklin was the second child of James Harv and Luella Noland Sides. Charles and Dora h nine children: Garrent; Cecil; Dennis; Rub Lillian; William; Chester; Clyde and Charles Most of these children and their descendan have remained in Cape Girardeau. Denn moved to Arkansas and William moved to Uta Five of Charles and Dora's sons were called serve in WWII at the same time. William w the only one wounded and he lost his leg durir the Battle of the Bulge.

During Charles Franklin's married life h farmed 80 acres of land where he grew tobacc wheat, corn and sugar came. He liked to hu and he caught opossum, squirrel and other wi animals. He always butchered his own meat ar he worked as a butcher at a meat market alor with his farming. He died on Oct. 5, 1969 at th age of 87.

Charles and Dora Sides family, Leemon, MO First row: Cecil, Lillian (Bowers) and Clyde Second row: Chester "Tag," Dora "Granny, Garnett "Bud," Howard, Charles "Charlie, Dennis "Salty," Ruby (Jones) and Charles Jr.

Dora was the eighth child of ten. She wa born to Velar Monroe Trickey and Matilda Elle Knight. She was a devout member of th Fairview Methodist Church. She raised her fam ily in a four-room farmhouse where the drinkin water was saved in a rain barrel or from a cis tern. She was a hard-working mother. Sh raised chickens and sold the eggs. Family sc cials were a Sunday tradition. She died on Fet 1, 1970 at the age of 82. The descendants c the Sides family come from a heritage of har working individuals. Many of them were farm ers and valued the land they worked. I'm prou to be a descendant of this great family and trea sure the example and heritage they left me *Written by Vickie Sides Carrier (daughter of Wi liam Sides) and submitted by Nina Side Dickerson (daughter of Charles Sides Jr.)*

SIDES – The Sides family members were earl residents of north Cape Girardeau County. Pea

The Stevenson family left to right: Hugh Roy Stevenson, Lula Gladish Stevenson, Jerry Stevenson, Meredith Stevenson, John Stevenson, twins Roberta Stevenson McDowell and Robert Stevenson.

Their third son, Alpheus Cowan Stevenson, was born on Feb. 3, 1852 and grew to manhood on his father's farm. He received a good education at the Fruitland High School and the common schools with a supplementary commercial course at Cape Girardeau. After finishing his education he taught school for four years. On Jan. 6, 1876 he was united in marriage with Miss Julia Boren, daughter of Hiram Boren of Cape Girardeau County. After Julia and Alpheus were married they resided for two years at Neely's Landing, after which he moved to Pocahontas, and served as clerk in a store during the winter and spring of 1879. They moved to the family farm where he resided until his death. They had seven children, three living to healthy adulthood: Hugh Roy (Jan. 2, 1885), Arthur Lang (Sept. 18, 1891) and Maple Oren (March 12, 1894). Alpheus and Julia were members of the Presbyterian Church, workers in the Sunday school at Shawneetown and members of the Grange.

Hugh Roy "H. R." Stevenson graduated with the class of 1907 at Cape Girardeau Normal School. While going to school and teaching he had met a girl, Lulu Gladish. When the diplomas were handed out in the spring of 1907, he applied for and got the school at Shawneetown and Lulu got a school at Haiti. On June 24, 1908 he and Lulu Gladish were married. They had five children: Roy Gladish "Jerry", Lars Meredith, John Alpheus, Roberta Louise and Robert Louis. H. R. taught school at Shawneetown for a couple of years, then at the Pocahontas school until 1916. He decided to quit teaching and go into the dairy business on the old farm that was deeded to him in 1908 by Amos Stevenson.

H. R. and Lulu moved to Fruitland in 1941 and lived close to Roberta "Patty" and her husband Roy McDowell (deceased). H. R. Stevenson died in 1977. Roberta and Roy McDowell had two children: Joe and Katherine.

By 1949 John was in California with his wife Grace Englehart where they raised their eight children: Donna, John Keith, Donald, Robert Roy, Ted, Tom, Ann and Jerry, until the death of his wife, Grace. He now resides in Fruitland with his second wife, Evelyn Gilmore. Roy G. "Jerry" married Margaret Smith and after farming for many years in Missouri moved his family west in 1950 and eventually settled in Albuquerque, NM with their four children: Marjorie, Janet, Barbara and Gene. Jerry and Margaret are both deceased. Robert L. "Bob" married Joanna Laney and had two boys, Robby and Judd. They still reside in Jacksonville, FL. Lars M. "Mose" married Wanda Garrett and served 20 years in the U.S. Army retiring as a master sergeant. They currently reside in the Fruitland area. The names of spouses, grandchildren and great-grandchildren are too numerous to list.

The Stevensons, including the direct linage as well as spouses and children, have always been caretakers of the land. Through agriculture or just the love of open spaces... we care. Our love of family and friends is the cornerstone of our heritage. The golden rule, in the Stevenson clan, has always been taught and observed with reverence. *Submitted by Erma McDowell*

STONE – The Nelson Stone family moved to Jackson in November 1956 to fill in for a local veterinarian who had been injured in a car accident and needed help with his practice until he recovered, about six weeks. At that time they had a 2-year-old daughter, Mara Beth, and a 6-week-old baby, Barry Nelson.

The six weeks passed with Dr. Stone becoming acquainted with many aspects of veterinary medicine he had not been doing before, while working in government meat inspection in downtown St. Louis, after graduating from Missouri University in 1955. During the next few years a statewide program to eliminate brucellosis in cattle and an outbreak of hog cholera among the swineherds occurred. All cattle had to be blood tested and cleared of brucellosis and all swine vaccinated to protect them from cholera. Those were long workdays, along with the regular workday of a veterinarian, making routine farm calls and treating small animals.

Front row left to right: Libby Stone, Barry Stone and Mara Beth Stone Webster. Back row: Nelson Stone and June Stone.

Nelson and June liked this area so well that after Dr. Wills was able to start work again, they stayed in Jackson to work with him in practice. In 1972 Dr. Stone became owner of the clinic, worked 37 years in his practice, also doing sale barn work for several years, and retired in 1994 because of health problems, and continues to live here. June did the bookkeeping for several years for the business after the children were in school. Before marriage she had attended Southwest Baptist College and taught school at Cross Roads in St. Francois County.

Another daughter, Libby Carol, was addec to the family in 1958, and a baby boy, Alar James, was stillborn in 1965.

The children received a good education ir Jackson Schools and liked to live here. Mara Beth often expressed the hope that Jackson would stay a small town; of course it has growr considerably these past years, as progressive towns do.

Mara Beth graduated from Southeast Missouri State University with a degree in music received her Master's Degree from Southern Illinois University, and teaches in the Anna-Jonesboro schools. She is married to Randel Webster and they have two boys, Jared and Damon.

Barry graduated from Rolla, majoring in computer science, got his Master's Degree at Purdue University, and is a computer programmer and consultant. He married Elaine Fayard of New Orleans and they have two boys, Justin and Jordan, and a daughter, Melody.

Libby attended Murray State in Kentucky and received a degree in hotel and motel management, with a minor in French. She now works a the University of Arizona in Tucson in public relation as a liaison between the school and community.

In 1967 Nelson's parents, Orville and Anna Stone, moved to Jackson in their retiremen years. They lived on Highway 72 until 1986, ther moved to Harmony Lane and lived there until their deaths.

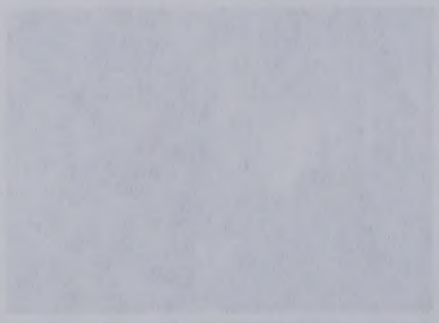
The Stones have been active workers in Jackson, in the First Baptist Church in many aspects, PTA, Chamber of Commerce, and the SEMO Medical Board, and they have worked with boy and girl scouts and FFA students in animal care. Dr. Stone served the Missouri Veterinary Association as secretary-treasurer for 1 years, and continues to be an active member.

An older house on Georgia Street was thei first home, and then in 1965 a new house was built on Harmony Lane, where they still reside Jackson seemed the ideal place to work and raise a family, and they are sure they made the right choice. *Submitted by Dr. and Mrs. Nelson Stone*

STOVERINK – Alphonse Herman Stoverink wa born Oct. 30, 1918 in the small town of Leopolc in Bollinger County, MO, the seventh of ten chil dren born to Anthony and Rose Van Doren Stoverink. Anthony's father, Anton, made wooden shoes in Holland and turned to farming after coming to Leopold in 1882. Rose Van Doren, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Van Doren, was of Dutch and Cherokee lineage.

Irene Anna Thiele was born in Leopold o March 21, 1922, the eldest daughter of seve children of Frederick and Helena Elfrink Thiele The Thiele and Elfrink families were originall from Germany and emigrated in the 1850s.

When Alphonse and Irene were marrie March 18, 1943, during Alphonse's military leave little did they know they would eventually becom the parents of 11 children, 39 grandchildren, an seven great-grandchildren- at last count. 1 Carol Jean: born Jan. 9, 1945; married Jerr Dirnberger, Sept. 10, 1966; two children-Donn Kay, Janis Marie. 2. James Edward: born Nov 1, 1946; married Susan Welker, June 5, 1970 five children- James Edward Jr., Thoma Frederick, Christina Susan, Luke Patrick, Tyso Dean. 3. Gerald Eugene; born Oct. 19, 1947 married Catherine Marie Quatmann, Sept. 2 1972; four children- Frederick Anthony, Kathlee Marie, Rebecca Ann, Anna Cecelia. 4. Danie Raymond: born Nov. 12, 1948; married Paul Jean Gerard, Aug. 11, 1973; three children



ynnette Marie, Jill Kathleen, Mark Daniel. 5. avid Frederick: born Sept. 10, 1950; married inda Lou Manternach, Sept. 4, 1971; two chil- ren- Mathew David, Adam Christopher. 6. lichael Anthony; born May 19, 1953; married andice Marie Kolkovich, May 30, 1981; three hildren- Stephanie Ann, Bethany Suzanne, ourtney Joanne. 7. Alvin Marion: born Nov. 4, 954; married Carol Maureen Flori, Aug. 6, 1977; ix children- Julie Irene, Jennifer Marie, Jean lizabeth, John Anthony, Joseph Michael, Jadie atherine. 8. Mary Helen: born Jan. 10, 1956; arried John Anthony Seiler, April 24, 1976; four hildren- Carolyn Suzanne, Helena Irene, Virinia Marie, Anthony James. 9. Theresa Rose: orn April 12, 1958; married Randy Marion Kern, ug. 26, 1978; four children- Nicole Irene, Ashley Marie, Cassandra Lashea, Cody Dylan. 10. Rita nn: born June 5, 1961; married Dan Lynn oeppel, June 4, 1983; two children- Andrew hristopher, Nicholas Alexander. 11. Linda Sue: orn Sept. 14, 1962; married Thomas Lee ssner, Oct. 19, 1984; four children- Marissa enee, Dana Lynn, Kelly Suzanne, Megan lichele. The family continues to grow with the lessing of many great-grandchildren.

The Alphonse and Irene Stoverink family, 1969. Left to right first row: Theresa, Linda and Rita. Second row: Alphonse, Irene and Carol. Third row: Michael, Alvin and Mary Helen. Fourth row: Gerald, James, Daniel and David.

Alphonse and Irene farmed land in Bollinger, Scott and Cape Girardeau Counties. In the early 1950s, the family moved to a farm south of Gordonville, MO, on County Road 214. Alphonse farmed soybeans and raised cattle and hogs. Irene tended the house and large garden, canned the produce from the garden, and watched over the active household. The family was active in the Immaculate Conception Parish where the children attended the grade school. Alphonse worked at Proctor and Gamble from 1969 to 1982. In 1977, the Stoverinks sold the farm and moved into Jackson. Alphonse passed away Aug. 27, 1998. Irene is a member of the Immaculate Conception Church Quilting Club, and is busy with all of the activities of the extended family. *Submitted by Cathi Quatmann Stoverink*

STOVERINK – Gerald Stoverink was born Oct. 19, 1947 in Cape Girardeau, MO the third of 11 children of Alphonse and Irene Thiele Stoverink originally from Leopold, MO in Bollinger County. In the early 1950s, the family moved to a farm south of Gordonville, MO on County Road 214. The children received their early education at Immaculate Conception School in Jackson, MO. Gerald attended high school at St. Vincent's College in Cape Girardeau. After graduating from Southeast Missouri State College in 1970, he moved to Jefferson City, MO and worked as a chemist for the Missouri Highway Department. On Sept. 2, 1972 Gerald married Catherine Marie Quatmann, born Sept. 3, 1951, the youngest of seven children of Joseph (1913-2000) and Marian Haas (1912-1987) Quatmann IV, of Cape Girardeau. In 1975, the Stoverinks moved to Jackson, where Gerald started Gerald E. Stoverink Construction Company, specializing in residential construction. From 1982 to 1995, Gerald and Catherine owned and operated Stoverink Carpet and Interiors, a retail flooring and paint store located at 503 South Hope Street in Jackson. During the 1990s, Gerald continued building homes while developing real estate: Stoverink Subdivision on Adams Street; Parkwood Place on Morgan Street, and Rosewood Estates on Independence Street.

Gerald E. Stoverink family: Jerry, Cathi, Fred, Katy, Becky and Annie, May 1988.

Catherine grew up in Cape Girardeau, attending St. Vincent's Grade School and Notre Dame High School. She graduated from Fontbonne College in St. Louis in 1972 and later received a Master's Degree in History from Southeast Missouri State University. Catherine has worked as bookkeeper for the family businesses, volunteered at Immaculate Conception Church and School, served on the board of the Jackson Heritage Association, and studied in the field of archives and historic preservation.

Gerald and Catherine are the parents of four children: Frederick Anthony "Fred" born Sept. 14, 1973; Kathleen Marie "Katy" born April 23, 1975; Rebecca Ann "Becky" born Oct. 17, 1979, and Anna Cecelia "Annie" born May 13, 1981. They attended Immaculate Conception Grade School and Jackson High School. Fred graduated from University of Missouri-Columbia in 1997 and is employed as a computer/electrical engineer in St. Louis. Katy graduated from University of Missouri-Rolla in 1997 and is a civil engineer for Koehler Engineering and Surveying in Cape Girardeau. Katy married Jason Scot Liley on Jan. 10, 1998. They are the parents of Mikala Marie, born Nov. 12, 2000. Becky attended Shawnee Community College and is employed as a customer service representative for a communications company in Cape Girardeau. Becky married Christopher Lynn Moore on Oct. 20, 2001. There are three children in their family: their daughter Kari Jo, born Oct. 8, 1999, Ali Nicole, born July 26, 2002 and Christopher's son, Christopher Lynn Moore II, born July 4, 1997. Annie is enrolled at the University of Missouri at Rolla in the civil engineering program. *Submitted by Catherine Marie Stoverink*

Clockwise: Fred Stoverink, Becky Stoverink Moore, Katy Stoverink Liley and Annie Stoverink, 2001.

STOVERINK – Susan Welker was born Feb. 10, 1948 at the old St. Francis Hospital in Cape Girardeau, MO. She is the oldest daughter of Wilbert Welker, born 1920, and Stella Brands Welker, born 1920. Susan grew up on a farm south of Gordonville and attended Needmore School for the first two years. It was a one-room school where one teacher taught all eight grades. She spent the next four years of school at Gordonville. The old Needmore School was bought by Wilbert and Stella, moved down the hill and became the family home until 1969.

Susan attended school at Jackson her seventh and eighth grade years in the same building as the high school. She graduated from Notre Dame High School in 1966 and attended Southeast Missouri University, graduating with a teaching degree in social studies.

In 1970 she married James E. Stoverink, the second child of 11 born to Alphonse and Irene Stoverink. At the time of his birth Jim's folks lived in Jackson on the second floor of his uncle's house. From 1947 to 1953 Jim's family made three more moves before settling near Gordonville on a farm. Jim attended Immaculate Conception Grade School and Notre Dame High School. He graduated from Southeast Missouri University in 1969, with a teaching degree in physical education.

The James Stoverink family seated left to right: Jim holding Tyson, Luke and Susan. Standing left to right: Tom, Christy and James Jr., 1993.

Jim and Susan lived in Petersburg, VA while Jim finished serving in the army. They then lived a short time in the Jackson area while Jim went back to school. Their first son, James Jr. was born during this time. In the fall of 1971, the couple moved to Cuba, MO where Jim taught school for eight years. During this time Susan did substitute teaching in between giving birth to two more children, Thomas and Christina.

Jim and Susan moved back to Jackson in 1979. Susan took on a full-time teaching job at Guardian Angel School in Oran and Jim went into construction work. Two years later Jim obtained a teaching job at Delta, MO. Another child, Luke, was born to the couple in 1981. After four years of teaching at Oran, Susan stayed home and operated a day care in the home. Two years later she began teaching at Immaculate Conception in Jackson. She taught there for six years. In 1991 the couple's youngest son, Tyson was born.

Jim has been teaching in the Jackson School District since 1983 and Susan has been substitute teaching since 1992. While coaching cross-country at Jackson High School Jim has taken runners to state competition every year. He also coached junior high track. Jim and Susan have also worked together running the Jackson Track Club for children ages 14 and under since 1983. For the last five years the couple has spent their summers running the concession stand at the Jackson Swimming Pool.

All five of Jim and Susan's children attended Immaculate Conception Grade School and Jackson High School where they were all active in sports. James Jr. is married to Debbie Schaffer and is teaching school at Pacific, MO. They have two children, Kyle born in 1990 and Whitten born

in 1996. Whitten was adopted from Russia. Tom is married to Laura Smith and is working for T. G. Missouri in Perryville. They have one son, Tom Jr., born January 2002. Christy is married to Matt Margrabe and is a physical therapist. Luke works for S&W Cabinets in Chaffee and Tyson is in fourth grade at Immaculate Conception School. *Submitted by Susan Stoverink*

STOVERINK – Thomas Frederic Stoverink was born May 7, 1973 in Rolla, MO, the son of James Edward (1946) and Susan Veronica Welker (1948). In 1979 Thomas moved to Jackson, MO with his family. He attended Immaculate Conception Elementary School from grades K-8. He then attended Jackson public schools and graduated in 1991. After graduation he attended Southeast Missouri State University where he received a B.S. degree in industrial technology manufacturing in May of 1998.

Tommy, Laura and T. J. Stoverink, Feb. 28, 2002.

While attending Southeast Missouri State University he met his future wife Laura Ellen Smith. She was born May 16, 1976, in Poplar Bluff, MO, to Clifford Lee (1941) and Naomi Bertsell Bowman (1943). She and her family moved to Jackson in 1987. Laura attended Jackson public schools and graduated in 1994. After graduation she attended Southeast Missouri State University, obtaining a degree in elementary education/exceptional child in May of 1998. She then received a Masters degree in elementary administration in August of 2001.

After graduation Thomas began working at TG Missouri in Perryville, MO as a quality engineer. Laura began teaching special education at Delta R-5 School District in Delta, MO.

Thomas and Laura were married on July 3, 1999 at the First General Baptist Church in Jackson, MO. Their first child, Thomas Frederic Stoverink Jr., was born Jan. 3, 2002. They currently live in Jackson, MO. *Submitted by Laura Stoverink*

STRODER – The Stroder family came from North Carolina in the early 1800s and settled in the Crump area in southwestern Cape Girardeau County. The farmed in this area for 150 years before later generations moved to nearby Jackson.

Alex Stroder had a son, Franklin, who married Josie Austin, and they had a son, Willie (b. Oct. 4, 1879). He married Maggie Darthulla Estes in 1897. Maggie's parents were Jim Estes and Alice Dunklin Estes. Willie and Maggie had a son, Dale who was born on May 24, 1901. Dale married Grace Aline Hosea (b. Nov. 14, 1906) on Sept. 6, 1923. Grace Aline's parents were Cirgus Hosea (b. July 23, 1879) and Josie Proffer Hosea (b. Nov. 2, 1881), and her grandparents were Robert Lail and Lucy Allen Lail who were married in 1846.

Dale and Aline had nine children: Gertrude (b. March 19, 1924); Richard "Bud" (b. Dec. 13, 1925); Roxie (b. Feb. 12, 1929); W. D. "Dub" (b. March 5, 1931; Roy (b. Dec. 18, 1932); Shelby (b. Dec. 1, 1934); Harold (b. July 6, 1939) and Franklin McArthur (b. April 25, 1942). One child died at birth. Dale and Aline raised their large family during the Great Depression and "times were hard." They tell many stories of how they lived and managed to survive. All six sons served their country in the Army and Navy.

Shelby married Anna Marie Hennecke (b. Sept. 14, 1937) on Oct. 12, 1956 and they had four children: Angela who died at birth in 1963, Ann Christine (b. Jan. 18, 1965), Jeffrey Cirgus (b. Sept. 26, 1970) and Holly Lynn (b. Sept. 18, 1972). Shelby and his brother Roy were bricklayers and laid brick on many buildings in Jackson. Anna Marie taught school for 25 years and retired from Meadow Heights R-2 in 1995.

Ann Christine married Christopher Bess (1965) on June 20, 1987 and they have three children: Ashley (1991), Caitlyn (1994) and Caleb (1998). They live near Millersville. Anne Christine and Chris graduated from Southeast Missouri State University in May 1987 and were married one month later. He is employed at Proctor and Gamble and she is employed as a part-time secretary at First General Baptist Church in Jackson and as a substitute mail carrier.

Jeffrey married Barbie Macke (1969) and they live in Jackson. They graduated from Southeast Missouri State University in May 1992 and were married on Feb. 27, 1993. Barbie is a teacher in the Woodland R-IV school district and Jeffrey is an audit manager with Beussink, Hey and Roe, P.C.

The Stroder family

Holly married Todd Brand (1967) and they live near St. Louis. Holly graduated from Southeast Missouri State University in 1994 and from St. Louis University in 1999. She teaches at Missouri Baptist College. Todd received both his bachelor's and master's degrees from Baylor University in Texas, and is now president of AMG Brand/Russell, an investment advisor firm in Chesterfield. *Submitted by Anna Marie Stroder*

SUEDEKUM – Andreas "Andrew" Suedekum was born Oct. 27, 1821 near the Harz Mountains in the Duchy of Braunschweig, Germany, and died Feb. 26, 1885 in Gordonville, Cape Girardeau County, MO. Both he and his wife are buried in the Suedekum Private Cemetery on their farm near Dutchtown, which is presently the Russ Obermann Farm. He married Johanne Sophie "Conradine" Amelunke on March 2, 1848 in Cape Girardeau, MO, daughter of Heinrich "Christian" Amelunke and Johanne Marie Friederike Klusmann. She was born Feb. 27, 1827 in Seesen-Rhüden, Braunschweig, Germany, and died Sept. 4, 1883 in Gordonville, MO.

Andrew and Conradina (Amelunke) Suedekum

Andrew Sudecum is listed as one of the original founders of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dutchtown, also known as the Swampgemeinde congregation. During the winter, when the leaves have fallen off the trees, one can see the Dutchtown Church from the Suedekum farm.

Andrew and Dina had the following children all of whom resided in the Gordonville area. 1. William Suedekum was born in 1850 and died before 1859.

2. Louise Suedekum was born Oct. 31, 1852 and died Oct. 22, 1871 in Dutchtown, MO. She married Benedict Schwab Jr. on May 16, 1871, in Cape Girardeau County and died only a few months later. Benedict was born Jan. 29, 1849 and died Nov. 12, 1883. His first wife, Ervine (Alvina) B. Wagoner, also died shortly after their marriage on April 17, 1870. He married third, Mary D. H. Siemers on Sept. 17, 1872 and she bore him six children.

3. Sophie Suedekum was born in 1855. She married John Heinrich Keller on Dec. 14, 1876 and had a daughter, Amanda.

4. Heinrich Suedekum was born March 14, 1857 and died July 11, 1945 (buried in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Gordonville.) He married first Maria Schwab on Feb. 20, 1879; she was the daughter of John C. Schwab and was born March 26, 1857 and died Aug. 29, 1881. They had two children, Louis and Rosena. He married second Louise Schlegel on May 29, 1882. She was born April 14, 1862 and died Nov. 21, 1936 of pneumonia. She gave him seven children: Henry August, Friedrich "Wilhelm", Ernest Otto, Heinrich, Herman, Ida and Alvin Suedekum.

5. William Suedekum was born May 26, 1859 and died Feb. 10, 1945. He married first Albertine Schwab on Jan. 9, 1883. She was born Oct. 4, and died Oct. 7, 1887 and they had one daughter, Tillie Suedekum. He married second Mena Maria Siemers on Oct. 12, 1888. She was born Nov. 30, 1867. They had a boy and a girl, Andrias and Hermine Suedekum. He married third Anna Witzel on Jan. 26, 1898. She was born Oct. 20, 1869 and died Feb. 13, 1924. They had Mathilde, Wilhelm and Theodor Suedekum.

6. August Suedekum was born September 1868. He married Rosena Schlegal on Nov. 14, 1889, and she was born February 1868 in Scott County, MO. They had nine children: Arthur, Lilie, Emma, Edna, Edwin, August, Alma, Louise and Margie Suedekum. *Submitted by Marcine Lohman*

SUMMERS – Ira Thomas Summers was born Sept. 17, 1833 in Tennessee and came to Missouri with his family around 1840. On Nov. 17, 1859 he married Sophia Elizabeth Baker. She died on Feb. 11, 1860. On March 2, 1865 he married Maria Louisa "Lou" Criddle, daughter of William Criddle and Elvira Robinson.

Their children were: John William, b. April 11, 1866, m. Bertie Ellen Scivally; Franklin Lee, b. July 8, 1867, m. Mary Ellen Knupp; Arizona, b. March 1870, m. William Welty; Virginia Tennessee, b. March 1872, m. John Limbaugh; Minnie White, b. Jan. 2, 1874, never married; Clarence Criddle, b. Dec. 15, 1876, m. Emma Criddle; Alabama, b. 1878, m. Andrew Runnels; Sylvester Pinkney, b. June 1882; Edna, b. July 16, 1888, m. James R. Limbaugh; M. G., b. 1879; Infant, born and died Jan. 15, 1881; Infant, born and died Jan. 24, 1885.

Ira died on Nov. 17, 1901 and Maria died Feb. 13, 1933. Both are buried at Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery along with many other members of their family. According to his obituary, Ira embraced religion, serving in many areas of church work- class leader, steward, and a faith-

had friends there. George Weiss Sr. stayed on the farm and after his parents died he bought out the heirs' shares. He married Wilhelmina Lowes. They had eight children and continued buying land until his holdings were over 800 acres. As their boys married, he helped them acquire a farm.

Henry Weiss married Lula Heuer Weiss and had four sons, Clarence, Arnold, Louis and Norman. Their first son, Clarence Weiss, helped on the farm through his years at Central High School and Southeast Missouri State University. He received his Ph. D. in chemical engineering and worked at Buckeye Cellulose in Memphis, TN, until his retirement. Their second son, Arnold Weiss, also continued his education through Southeast Missouri State University, and received his M.S. from the University of Missouri-Columbia. He taught several years, his last years at Fruitland High School. He then worked as an auditor for the Missouri State Department of Liquor. Their third son, Louis Weiss, also continued his education through Southeast Missouri State University. He taught several years and his final teaching was at Jackson High School. He was an avid baseball player. He played semi-professional ball for three years in Texas. He played and managed the Capahas many years. He married Paula Wittrock and they had one son, Paul Louis Weiss, who lived in Cape Girardeau. Their fourth son, Norman H. Weiss, worked on the farm until college, served in the Air Force for three years, came home, graduated from Southeast Missouri State University, married and bought the farm.

Henry Weiss holding Louis Weiss on lap, and Arnold Weiss seated on the running board of a 1913 Model-T Roadster.

Henry and Lula Weiss farmed until their retirement. During their farming careers, Lula in a buggy would peddle their surplus eggs and butter in Jackson; this would take an entire day. When they bought their first automobile in 1913, a Model "T" Ford, she used it to deliver eggs and butter. This cut her time to half a day.

Lula was quite a prankster- here are two examples. When one of the boys wanted a button sewn on a shirt she would sew it on while they were wearing the shirt. Sewing lightly, she hit them in the stomach with her sewing hand. If you didn't jump, then the next time she would turn the needle in; you would jump that time! She also was an excellent rifle shot, better than all four of the boys. The three boys were target shooting. She came out and asked what they were doing. She took a shot and hit the target dead center at 35 feet. She asked for a smaller target. Arnold put a wooden match in the fence and she shot it in two at 35 feet! She had him do it again. This time, she struck the match and it lit. She handed the rifle to her sons and went into the house to fix lunch.

Henry was an avid foxhunter. He had excellent dogs and loved "running" foxes with friends, not to catch the fox, but for the music the dogs made. Lula was scared of mice. She kept traps set. If they didn't work she would take the .22 rifle and shoot them in the head. There are still several bullet holes on the quarter rounds in the house.

During Norman Weiss' first two years of high school at Jackson High School, the "bus" was a Model A Ford driven by Oscar Schweer. He would come out of the Clover Hill Road (now County 614) and go back in the "Lower Road" (now County 616). He loaded eight students in the Model A; it was somewhat crowded.

Marie Bodenstein Weiss in front of brother Bill's first car, 1924.

Norman Weiss married Viola Marie Koerber in 1949; they bought his father's farm. He farmed and worked for the USDA ASCS for 30 years. In 1933, their farm was certified by the Missouri Extension Service as a "Century Farm," one that had been in the family for over 100 years. Norman and Viola had three children: Mike, Chris and Carolyn.

Their first son, Mike W. Weiss, graduated from Rolla Engineering School as a petroleum engineer. He married Debbie Sebastian. He first worked in Texas; then Cairo, Egypt; Chicago; Kogland, Russia; and now in Louisiana. They have two children, Elizabeth and Jason. Their second son, Chris N. Weiss, graduated from Southeast Missouri State University and Missouri University. He married Lesa Holland. He worked in agriculture sales for two years, then went to Missouri University and obtained a law degree. He joined the Lichtenegger law firm and is now a full partner. They are located in Jackson, Marble Hill, St. Louis, and Vail, CO. Their daughter, Carolyn M. Weiss, went to Jackson High School. In her senior year she was killed in an auto accident in December 1976. *Submitted by Norman Weiss*

WEISS – Marie Bodenstein Weiss was born on Jan. 23, 1908, on a farm one mile west of Jackson. Her great-grandparents bought the land in the late 1850s. Her grandfather, Phillip, purchased it from his mother following the death of her husband, also named Phillip. Marie loved to tell how her grandmother Fredericka served fresh bread from her kitchen to hungry Civil War soldiers as they passed by. If they had any money they would leave a coin. In this way she increased the family income. Her husband served as a private in the Union Army. After his death in 1890 she received a widow's pension of $30.00 a month.

Marie's mother, Minnie, was born Jan. 11, 1873. She married August Bodenstein at the age of 18 and became a widow with three children, Alvin, Frieda and Edna, at the age of 30. A year later, in 1903, she married her first husband's cousin, William Bodenstein. They had three children, William, Marie and Mildred. Following the death of Marie's father in 1924, her mother continued to live on the farm until her death in May 1937.

Marie graduated as valedictorian of her high school class in 1926 and was elected to teach at Campster School for $75.00 a month starting in the fall. She was offered a summer job in the Jackson Exchange Bank for $1.00 a day, making her its first female employee. During August she was asked to continue working at the bank. Her decision was easy to make, as she was concerned with teaching eight grades in a one-room country school. She remained with the bank for approximately 11 years and never made more than $75.00 a month.

In 1929 she bought a new Ford Sedan for $718.00 and began dating Walter Weiss. They were married Sept. 23, 1935, and moved in with Walter's father and stepmother on a farm south of Jackson. While living there they had two daughters, Rosemary Weiss Gasper and Martha Weiss Maxton. Marie frequently recalled memories of the Great Depression. Arriving at the bank one morning the door was locked. Using her key, she let herself in and was told to go home. President Roosevelt had closed every bank in the United States. When the bank reopened she saw men crying over losing farms, businesses and homes.

In 1941 Marie and Walter bought a farm three miles north of Jackson on Highway 61. With the poor economy and the nation on the brink of war, friends and family thought they were crazy. But with lots of hard work their mortgage was paid off in six years.

Marie was well known in the community for her musical talent. She mastered the piano and sang in her church, school, and community choirs and frequently sang solos at weddings and funerals.

Marie and Walter moved to Jackson in 1987 after selling their beloved farm. Walter passed away on May 24, 1990, and Marie on Dec. 28, 1995, at Chateau Girardeau in the Health Center where their daughter, Martha, worked as a registered nurse. *Submitted by Martha Maxton*

WELKER – Lisa Emaline Davault, daughter of Polly Rhodes and James Davault, married Jacob Welker on July 2, 1868. Lisa Emaline was born Oct. 21, 1850, and died Oct. 17, 1920. Jacob Welker, son of Leonard Welker and Patience Cheek, was born Aug. 26, 1842, and died April 24, 1924. They are both buried at Mount Zion Cemetery in Bollinger County, MO.

Children of Lisa Emaline and Jacob were: Amanda Elizabeth, born June 20, 1873, married Peter LeRoy Rhodes. Adam Lee, born Feb. 16, 1879, married Fannie James. Mahala Frances married John T. Hanners. Elmine, born April 21, 1877, married George H. Moore. Mary E., born May 23, 1881, married Henry Luther Angel. Lillie Bell, born Aug. 1, 1885, married Charles Leadbetter. Ilonia "Lonie" married Jessie L. Estes. Aaron, born July 12, 1889, married Iva Ridings. Jacob W., born May 2, 1887, married Effie Jane Shrum. Naaman, born July 12, 1891, married Flora Brown. Sarah Ellen was born Feb. 28, 1894.

On Dec. 24, 1922, Sarah married Elijah Cornelius Hahn, son of John and Lucinda Stroder

Hahn. Cornelius was born Dec. 9, 1887, and died July 27, 1974. Sarah died Sept. 28, 1973. Both are buried in Russell Heights Cemetery in Jackson, MO. They were the parents of four children: 1) Wilma Eileen, born March 9, 1924, married Lloyd R. Summers on April 21, 1944. They have one daughter, Marilyn R., born Feb. 1, 1949, who married Glenn Wayne Fronabarger on Dec. 19, 1970. Wayne and Marilyn have two children, Kelly Nicole, born July 31, 1970, and Darin Wayne, born Aug. 19, 1980. 2) Lela Lorene, born Aug. 28, 1925, married Charles Pinkson Hutson on March 1, 1958. 3) Johnny Jacob, born Aug. 21, 1930, married Joann Jones on April 2, 1955. 4) Virginia Lou, born May 27, 1934, married Larry Dean Sides on Sept. 17, 1955. *Submitted by Marilyn Fronabarger*

WELKER – Wilbert Welker, the son of Jesse Welker (1886-1975) and Francis Shumer Welker (1884-1965), was born April 6, 1920, in Perryville, MO. Wilbert was the seventh of ten children. He had three brothers, Lawrence, Floyd and Glennon. His sisters included Ida, Beulah, Veronica, Clara, Frances and Hilda. Wilbert grew up on a farm near Perryville, MO. He attended school for only a few years before quitting to help out on the family farm. At the age of 18, he worked as a water boy during the construction of the old St. Francis Hospital in Cape Girardeau, MO. He later worked in maintenance at the hospital. His next job was at the Cape Girardeau Shoe Factory where he worked until he was drafted into the army. During WWII he was stationed in Hawaii and the Philippines where he served as a radar operator.

Stella Marie Brands, the daughter of John Brands (1883-1978) and Bernadette Brauer Brands (died in 1940), was born March 3, 1920, in Leopold, MO. She was the sixth of seven children. Her brothers included Henry, Frank and Ted. She had three sisters, Louise, Gertrude and Ann. She lived in Leopold, MO, until the age of 5, at which time the family moved to Portageville, MO, where her dad farmed. As a young girl, Stella worked as a child-care provider. At the age of 19 she moved to Cape Girardeau, MO, and obtained a job at St. Francis Hospital. She worked there for seven years taking care of newborn babies. She tells how there were so many babies that they fashioned beds for them out of drawers.

During WWII everyone was encouraged to write to the "boys" serving in the armed forces. Stella wrote to Wilbert for three years before actually meeting him. They were married April 7, 1947, at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Cape Girardeau, MO.

The Welker family, clockwise: Wilbert, Stella, Susan, Wib, Jim, Ed and Mary Anne, circa 1960.

Wilbert and Stella's first home was located near Sedgewickville on a small farm. Less than a year later they bought a farm near Gordonville, MO, where they have lived ever since. When they first moved to this farm they lived in an old two-story farmhouse, part of which was made of logs. A one-room school, called Needmore School was located just up the hill from the Welker farm. When the school was closed in 1955, the Welkers bought it, moved it down the hill and remodeled it into the home where they lived until 1969. At that time a new modern home was built.

Wilbert and Stella had five children. Susan (born 1848) became a teacher and married James Stoverink. They have five children and three grandchildren. Mary Anne (born 1949) became a nurse and married Jack Martin. They have three children and one grandchild. Edwin (born 1951) works for the Farm Home Administration and married Kathy Reynolds. They have three children and two grandchildren. Wilbert Jr. (born 1952) took over the home farm and married Ann Ansberry. They have three children. James (born 1955) became a teacher and is presently the assistant superintendent of the Jackson School District. He married Teri Weber and they have three children.

On the 160-acre farm the Welkers raised cattle, hogs and chickens and grew crops. They eventually turned their farm into a dairy farm. They presently still live on the farm but their son, Wilbert Jr, farms it. *Submtited by Susan Welker Stoverink*

WELLS – Jacob K. Wells was a teacher and a fellow with an ability to capture images of rural Missouri. He produced numerous watercolors, a few oil paintings and filled up stacks of sketchbooks during his life. In 1970 he began a three-year project to design and paint a mural measuring 40 feet by 21 feet at Kent Library on the campus of Southeast Missouri State University. In 1977 he collaborated with his friend Dr. George Suggs, a professor of history at the university, to provide watercolor illustrations to accompany George's text for the book *Water Mills of the Missouri Ozarks*. As a boy, his grandfather, Jacob Simmerman, introduced him to the workings of water mills in Bollinger County. It kindled a fascination for the beauty of the locations, sounds and mechanics of mills that never left him. He listed his hobbies as fishing, hunting Indian artifacts, observing nature, painting and drawing.

Jeanette and Jake Wells, wedding photo, 1943.

He was born in 1918, to Jesse King and Ibbia Simmerman Wells, in Marble Hill, MO, preceded in birth by his brothers Zahn and Webster, and sisters Marguerite and Myra Jean. In 1930 the Wells family moved from Marble Hill to Cape Girardeau, where Jake graduated from Central High School in 1936. He completed a Bachelor of Science in education from Southeast Missouri State Teachers College with a major in Fine Art and later earned his master's Degree in Art from George Peabody College in Nashville, TN (now a part of Vanderbilt).

He worked as a lineman for a telephone company and taught at Dogwood School in Mississippi County prior to enlisting in the Army in 1942. He served in the Signal Corps in the Aleutian Islands in Alaska. An injury sidelined him for a while to Fitzsimmons Hospital in Denver, CO. While on leave in February of 1943 he caught a train from Denver to St. Louis where he and his Jackson sweetheart, Jeanette Leone Wagner, were married. After his discharge from the Army in 1945, he returned to Jackson to work for the Wagner Machine and Welding Works and began working part time in the Cape Girardeau County R-2 School District. He was hired full time in 1947 and for the next 13 years taught elementary and secondary level art and social studies, was supervisor of elementary art, and assistant football and basketball coach and baseball coach. He was hire in 1960 by Southeast Missouri State College and the Wells family moved to Cape Girardeau. For the next 20 years Jake taught in the art department and was department chair for four years. He was a member of a number of teacher's associations and served terms as president of both the Southeast Missouri State University District Teachers Association and the Southeast Missouri State University District Art Teachers Association. History was another lifelong interest and he was a member and supporter of the River Heritage Museum Association, and the Bollinger County Historical Society. He was a recipient of the Dingeldein Award for Achievement in the Arts, Distinguished Service in Education, Excellence in Painting and Teaching and Alumni Merit Award from Southeast Missouri State University.

Jeanette was born in 1917 in St. Louis, the second child of Henry J. and Florentine Wolgast Wagner. She gradated from Jackson High School in 1935 and attended Southeast Missouri State College for one year. In 1942 she and some of her friends headed for California to enlist their womanpower in the war effort. Her aptitude for geometry and experience from her father's machine shop got her a position in the drafting department of Consolidated Vultee, an aircraft manufacturer in San Diego, CA. She returned to Jackson with Jake in 1945.

She and Jake had two children, Bert Nelson, born in 1946, and Jeanie Diane, born in 1952. Bert married Margaret Boos, daughter of Lee and Raymond Boos of Cape Girardeau, in 1974. Their two sons are Jesse David, born in 1979, and Jacob Lee, born in 1981. In 1984, Jeanie married Jack Troy, son of William and Kathryn Troy of Dyersburg, TN.

Jeanette was a caseworker for the State Welfare Office in Cape Girardeau for several years. For 20 years she weathered the intrusions and recessions of cancer by concentrating on things she enjoyed. She played piano and organ and she sang. She was active in the choir at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Jackson, was a member of the Cape Choraliers and music director of the Evangelical United Church of Christ in Cape Girardeau. Her eye for design and color and proficiency in geometry made her an extremely skilled seamstress. Bowling and cultivating roses were favorite hobbies and she was probably among the first people in Cape Girardeau County to take up yoga exercise.

Jeanette died Feb. 6, 1977; Jake joined her Aug. 1, 1999. They are buried in Russell Heights Cemetery in Jackson. *Submitted by Jeanie Troy*

WERNER – Vernon and LaWanda Werner with their grandchildren, Whitney, Kylie and Tanner Werner, children of Randy and Connie Werner of Jackson, Mo; Dakota and Clayton Werner, children of Mark Werner of Jackson, MO; and Jordan, Taylor and Ali, children of Beth and Rob Janet of Cape Girardeau, MO.

Vernon and LaWanda reside at 521 Bainbridge Road in Jackson, MO. They are natives of Cape Girardeau County, having both been in the area and having lived here all of their lives except for the time Vernon served in the Korean War. Vernon was founder and owner of Dutch Enterprises, Inc., until his retirement. They are members of St. Paul

GENEALOGY SOCIETY OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume II

Compiled By:
Publications Committee of GSSI

1995

Richard Dwyer
706 Melrose Av.
Lexington, KY 40502
Phone: 606-266-3522

1 Richard Lee DWYER
BIRTH: 29 Apr 1943
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL
MARRG:
PLACE:
DEATH:
PLACE:

Spouse

2 Lester Lee DWYER
BIRTH: 19 Apr 1919
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL
MARRG: 8 Sep 1940
PLACE: Jackson,MO
DEATH:
PLACE:

3 Ruby Jewel PADGETT
BIRTH: 9 Apr 1921
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL
DEATH: 13 Nov 1958
PLACE: St. Louis,MO

4 Lester Leo DWYER
BIRTH: 12 Nov 1897
PLACE: Crab Orchard,Williamson Co,IL
MARRG: 5 Jun 1917
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL
DEATH: 15 Jul 1958
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

5 Ruth Rebecca WELKER
BIRTH: 19 Nov 1899
PLACE: Union Co,IL
DEATH: 19 Jul 1992
PLACE: Macon,,IL

6 Homer Avery PADGETT
BIRTH: 9 Mar 1894
PLACE: St. Joseph,Daviess Co,KY
MARRG: 19 Aug 1916
PLACE: Marion,Williamson Co,IL
DEATH: 19 Jul 1962
PLACE: Mt. Vernon,Jefferson Co,IL

7 Minerva Lillian ROSS
BIRTH: 11 Jan 1899
PLACE: Stewart Co,TN
DEATH: 24 Mar 1985
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

8 Leo Ignatius DWYER
BIRTH: 19 Dec 1874 2
PLACE: Crab Orchard,Williamson Co,IL
MARRG: 14 May 1897(div)
PLACE: Pinkneyville,Perry Co,IL
DEATH: 5 Feb 1951
PLACE: Pinckneyville,Perry Co,IL

9 Emma Pearl GASAWAY
BIRTH: 10 May 1879 3
PLACE: Williamson Co,IL
DEATH: 30 Oct 1937
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

10 William Riley WELKER
BIRTH: 27 Apr 1858 4
PLACE: IL
MARRG: 16 Aug 1883
PLACE: Jonesboro,IL
DEATH: 24 Mar 1931
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

11 Nancy Catherine SMITH
BIRTH: 31 May 1865 5
PLACE: Union Co,IL
DEATH: 13 May 1929
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

12 George Sylvester Wheatley PADGETT
BIRTH: 27 Mar 1868 6
PLACE: Meade Co,KY
MARRG: 26 Mar 1890
PLACE: Daviess Co,KY
DEATH: 25 Dec 1916
PLACE: Jefferson Co.,KY

13 Lucy CUMMINGS
BIRTH: Sep 1872 7
PLACE: Daviess Co,KY
DEATH: 1908
PLACE: Daviess Co,KY

14 Abithel Reuben ROSS
BIRTH: 11 Sep 1874 8
PLACE: Stewart Co,TN
MARRG: 25 Dec 1894
PLACE: Stewart Co,TN
DEATH: 14 Sep 1927
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

15 Martha Jane LEWIS
BIRTH: 12 Jul 1877 9
PLACE: Stewart Co,TN
DEATH: 22 Jun 1958
PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

Permission given to publish
Richard Lee Dwyer 4 June 1994
Signature Date

Genealogy Society of Southern Illinois
c/o John A. Logan College
Rt #2, Box 145
Carterville, IL 62918-9599

Richard Dwyer
706 Melrose Av.
Lexington, KY 40502
Phone: 606-266-3522

Number 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 10 on Chart No. 1

1 William Riley WELKER
- BIRTH: 27 Apr 1858
- PLACE: IL
- MARRG: 16 Aug 1883
- PLACE: Jonesboro,IL
- DEATH: 24 Mar 1931
- PLACE: Herrin,Williamson Co,IL

Nancy Catherine SMITH
- Spouse

2 George Ellison WELKER
- BIRTH: 1825
- PLACE: MO
- MARRG: 15 Jun 1848
- PLACE: Brazeau Twp,Perry Co,MO
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

3 Melvina MEDLING
- BIRTH: 1828
- PLACE: NC
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

Not yet proven

4 Henry WELKER
- BIRTH: 28 Aug 1774
- PLACE: Buffalo Valley,Pa
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

5 Catherine COOK
- BIRTH: 1788
- PLACE: Mecklenburg,Co,NC
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

6 James George Washington MEDLING
- BIRTH: 1805
- PLACE: NC
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

7
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

8 Leonard WELKER
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH: Nov 1816
- PLACE: Birdtown,Cape Giradeau Co,MO

9
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

10 Jacob COOK
- BIRTH: 5 May 1754
- PLACE:
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH: 1829
- PLACE: Cape Giradeau,County,MO

11 Mary
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

12
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

13
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

14
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- MARRG:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

15
- BIRTH:
- PLACE:
- DEATH:
- PLACE:

Cape Girardeau County Archive Center

112 East Washington
Jackson, Missouri 63755
573 204 2331
FAX 573 204 2334
E-mail: archive@capecounty.us

Jane Randol Jackson, Director
Steven Pledger, Archival Tech
Cathi Stoverink, Archivist

About Us	Services We Offer	How To Begin Your Research
What Do We Have?	Hours	Links
Available For Purchase	Cape Girardeau County Summary Inventory	Censuses 1803
Cape Girardeau County Home Page	World War I Service Personnel of Cape Girardeau County Missouri	World War II Service Personnel of Cape Girardeau County Missouri
World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing	Fees	Volunteers
	New! Lewis and Clark in Cape Girardeau County	

Page designed and maintained by Jane Randol Jackson and Eric McGowen
Last modified
April 12th, 2004

Free Hit Counter

Monday - Closed
Tue 9-5
Wed 9-5
Thur 9-7
Fri 9-4:30
Sat 10-3

WHAT DO WE HAVE?

1. Probate Records--Wills and Inventories
2. Tax Records--Personal and Land
3. School Records--Cape Girardeau County one and two- room school houses.
4. Marriage Records
5. Limited Military Records
6. Court Records
7. Some Birth and Death Records
8. Microfilmed Records
9. County Maps
10. Internet Connection

Home|About Us|Services We Offer|How To Begin Your Research|Links

1st Jackson East
at Sq - Close to Square

---

at CTH left - then right ~~then~~
Bldg is on left

Estate	File #	Fiduciary	Date filed
Welker, Jefferson; Welker, Daisy; Welker, Hettie; Welker, Raymond	GBx. 069/ GBdle. 1947	Welker, Jas. B.	
Welker, John	Bx. 070/ Bdl. 1337		1810
Welker, John H.	GBx. 034/ GBdle. 1304	Cobble, George W.	
Welker, Karen Lavern	CV686-504P	Welker, Joseph Franklin PR	3/19/86
Welker, Leo Pearl	Dr. 004/ F. 0221		
Welker, Leonard	Bx. 030/ Bdl. 0585		1817
Welker, Leonard; Welker, John	GBx. 011/ GBdle. 0293	Yount, Henry	
Welker, Lillie Alice	P-1302	exr. Fox, Lillian M.	1962
Welker, Louisa J.; Welker, Margaret F.	GBx. 019/ GBdle. 0898	Cobble, George W. (M.)	
Welker, Louisiana; Welker, Sally	GBx. 009/ GBdle. 0168	Welker, Jacob	
Welker, Loy L. DOD: 9/12/99	CV699-2520P	Welker, Margaret A. Applicant & Surv Spouse	9/16/99
Welker, M. C.	W-0546		1931
Welker, M. C. (Mrs.) (file not found)	Bx. 186/ Bdl.		1929
Welker, Martha A.	Bx. 130/ Bdl. 2279		1892
Welker, Melva Opal	CV479-20P	Wendel, Edwin A.	
Welker, Melville A.	CV479-26P	Wendel, Edwin A. GDN	
Welker, Nora	GDr. 002/ Gfile 0181	Welker, Raymond	
Welker, Paul	P-2543	Petioner: Cornell, Freda Welker	1973
Welker, Pearl L. DOD: 5/3/00	CV600-1476P	Cobb, Clarence PR	6/7/00
Welker, Peter	Bx. 070/ Bdl. 1340		1819
Welker, Peter; Welker, Amos	GBx. 009/ GBdle. 0175	Yount, Henry	
Welker, Raymond O. DOD: 4/21/98	CV698-1325P	Smith, Joan L. Affiant	6/4/98
Welker, Rosie Ethel	P-1607	affiant: Welker, William A.	1965
Welker, Sarah; Welker, Margaret F.; Welker, Louise J.	GBx. 016/ GBdle. 0804	Dalton, Jonathan	
Welker, William	Bx. 198/ Bdl. 3566		
Welker, William	P-0036		?
Welker, Wm. B.; Welker, Edw. C.; Welker, Clara R.	GBx. 061/ GBdle. 1803	Kurre, Gustav G.	

Bellinger - formerly Cree
Nov of 1851

Name Search Report

Estate	File #	Fiduciary	Date filed
Welker, A. C.	CV479-25P	Wendel, Edwin A. Affiant	
Welker, Alexander	Bx. 170/ Bdl. 2918		1914
Welker, Amos	Bx. 107/ Bdl. 1969		1874
Welker, Bernard	W-0545		1942
Welker, Bobby Gene a/k/a Bobby Welker DOD: 5/9/01	CV601-1805P	Welker, Patsy Surviving Spouse	6/25/01
Welker, Charles R.; Welker, Lewis P.	GBx. 022/ GBdle. 1009	Painter, Harriet B.	
Welker, Cline O.	Bx. 276/ Bdl. 4608		
Welker, Coy L.	CV688-1575P	Welker, Dorothy L. Affiant	8/17/88
Welker, Daniel	Bx. 043/ Bdl. 0843		1824
Welker, Danny Leslie	CV687-565P	Welker, Peggy Sur Spouse	3/31/87
Welker, Dennis d. DOD: 1/31/94	CV694-846P	Welker, Helen G. Surv. Spouse	4/19/94
Welker, Dorothy	CV684-1239P	Welker, Lucille Creditor	7/25/84
Welker, Dustin Scott DOB: 3/30/90 MAJ: 3/30/2008	CV698-2191P	Welker, Leslie Kay Gdn	9/10/98
Welker, Ellen	Bx. 197/ Bdl. 3543		
Welker, Frances W.	GBx. 021/ GBdle. 0983	Kinder, E. M.	
Welker, George F.	Bx. 131/ Bdl. 2290		1890
Welker, George S.	Common Pleas		?
Welker, George Washington	Bx. 201/ Bdl. 3629		
Welker, Gertie	Dr. 001/ F. 0033		
Welker, Gertie	GBx. 111/ GBdle. 2552	Welker, Nora	
Welker, Hannah	GBx. 012/ GBdle. 0381	Slagle, Henry	
Welker, Harry; Welker, Corine; Welker, Beulah; Welker, Rubie	GBx. 014/ GBdle. 0556	Medley, John S.	
Welker, Helen DOD: 1/13/00	CV600-696P		3/14/00
Welker, Jacob	Bx. 070/ Bdl. 1339		1866
Welker, Jacob	GBx. 012/ GBdle. 0370	Estes, Hiram	
Welker, Jacob David & Roberta Lois	CV686-505P	Welker, Evelyn E. Gdn/Con	3/19/86
Welker, James B.	Bx. 176/ Bdl. 3058		1919
Welker, James B.	Bx. 177/ Bdl. 3074		1918

County of Cape Girardeau, ss.

I do solemnly swear that Daniel Welker died without any will, as far as I know and believe, and that I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, and pay his debts as far as the assets which may come to my hands will extend, and the law direct; and that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, and to account for and pay over according to law, all assets which shall come to my hands, possession or knowledge

Jacob Welker

Sworn to and Subscribed before the Clerk of the County Court, at Office, January 15th A.D. 1824.

John Judem Jr. Clk

County of Cape Girardeau, ss.

I do solemnly swear that Daniel Welker died without any will, as far as I know and believe, and that I will well and truly administer all and Singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, and pay his debts as far as the assets which may come to my hands will ~~extend~~, and the law direct, and that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, and to account for and pay over according to law, all assets which shall come to my hands, possession or knowledge

Jacob Welker

Sworn to and Subscribed before the Clerk of the County Court, at Office, January 15th A.D. 1824

John Juden D.C. Clk

I, do solemnly swear that to the best of knowledge, there are in being Jacob Welker, John Welker, Daniel Welker Junr. Catherine Welker, Margaret Welker, Louisiana Welker and Sally Welker Children and legal heirs and Representatives of Daniel Welker who died intestate

Jacob Welker

Sworn to and subscribed before the Clerk of the County Court, at office. January 15th 1824

John Juden D.C. Clk

42-843

Mentzel FTM

I, do solemnly swear that to the best of knowledge, there are in being Jacob Welker, John Welker, Daniel Welker Junr. Catherine Welker, Margaret Welker, Louisiana Welker and Sally Welker Children and legal heirs and Representatives of Daniel Welker who died intestate

Jacob Welker

Sworn to and subscribed before the Clerk of the County Court, at office. January 15th 1824

John Judson Clk

42-843

Allentown PA

State of Missouri
County of Cape Girardeau } S.S. I solemnly swear that the annexed advertisment of Jacob Welker was inserted in the Independent Patriot eight weeks successively prior to the first day of the present term of the Probate Court. —

Sworn to and subscribed before the Judge of Probate, of County aforesaid in open Court Sept. 20th, 1826. —

Geon S Johnson

filed Sept. 20, 1826

No 1

BREAD-STUFFS. *From the Louisiana Advertiser, of a late date.* As an instance of the low price of bread-stuff, at present in New-Orleans, we can state that one of the sturdy sons of the west, yesterday applied to the master of a steam boat, loaded at the levee, to trans- [illegible] of flour hence for Louis-

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Jackson September 20th 1826

Rcvd of Jacob Welker administrator of Daniel Welkers estate four dollars and fifty cents it being payment in full for inserting in the Independent Patriot eight weekes successively a notice for a final settlement of his administration on said estate

Green S Johnson

NOTICE

IS hereby given to all creditors, and others concerned or interested in the Estate of Daniel Welker, deceased, that I shall make application to the Court of Probate of the county of Cape Girardeau, at the September term next of said court, to be held at Jackson, on the third Monday of said month, for a final settlement of my administration of said estate.

JACOB WELKER, *Admr.*
of Daniel Welker, deceased.

Jackson, July 5th, 1826. [34w8

Archive Center
June 2001

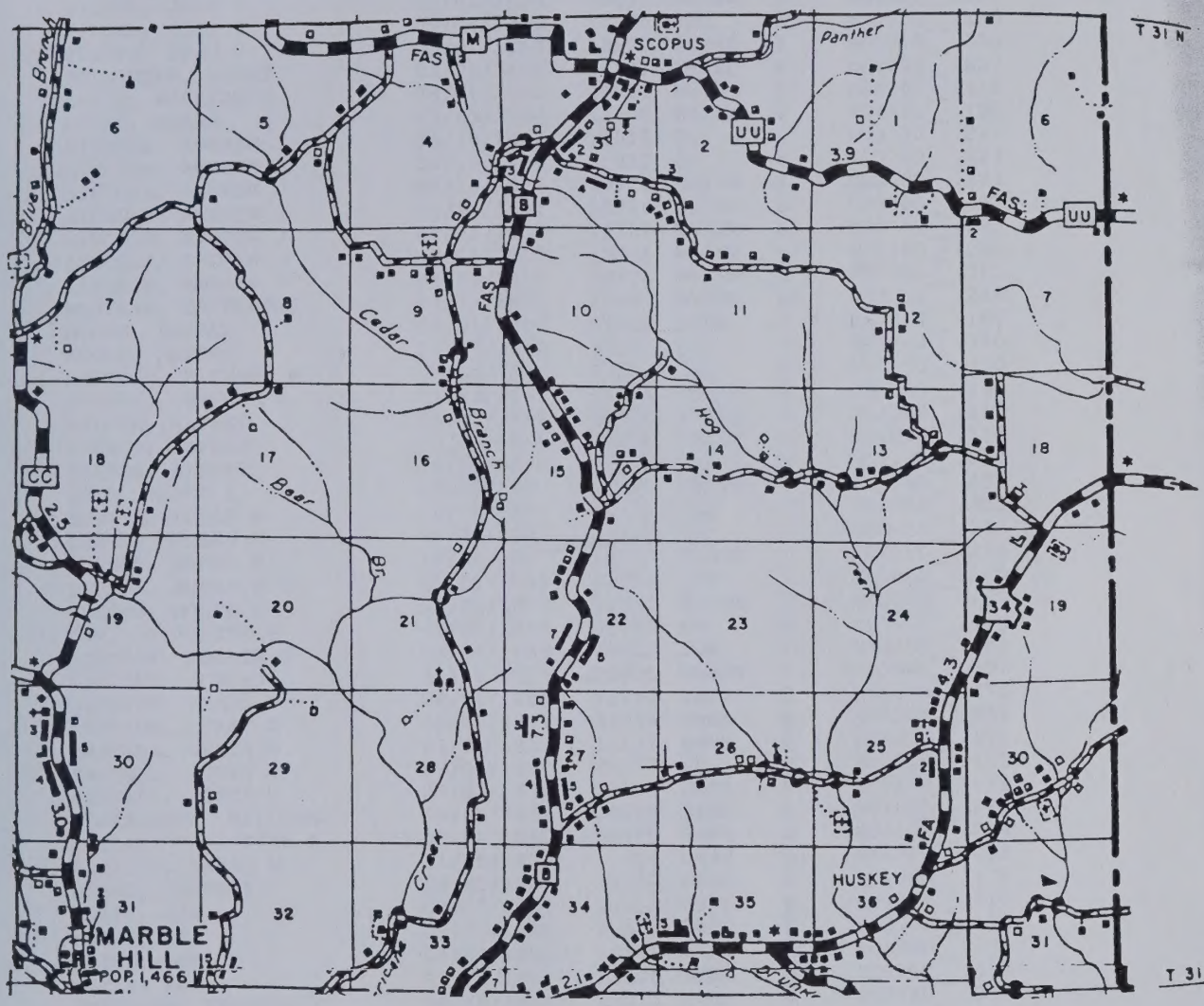
Original Land Patentees of Bollinger County, Missouri

Compiled by Bill Eddleman

All rights reserved
Introduction Copyright © 2001 - Cape Girardeau Co. Genealogical Society

Cape Girardeau Co. Genealogical Society
PO Box 389
Jackson, MO 63755

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755



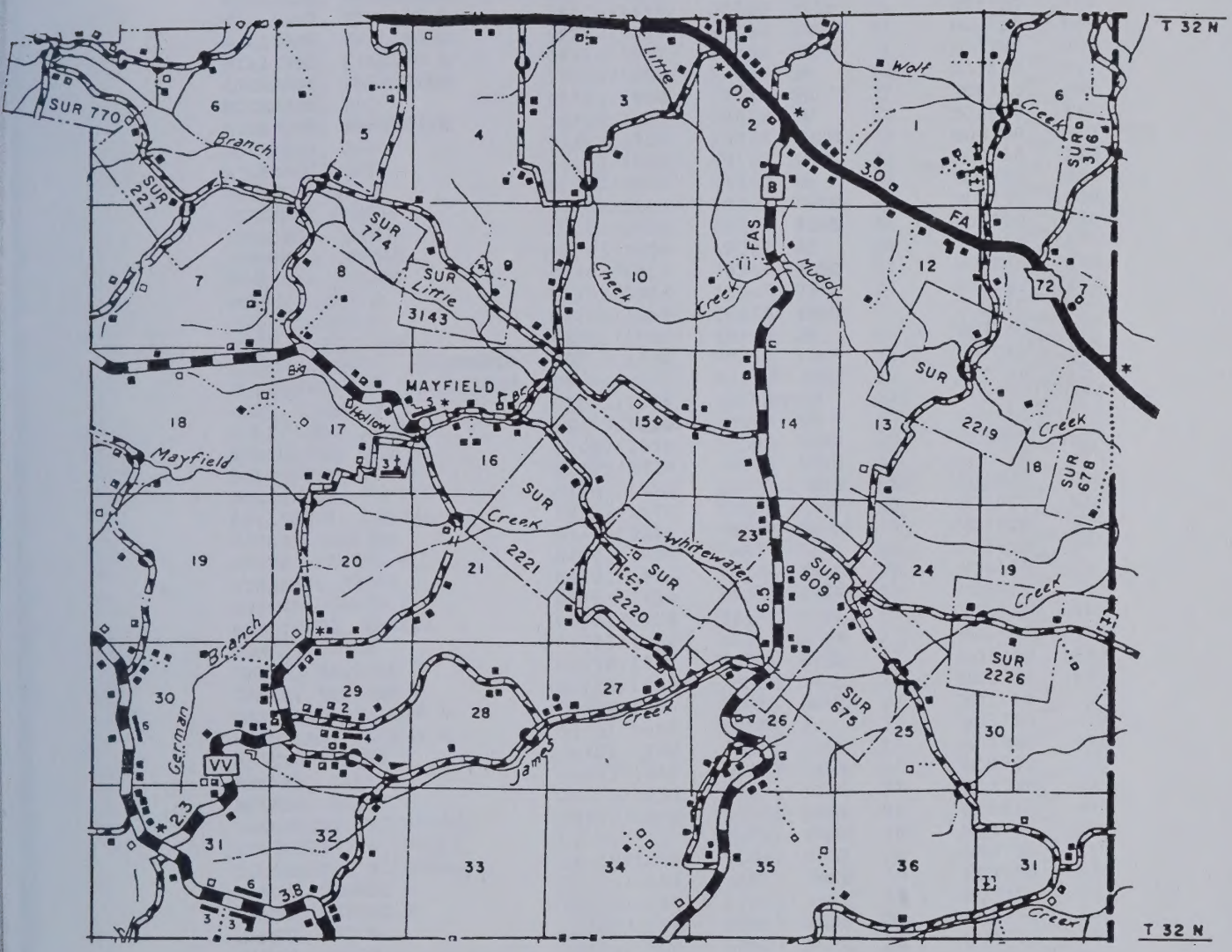
Township 31 North, Range 10 E
Township 31 North, Range 11 E

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

TOWNSHIP 31 N, RANGE 10 E

PATENTEE NAME	SIGNATURE DATE	DOC. NO.	FRAC. SECT.	SECT. NO.	ACCESSION NO.
STOVALL, GEORGE L	04/15/1857	22447	W«3NW	5	MO3800__.275
WELKER, JOHN C	09/01/1859	29930	E«3NW	5	MO3910__.103
WELKER, JOHN C	09/01/1859	29930	3NE	5	MO3910__.103
WELKER, JOHN C	09/01/1859	29930	W«2NE	5	MO3910__.103
BOLLINGER, HENRY	09/01/1859	34972	W½2NE	6	MO4000__.257
BRAKE, WILLIAM C	08/01/1860	40891	N½SE	6	MO4160__.115
ESTES, HIRAM	11/01/1904	7668	E½2NE	6	MO6250__.182
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	06/16/1856	20822	S½3	6	MO3730__.224
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	06/16/1856	20822	SW	6	MO3730__.224
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	04/15/1857	19726	N½2SW	6	MO3780__.283
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	04/15/1857	19726	N½3SW	6	MO3780__.283
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	04/15/1857	19726	W½1NW	6	MO3780__.283
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	04/15/1857	19726	W½2NW	6	MO3780__.283
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	04/15/1857	19726	W½3NW	6	MO3780__.283
MASTERS, CATHERINE	04/15/1857	21143	S½2SW	6	MO3790__.214
MOORE, ALFRED	09/01/1856	21144	S½SE	6	MO3740__.187
MOORE, ALFRED	03/10/1857	19771	1SW	6	MO3760__.340
ROBISON, RICHARD M	04/15/1857	21292	3NE	6	MO3790__.290
STOVALL, GEORGE L	04/15/1857	21033	E½1NE	6	MO3790__.163
VARNUM, ALFRED	03/01/1860	36780	E½2NW	6	MO4080__.110
VARNUM, ALFRED	03/01/1860	36780	E½3NW	6	MO4080__.110
VARNUM, ALFRED	08/01/1860	39543	E½1NW	6	MO4130__.235
BESS, PETER L	05/01/1907	15689	N½1NW	7	MO6290__.491
BURTON, MOSES H	10/10/1856	21132	2SW	7	MO3750__.305
BURTON, MOSES H	10/30/1857	23134	3SW	7	MO3810__.254
BURTON, MOSES H	10/30/1857	23134	S½2NW	7	MO3810__.254
BURTON, MOSES H	09/01/1859	31681	1SW	7	MO3940__.160
BURTON, MOSES H	09/01/1859	31681	S½1NW	7	MO3940__.160
COX, LAFAYETTE A	08/01/1860	31042	E½	7	MO4090__.465
LINCOLN, ANDREW J	06/16/1856	20822	3NW	7	MO3730__.224
LINCOLN, JOSEPH	01/01/1859	25405	N½2NW	7	MO3860__.027
ALDRICH, ISAAC M	08/01/1860	41260	SESW	8	MO4160__.472
ALDRICH, ISAAC M	08/01/1861	36049	S½SE	8	MO4200__.034
HASKELL, VESTA M	09/01/1859	31137	E½NW	8	MO3930__.171
HASKELL, VESTA M	09/01/1859	31137	NE	8	MO3930__.171
HASKELL, VESTA M	09/01/1859	31137	N½SE	8	MO3930__.171
HERRINGTON, WILLIAM	09/01/1859	35485	SWSW	8	MO4010__.247
MOGLER, CHRISTIAN H	08/01/1860	38458	W½NW	8	MO4110__.289
ALDRICH, ISAAC M	11/05/1874	604	SWSW	9	MO4280__.090
BRAKE, JAMES E	08/01/1860	35352	SENW	9	MO4090__.478
ESTES, ASA	04/12/1853	13618	NWSW	9	MO3630__.218
ESTES, ASA	01/03/1856	18606	E½SW	9	MO3700__.493
ESTES, ASA	01/03/1856	18606	W½NW	9	MO3700__.493
ESTES, ASA	01/03/1856	18606	NENW	9	MO3700__.493
STEPHENS, FRANCIS M	06/10/1856	20073	W½NE	9	MO3720__.397
STEPHENS, FRANCIS M	06/10/1856	20073	NENE	9	MO3720__.397
STEPHENS, FRANCIS M	06/10/1856	20073	NWSE	9	MO3720__.397
TROUTMAN, JOHN	10/10/1856	22422	SENE	9	MO3750__.380
TROUTMAN, JOHN	10/10/1856	22422	E½SE	9	MO3750__.380
TROUTMAN, JOHN	03/10/1857	21661	SWSE	9	MO3760__.469
CHOSTNER, JAMES	01/03/1856	19254	N½SW	10	MO3710__.347
CHOSTNER, JAMES	01/03/1856	19254	E½NW	10	MO3710__.347
CHOSTNER, JOHN L	01/03/1856	16992	NENE	10	MO3680__.464
CHOSTNER, JOHN L	04/15/1857	18806	W½NE	10	MO3780__.076
KOSSA, LIHU	09/10/1859	27758	SENE	10	MO4040__.376
MOGLER, JOHN	09/01/1859	28985	W½SE	10	MO3890__.404
MOORE, JAMES	04/15/1857	20138	S½SW	10	MO3780__.391
NEWEL, ASA	04/15/1857	20718	W½NW	10	MO3790__.058
PIERCE, PHILLIP	01/01/1859	25523	SESE	10	MO3860__.091
CHOSTNER, JOHN L	01/03/1856	16992	NWNW	11	MO3680__.464
CHOSTNER, JOHN L	04/15/1857	18806	NWNE	11	MO3780__.076
CHOSTNER, JOHN L	04/15/1857	18806	NENW	11	MO3780__.076

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755



Township 32 North, Range 10 E
Township 32 North, Range 11 E

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

TOWNSHIP 32 N, RANGE 10 E

PATENTEE NAME	SIGNATURE DATE	DOC. NO.	FRAC. SECT.	SECT. NO.	ACCESSION NO.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A	04/15/1857	20764	SE	20	MO3790__.068
WINCHESTER, THOMAS	09/01/1859	34836	W½SW	20	MO4000__.129
DAUGHERTY, NICHOLAS	04/01/1858	25054	S½SW	21	MO3840__.442
MAYFIELD, CATHARINE	03/10/1857	18523	NWNW	21	MO3760__.250
WHYBARK, JOSHUA F	04/15/1857	22407	SWNE	21	MO3800__.262
WHYBARK, JOSHUA F	04/15/1857	22407	SE	21	MO3800__.262
WILLIAMS, PATTERSON	02/09/1861	42294	NESW	21	MO4190__.051
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A	04/15/1857	20764	NWSW	21	MO3790__.068
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A	04/15/1857	20764	S½NW	21	MO3790__.068
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A	04/15/1857	20764	NENW	21	MO3790__.068
LIMBAUGH, FREDERICK	10/30/1857	23888	SW	22	MO3820__.447
RICHARDS, ELI	01/03/1856	19119	NE	22	MO3710__.280
LIMBAUGH, FREDERICK	10/30/1857	23888	SW	23	MO3820__.447
RICHARDS, ELI	01/03/1856	18245	N½NW	23	MO3700__.243
RICHARDS, ELI	01/03/1856	19119	S½NW	23	MO3710__.280
YOUNT, JOHN S	01/03/1856	18540	NE	23	MO3700__.450
STERNES, JOSEPH	01/03/1856	18522	W½NE	24	MO3700__.438
STERNES, JOSEPH	01/03/1856	18522	SENE	24	MO3700__.438
STERNES, JOSEPH	01/03/1856	18522	SE	24	MO3700__.438
STERNES, JOSIAH	01/03/1856	18345	NENE	24	MO3700__.315
YOUNT, JOHN S	01/03/1856	18540	SW	24	MO3700__.450
YOUNT, JOHN S	01/03/1856	18615	E½NW	24	MO3710__.002
AUSTIN, WILLIAM J	09/01/1856	20488	SE	25	MO3740__.077
CLINGINGSMITH, ALEXANDER	06/10/1856	20328	E½SW	25	MO3720__.493
CLINGINGSMITH, ALEXANDER	09/01/1859	31503	W½SW	25	MO3940__.002
COLE, CALEB Y	01/03/1856	19113	N½	25	MO3710__.274
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	01/03/1856	19384	NE	26	MO3710__.413
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	01/03/1856	19384	NWSE	26	MO3710__.413
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	01/03/1856	19384	E½SW	26	MO3710__.413
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	04/01/1858	24875	NWSW	26	MO3840__.388
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	12/05/1872	20064	SWSW	26	MO4210__.410
MCCRAY, ELIJAH	01/03/1856	16924	E½SE	26	MO3680__.439
SMITH, DANIEL W	04/01/1858	24872	NW	26	MO3840__.386
STARKEY, JESSE	08/01/1860	41445	SWSE	26	MO4170__.147
AUSTIN, DAVID P	09/01/1859	30822	SESE	27	MO3920__.383
BOLLINGER, DANIEL	04/01/1858	24875	NESE	27	MO3840__.388
JAMES, JACOB	09/01/1859	31543	NWNW	27	MO3940__.041
JAMES, WILLIAM W	03/10/1857	20766	SWNE	27	MO3760__.433
JAMES, WILLIAM W	03/10/1857	20766	W½SE	27	MO3760__.433
MAYFIELD, GEORGE W	05/16/1898	46508	NWNE	27	MO1150__.307
NICHOLAS, SIMEON L	09/01/1856	19064	SW	27	MO3730__.470
SMITH, DANIEL W	04/01/1858	24872	E½NE	27	MO3840__.386
WELKER, ALLEN	01/03/1856	18453	S½NW	27	MO3700__.397
WELKER, ALLEN	06/16/1856	20926	NENW	27	MO3730__.255
DAUGHERTY, NICHOLAS	04/01/1858	25054	NWNW	28	MO3840__.442
DOUGHERTY, NICHOLAS	04/15/1857	21043	E½NW	28	MO3790__.170
DOUGHERTY, NICHOLAS	04/15/1857	21043	NWNE	28	MO3790__.170
JAMES, GEORGE W	01/03/1856	17512	S½SW	28	MO3690__.235
JAMES, GEORGE W	10/10/1856	21888	NWSW	28	MO3750__.014
JAMES, JACOB	01/03/1856	18403	S½NE	28	MO3700__.358
JAMES, JACOB	01/03/1856	18403	N½SE	28	MO3700__.358
JAMES, JACOB	10/10/1856	21887	NENE	28	MO3750__.013
JAMES, JACOB	10/10/1856	21887	NESW	28	MO3750__.013
NICHOLAS, SIMEON L	09/01/1856	19064	S½SE	28	MO3730__.470
PHIPPS, WILLIAM	10/30/1857	21671	SWNW	28	MO3790__.465
JAMES, GEORGE W	10/10/1856	21888	NESE	29	MO3750__.014
JAMES, RANSOM L	03/10/1857	20271	S½SE	29	MO3760__.384
JAMES, RANSOM L	09/01/1859	35551	SWSW	29	MO4010__.312
PAIR, JOSEPH M	10/01/1860	41626	E½SW	29	MO4170__.356
PHIPPS, WILLIAM	10/30/1857	21671	S½NE	29	MO3790__.465
PHIPPS, WILLIAM	09/01/1859	33819	NWSE	29	MO3980__.137
PHIPPS, WILLIAM	09/01/1859	33819	E½NW	29	MO3980__.137

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

TOWNSHIP 32 N, RANGE 10 E

PATENTEE NAME	SIGNATURE DATE	DOC. NO.	FRAC. SECT.	SECT. NO.	ACCESSION NO.
WILSON, JOHN C	08/01/1860	40362	NWSW	29	MO4150__.111
WILSON, JOHN C	08/01/1860	40362	SWNW	29	MO4150__.111
WINCHESTER, HENRY.	08/01/1860	40151	N½NE	29	MO4140__.411
WINCHESTER, THOMAS	03/01/1860	36765	NWNW	29	MO4080__.095
GOSSET, SUSANNAH	02/09/1861	42453	NWSE	30	MO4190__.196
GOSSETT, CALVIN	09/01/1859	33891	2	30	MO4020__.489
GOSSETT, CALVIN	09/01/1859	33891	N½1SW	30	MO4020__.489
GOSSETT, CALVIN	03/01/1860	36764	3NW	30	MO4080__.094
GOSSETT, CALVIN	03/01/1860	36764	3SW	30	MO4080__.094
HINES, JAMES D	10/01/1860	41625	S½1SW	30	MO4170__.355
MCCOAN, DUGALD	08/01/1860	40067	1NW	30	MO4140__.330
MCCOAN, DUGALD	08/01/1860	40067	2NW	30	MO4140__.330
RYNIAN, ELIZABETH	08/01/1860	35126	SWSE	30	MO4090__.475
WILSON, JOHN C	08/01/1860	40362	NESE	30	MO4150__.111
WILSON, JOHN C	08/01/1860	40362	SENE	30	MO4150__.111
WINCHESTER, WILLIAM	09/01/1859	34230	W½NE	30	MO3990__.035
WINCHESTER, WILLIAM	09/01/1859	34230	NENE	30	MO3990__.035
BOLLINGER, HENRY	09/01/1859	34972	N½SE	31	MO4000__.257
EATON, HENRY D	08/01/1860	40817	1SW	31	MO4160__.042
EATON, HENRY D	08/01/1860	40817	N½2SW	31	MO4160__.042
HINES, JAMES D	10/01/1860	41625	N½1NW	31	MO4170__.355
ROBISON, RICHARD M	04/15/1857	21292	S½SE	31	MO3790__.290
RYNIAN, ELIZABETH	08/01/1860	35126	NWNE	31	MO4090__.475
RYNION, ELIZABETH	03/01/1860	36403	NENE	31	MO4070__.249
RYNION, ELIZABETH	03/01/1860	36403	SWNE	31	MO4070__.249
RYNION, ELIZABETH	03/01/1860	36403	2NW	31	MO4070__.249
RYNION, ELIZABETH	03/01/1860	36403	S½1NW	31	MO4070__.249
RYNION, ELIZABETH	03/01/1860	36403	N½3NW	31	MO4070__.249
STONE, WILLIAM L	08/01/1860	40816	SENE	31	MO4160__.041
VARNUM, ALFRED	09/01/1859	35092	3SW	31	MO4000__.373
VARNUM, ALFRED	09/01/1859	35092	S½3NW	31	MO4000__.373
JAMES, RANSOM L	03/10/1857	20271	W½NE	32	MO3760__.384
JAMES, RANSOM L	03/10/1857	20271	SENW	32	MO3760__.384
JAMES, RANSOM L	09/01/1859	35551	NWNW	32	MO4010__.312
JAMES, RANSOM S	10/10/1856	21891	NENW	32	MO3750__.016
SEABAUGH, PETER	04/01/1853	25122	W½1NW	32	MO3850__.002
STONE, WILLIAM L	08/01/1860	40816	N½SW	32	MO4160__.041
STONE, WILLIAM L	08/01/1860	40816	SWNW	32	MO4160__.041
TREUSDELL, WILLIAM	10/15/1833	1004	E½NW	32	MO0580__.420
WELKER, JOHN C	09/01/1859	30961	S½SW	32	MO3930__.008
WELKER, LEONARD	01/03/1856	17511	W½SE	32	MO3690__.234
WELKER, LEONARD	01/03/1856	17511	NESE	32	MO3690__.234
WELKER, LEONARD	01/03/1856	17511	SENE	32	MO3690__.234
WELKER, LEONARD	10/10/1856	21860	NENE	32	MO3750__.004
WELKER, LEONARD	10/10/1856	21860	SESE	32	MO3750__.004
BLACKSHEAR, ELIJAH	10/10/1856	21681	SENE	33	MO3750__.324
BLACKSHEAR, ELIJAH	10/10/1856	21681	NESE	33	MO3750__.324
BOLLINGER, JOHN D	10/30/1857	23252	SESE	33	MO3810__.366
BROWN, JOHN G	04/15/1857	21032	E½SW	33	MO3790__.162
BROWN, JOHN G	04/15/1857	21032	SENW	33	MO3790__.162
BROWN, JOHN G	04/15/1857	21032	NWSE	33	MO3790__.162
CHEEK, RANDOLPH	09/01/1859	29929	W½SW	33	MO3910__.102
CHEEK, RANDOLPH	09/01/1859	31146	NENW	33	MO3930__.180
KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE L	09/01/1859	31742	NENE	33	MO3940__.217
NICHOLAS, SIMEON L	09/01/1856	19064	W½NE	33	MO3730__.470
WELKER, LEONARD	10/10/1856	21860	W½NW	33	MO3750__.004
AUSTIN, DAVID P	04/15/1857	20783	NENE	34	MO3790__.077
AUSTIN, DAVID P	01/01/1859	24659	SENE	34	MO3890__.248
BLACKSHEAR, ELIJAH	10/10/1856	21681	NWSW	34	MO3750__.324
BLACKSHEAR, ELIJAH	10/10/1856	21681	SWNW	34	MO3750__.324
BOLLINGER, DAVID	03/01/1848	8523	NESE	34	MO3530__.406
BOLLINGER, DAVID	01/03/1856	19387	SWSE	34	MO3710__.415

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Archive Center
March 2001

ABSTRACTS OF CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY DEEDS

BOOKS A/B-F, 1797-1826

Abstracted by Bill Eddleman and Jane Randol Jackson (M. A., French)

This book is dedicated to Jean Adams, for all the work she has done for the Cape Girardeau Co. Genealogical Society, and for her work in making Southeast Missouri records available to genealogists.

All rights reserved.

Copyright © 2000 - Cape Girardeau Co. Genealogical Society

Cape Girardeau Co. Genealogical Society
PO Box 389
Jackson, MO 63755

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

arpens, being part of his settlement right; bounded on the N by William **DEAKINS** and Jonathan **FOREMAN**, S by William **DAUGHERTY** and Robert **GREEN**, E by Andrew **RAMSEY** Senr. and W by Robert **GREEN**. Signed Jessee **CAIN**. Wit B. **COUSIN**, Louis **FOLLKEE**, Christr. **HAYS** (JCCP). Rec 6 Mar 1806.

74. Page 48. 5 Mar 1805. Alexander **BURTON** of Dutch Settlement, cordwainer, to Leonard **WELKER**. For the sum of $30, two tracts, 400 acres in the forks of two branches of Little White River, somewhat more than 1/2 mile above Michael **SHALE**; and 250 acres, more or less, being a grant received by sd **BURTON** five years earlier about 20 miles above where the River Ohio joins the Mississippi. Sd **BURTON** also promises to make 1000 rails of lawful size for the benefit of sd **WELKER** before he quits the land, and is to clear sd land and improvements until 1 Apr next, then to deliver sd land without protestation, hindrance, or trouble. Both parties bind themselves in the sum of $400, which sum to be obtained and recovered of them who break sd agreement. Signed Alexander **BURTON**, Leonard **WALKER**. Wit David (x) **BOLLINGER**, F. **LIMBAUGH** Senr. Rec 6 Mar 1806.

75. Page 49. 3 Jan 1806. Leonard **WALKER** to John **WIGHLE**. For the sum of $140, to be paid in two mares, one now on delivery and worth $70, the other worth at least $70 and to be delivered 1 Nov next, the land described in the preceding deed, with the agreement that sd **WALKER** will not answer for the grant on the Ohio and Mississippi, with further conditions that sd **WIGHLE** shall not neglect surveying of sd land. If the grant for the 400 acres shall not stand, then the mare to be returned and sd note abolished. Signed Leonard **WALKER**, John **WIGHLE**. Test Michael **LIMBAUGH**, Frederick **LIMBAUGH** Senr. Rec 6 Mar 1806.

76. Page 49. 21 Mar 1806. William **SMITH** to Daniel **SEXTON**, both of Tywapety Bottom. For the sum of $100, 10 French arpens on the Mississippi River in Tywopity Bottom as described: 3 arpens fronting on the river and ten arpens back; adjoining **SEXTON**'s land on the upper side, and known as Johnston's Lot. Signed Willm. **SMITH**. Wit John **BYRD**, Edwd. F. **BOND**. Rec 22 Mar 1806.

77. Page 50. 20 Jun 1803. Abrm. **BYRD** to Lemuel R. **CURREN** and Daniel **SEXTON**. Power of attorney to make a deed for 200 acres on the Mississippi River to James **CURREN**. Sd land adjoins Benj. **ROSE** above, and B. **COUSINS** below. Signed Abraham **BIRD**. Wit Robert **LANE**, Stephen (x) **QUINBY**, Thos **BALLEW** (JCCP). Rec 22 Mar 1806.

78. Page 51. 21 Mar 1806. Edwd. F. **BOND** to negro **Mathew**, formerly of Maryland. For diverse good causes, his manumission. Signed Edwd. F. **BOND**. Wit Christr. **HAYS** (JCCP), John **BYRD**. Rec 22 Mar 1806.

79. Page 51. 10 Aug 1804. Benjamin **ROSE** to Daniel **SEXTON**. Power of attorney to act and do for him regarding his land on the banks of the Mississippi River adjoining Lemuel **CHENEY** above, and Abraham **BYRD** below, in Tywappety Bottom; granted by Louis **LORIMIER** and returned to Gov. **TRUDO**. Signed Benjamin **ROSE**. Test James **CURREN**, Thos. L. **NARRIS**. Rec 25 Mar 1806.

80. Page 52. 28 May 1804. Solomon **THORN** to Thomas **FULTON**. For an obligation from Waters & Hall for 500 gallons of whiskey, bond to pay $274 as follows: $110 2/3 in silver specie and $163 1/3 in fur. Stephen **BYRD** holds the surety bearing the date of the 24th instant. Signed Solomon **THORN**. Wit B. **COUSIN**, Timoin. Sd **FULTON** shall not make use of the surety until sd **THORN** fails to pay the note. Signed Stephen **BYRD**, Solomon **THORN**, Thomas **FULTON**. Test B. **COUSIN**. Rec 31 Mar 1806.

81. Page 52. 24 May 1804. **WATERS & HALL** to Solomon **THORN**. Agreement to pay 500 gallons of whiskey, 200 by next Mar, 200 by Mar following, and 100 by 1 Jan next; but should they have to pay to Louis **LORIMIER** any money due by sd **THORN**, then credit will be given on this note. Signed **WATERS & HALL**. Test Jack **REID**. [No recording date given.]

82. Page 52. 3 Apr 1806. Jeremiah **THOMSON** to John **THOMSON**. For the sum of $500, one negro woman named **Lydia** and two children, **Pherebe**, a girl, and **Andrew**, a boy. Signed Jeremiah **THOMSON**. Wit Edwd. F. **BOND**, Betsey **GIBSON**. Rec 3 Apr 1806.

83. Page 53. 19 Oct 1805. Henry **LAUSON** to Thomas W. **WATERS** & Co. Bill of sale for 45 head of hogs that Stephen **JONES** was to deliver to him and Zadock **McLURE**, to be paid 12 Aug past. If sd **JONES** does not deliver, then sd **WATERS** & Co. may bring suit in sd **LAUSON**'s name to recover the money. Signed Henry **LAUSON**. Test. R. **WORTHINGTON**, John **BYRD**. Rec 16 Apr 1806.

84. Page 53. 10 Dec 1805. Allen **McKINZIE** to Reuben **NORMAN**. For the sum of $25, 100 acres, being a grant to him from the Spanish Government, and entered in Don Louis **LORIMIER**'s books in 1802. Signed Allen **McKINSIE**. Wit Alexander **SUMMERS**, Mary (x) **WELCH**. Rec 19 Apr 1806.

85. Page 54. 6 Dec 1805. Jacob **FOSTER** to same. For the sum of $30, 150 acres granted to him by the Spanish Government and entered in Don Louis **LORIMIER**'s book in 1802. Signed Jacob (x) **FOSTER**. Wit Jeremiah **THOMSON**, John **LATHEM**. Rec 19 Apr 1806.

86. Page 54. 6 May 1806. Jeremiah **THOMSON** to Thomas **ENGLISH**. For the sum of $1, 600 arpens/acres, being the residue of 800 arpens/acres after 200 acres/arpens was sold to John **THOMSON**; bounded on the NE by Samuel **RANDALL** Jr., W by Andrew **FRANKS**, and S by **RENRON** and **COX**; being the same surveyed for Jeremiah **THOMSON** on 20 Apr 1798 by B. **COUSIN**. Signed J. **THOMSON**. Wit John **McCARTY**, Benja. **TENNILLE**, Robt. **HALL** (JCCP). Rec 6 Jun 1806.

87. Page 55. 22 Mar 1806. Lemuel **CHANEY** to Andrew **RAMSEY** Jur. For the sum of $500, mortgage on 240 arpents in Tywappity Bottom on the Mississippi River; joined on the N by Danl. **SEXTON**, S by James **BRADLEY**. Sd **CHANEY** owes a

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Jane Jackson - dir of Archives
Steve Pledger

Cape G. Gen Soc
204 So Main PO Box 389
Jackson, Mo 63755

Riverside Regional
Jackson, Mo 65

debt to sd **RAMSEY**. Signed Lemuel **CHENEY**. Wit Jno. C. **HARBINSON**, Uri **BROOKS**, Simeon **BLUNDRIDGE**, Delppeur **BROOKS**, Robt. **HALL** (JCCP). Rec 19 Jun 1806.

88. Page 56. 28 Dec 1805. Charles **BRADLEY** to Morgan **BYRNE**. For the sum of $150 to be paid as one mare valued at $100, $10 cash, and $40 in merchandise, payable on demand; 300 acres, being part of his settlement right. Sd **BRADLEY** agrees to lay off the land. Signed Charles **BRADLEY**, Morgan **BYRNE**. Wit Saml. **BRADLEY**, Luke **BYRNE**, Christ. **HAYS** (JCCP). Rec 24 Jun 1806.

89. Page 56. 22 Mar 1806. Samuel **BRADLEY** to same. For the sum of $300, __ acres on Bonar's Creek, where the mouth of Wever's spring branch empties into sd creek; being called his Bargain Tract. Signed Saml. **BRADLEY**. Test Moses **BYRNE**, Christ. **HAYS** (JCCP). Rec 24 Jun 1806.

90. Page 57. 24 Jun 1806. John **WYGLE** to Leonard **WELKER**. For a $70 note and a mare received by sd **WELKER** of sd **WYGLE**, a tract assigned to him by sd **WELKER**, and to sd **WELKER** by Alexander **BURTON**. Sd **WYGLE** is to retain use of the cabin and cleared land until 25 Dec next. Signed John **WIGLE**. Test John **BYRD**. Rec 10 Aug 1806.

91. Page 57. 5 Jun 1798. Moses **HURLAY** and Catharine **ROBINSON**. Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. by Don Louis **LORIMIER**. Wit Solomon **THORN**, Andrew **RAMSEY**, Moses **HURLEY**, Wm. **DEAKINS**. Signed Catharine (x) **ROBERSON**, Edward (ER) **ROBERSON**, Andrew **RAMSEY**, John **DOBBIN**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

92. Page 58. 5 Jun 1710 [probably 1798]. William **MOREFOOT** (**MANHEAUT**) and Elisabeth **MARTIN**. Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. Signed Wm. (x) **MAUPHET**, Catherine (x) **MARTIN**. Wit Solomon **THORN**, Andrew **RAMSEY**, John **DOBBIN**, Andrew **RAMSEY**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

93. Page 58. 1 Aug 1799. Medad **RANDOL**, son of Enos **RANDOL**, and Debora **WALLER**, daughter of Joseph **WALLER**. Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. by Don Louis **LORIMIER** at the home of Joseph **WALLER**. Signed Medad **RANDOL**, Deborah **RANDOL**, Joseph ( ) **WALLER**, Mrs. Annah ( ) **WALLER**, L. **LORIMIER**. Wit Wm. **THOMSON**, Andrew **RAMSEY**, Enos **RANDOL**, Thos. **BULL**, Samuel **RANDOLL**, Elisabeth **THOMSON**, Celia **THOMSON**, Saml. (x) **RANDOL** Senr. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

94. Page 59. 8 Aug 1799. Joseph **YOUNG** and Sarah **BYRD**, daughter of John **BYRD**. Marriage ceremony with signed consent of the parents, at 8:00 p.m. Signed Magdalen (x) **RUSSELL**, B. **COUSIN**, Joseph **YOUNG**, Sarah (x) **BYRD**, L. **LORIMIER**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

95. Page 60. 19 Sep 1799. John **BOYD** from St. Andre on the Missouri and Elisth. **ANDREWS**. Marriage ceremony with signed consent of the parents. Signed John (C) **BOYD**, Elisabeth (S) **ANDREW**. Wit Alexander **ANDREW**, James (-) **MURPHY**, B. **COUSIN**, L. **LORIMIER**. [No recording date.] [in French]

96. Page 60. 23 Jan 1800. James **EARL** and Polly **SHERADINE**, legitimate daughter of Henry & Christina SHARDINE. Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. Signed James **ARLE**, Polly (x) **SHARADIN**. Wit Moses **HURLEY**, Wm. **DAUGHERTY**, Joseph ( ) **WALLER**, L. **LORIMIER**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

97. Page 61. 15 Apr 1800. Elijah **AVERITT** and Ann **BYRD**, widow of Amos **BYRD**. Marriage ceremony at 11:00 a.m. Signed Elijah (x) **AVERITT**, Anne (x) **BYRD**. Wit John **BYRD**, Jonathan **BUIS**, Henry **HALL**, Moses **BYRD**, Henry **SHARADIN**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

98. Page 61. 12 Jun 1800. Dr. Saml. **DORSEY** of New Madrid, Mo. and Elizabeth **THOMSON**, daughter of Jeremiah **THOMSON** of Cape Girardeau. Marriage contract (9:00 a.m.). They will own everything jointly. Elizabeth **THOMSON**'s dowry in case of survival or separation is 2000 piastres and 1/4 of personal property and real estate. Her dowry from her parents is valued at 1000 piastres. Signed Saml. **DORSEY**, Elisabeth **THOMSON**. Wit L. **LORIMIER**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

99. Page 62. 12 Jun 1800. Doctr. Saml. **DORSEY** of New Mardrid, Mo. and Elisabeth **THOMSON**, daughter of Jeremiah **THOMSON** of Cape Girardeau. Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. Signed Saml. **DORSEY**, Elisabeth **DORSEY**, L. **LORIMIER**. Wit Wm. **THOMSON**, Henry **SHARADIN**, John **McCARTY**, Jeremiah **THOMSON**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

100. Page 62. 4 Feb 1799. Allen **McKINZIE** to Leney **RANDALL** (divorced from John **DURHAM** in Post Vincennes). Marriage ceremony at 10:00 a.m. Signed Allen **McKENZIE**, Helene ( ) **RANDOLL**, L. **LORIMIER**. Wit Wm. **THOMSON**, James **RANDLE**, Bettrey **RANDEL**, L. **LARGEAU**, Cealia **THOMSON**, Saml. **RANDOL**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

101. Page 63. 27 Jan 1801. Joseph **BAKER** and Catherine **NYSWONGER**, daughter of Joseph & Catherine **NYSWONGER**. Marriage ceremony. Signed Joseph **BAKER**, Catherine (x) **NISWONGER**, L. **LORIMIER**. Wit Joseph **NYSWONGER**, Chronst. **OBATO**(?), Jeremiah **TANEY**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

102. Page 63. 20 May 1801. James **RANDOLLS**, son of Enos **RANDOL** & Rebecca **RANDOL** to Ann **DOWTY**, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth **DOWTY**. Marriage ceremony. Signed James **RANDOLLS**, Anne ( ) **DOWTY**, L. **LORIMIER**. Wit James **DOWTY**, Saml. (x) **RANDOLL**, Saml. **RANDOLL**, Enos ( ) **RANDOL**, Marie ( ) **RODNEY**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

103. Page 64. 9 ___ 1801. George **HAYS**, son of Christophe & Eve **HAYS** and Sarah **BYRD**, daughter of Amos & Sarah **BYRD**. Marriage ceremony. Signed George **HAYS**, Sally **BYRD**. Wit Joseph **YOUNG**, Polley **BYRD**, Abraham **BYRD**, L. **LORIMIER**, Stephen **BYRD**, John **HAYS**, Elizabeth (x) **BYRD**. Rec 22 Oct 1805. [in French]

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE FIRST SESSION OF THE FOURTEENTH TO THE FIRST SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE:

COMMENCING DECEMBER 4, 1815, AND ENDING MAY 27, 1824.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate*,

AND

WALTER S. FRANKLIN, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

VOLUME III

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON.

1834.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

EXTENSIONS OF GRANTS BY THE LATE BOARD—Continued.

Commissioner's order or warrant of survey.			Survey.		Claimants' names.	Quantity claimed.	Situation.	Opinions of the recorder.
Commiss'rs certificate No.	800,	for 400 arpents,	Survey,	–	Benijah Laugherty, or Laferty,	1217 arpents 63¾ perches,	Randoll's creek, co. of Cape Girardeau,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	801,	500 do.	Survey,	–	Frederick Slinker,	842 arpents 27 perches,	White Water, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	802,	400 do.	Survey,	–	George Grount,	798 arpents 40 perches,	White Water, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	804,	600 do.	Survey,	–	George Hays,	1053 arpents 15 perches,	Hubbell's creek, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	807,	300 do.	Survey,	–	David Patterson,	487 arpents 32 perches,	Byrd's creek, do.	Granted 487 arps. 32 per.
Do.	808,	600 do.	Survey,	–	George F. Bollinger,	814 arpents,	White Water, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	809,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Henry Bollinger, (son of Philip,)	741 arpents 14 perches,	Do. do.	Granted 741 arps. 14 per.
Do.	810,	350 do.	Survey,	–	John Cothner,	444 arpents 53 perches,	Do. do.	Granted 444 arps. 53 per.
Do.	811,	550 do.	Survey,	–	Leonard Welker,	976 arpents 99 perches,	Do. (Cany creek, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	813,	600 do.	Survey,	–	Tillman Smith,	800 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	814,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Philip Young,	865 arpents 65 perches,	Byrd's creek, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	815,	600 do.	Survey,	–	James Hannah,	719 arpents 55½ perches,	Randoll's creek, do.	Granted 719 arps. 55½ per.
Do.	816,	250 do.	Survey,	–	John McCarty, under Jona. Hubbel, Jun.	740 arpents,	White Water, do.	Granted 740 arpents.
Do.	817,	240 do.	–	–	Ezekiel Able, under Wm. Murphy,	1040 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	818,	400 do.	Survey,	–	John and Robert Gibony, under D. Ferrell,	1102 arpents 24 perches,	Hubbell's creek, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	820,	600 do.	Survey,	–	Charles Lucas,	1310 arpents,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	821,	250 do.	Survey,	–	John Tucker,	686 arpents,	Tywapity, do.	Granted 686 arpents.
Do.	822,	250 do.	Survey,	–	John Brooks,	709 arpents,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 709 arpents.
Do.	978,	250 do.	Survey,	–	George Cavender,	790 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1014,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Daniel Mullins,	748 arpents 68 perches,	17 miles S. W. of Tywapity, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1019,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Robert Lane,	800 arpents,	On Mississippi, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1021,	200 do.	Survey,	–	John Welborn,	640 acres,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1125,	250 do.	–	–	Lewis Worth,	300 arpents,	Tywapity Bottom, do.	Granted 310 arpents.
Do.	1200,	450 do.	Survey,	–	Robert Crump,	640 acres,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1210,	250 do.	Survey,	–	Charles Hogan,	700 acres,	Fish lake, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1211,	300 do.	Survey,	–	William Hacker,	460 acres,	Tywapity, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	542,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Simon Subtil,	750 arpents,	Little Prairie, county of New Madrid,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	618,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Andrew Robertson, Sen.	1150 arpents,	Bayou St. John, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	680,	300 do.	Survey,	–	John Frazer,	310 arpents,	Lake St. Mary, do.	Granted 310 arpents.
Do.	805,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Abraham Byrd, Sen., assignee of Peter Dumay,	850 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	806,	350 do.	Survey,	–	Robert Patterson, under Patrick May,	410 arpents,	Byrd's creek, county of Cape Girardeau,	Granted 410 arpents.
Do.	934,	200 do.	Survey,	–	Joseph Westbrook,	750 arpents,	Bayou St. John, New Madrid county,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	971,	350 do.	Survey,	–	John Loyed,	800 arpents,	Tywapity, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	973,	250 do.	Survey,	–	John Shorter,	640 acres,	Cypress swamp, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1013,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Andrew Robertson, Jun.	750 arpents,	Lake St. Mary, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1026,	200 do.	Survey,	–	Feorge Hacker,	640 acres,	Brushy pond, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1029,	400 do.	Survey,	–	James Currin,	1070 acres,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1030,	350 do.	–	–	Thomas Clarke,	450 arpents,	Tywapity, do.	Granted 450 arpents.
Do.	1033,	250 do.	Survey,	–	Mary Smith,	800 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1034,	350 do.	Survey,	–	John Ordway, assignee of Alex. Millikin,	722 arpents,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 722 arpents.
Do.	1035,	200 do.	–	–	Thomas Brown,	850 arpents,	7½ miles W. of Little Prairie, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1036,	300 do.	–	–	John Taylor,	800 arpents,	River St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1037,	450 do.	Survey,	–	Thomas Wolsey,	640 acres,	Tywapity, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1038,	500 do.	Survey,	–	Edward Matthews, Sen.	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1040,	350 do.	Survey,	–	James G. O'Carroll,	1000 arpents,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1041,	350 do.	Survey,	–	James Kirkendall,	944 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1042,	100 do.	–	–	Joseph Edwards,	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1052,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Francis Forsey,	750 arpents,	Lake Le Sieur, do.	Granted 640 acres.

Do.	1053,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Dennis Lavertue,	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1054,	100 do.	Survey,	–	John Baptiste Depuis,	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1055,	300 do.	Survey,	–	Henry Godair,	950 arpents,	Portage river, St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1056,	450 do.	Survey,	–	Peter Grimard,	1000 arpents,	Big lake, county of New Madrid,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1058,	250 do.	Survey,	–	William Dapron,	900 arpents,	Portage river, St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1059,	500 do.	Survey,	–	Thomas Welborn,	1602 arpents,	Mississippi, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1060,	400 do.	–	–	Jesse Baker,	1100 arpents,	River Pemiscoe, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1061,	400 do.	Survey,	–	Peter Noblesse, assignee of Paul Washburn,	900 arpents,	Fish lake, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1062,	100 do.	–	–	Nicholas Savage,	300 arpents,	A few miles below mouth of Ohio, New Madrid county.	Granted 300 arpents.
Do.	1063,	100 do.	Survey,	–	William Brown,	750 arpents,	Near Little Prairie, New Madrid county,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1064,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Noel Burke,	750 arpents,	Waters of St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1065,	200 do.	Survey,	–	Charles Chartres,	750 arpents,	Big lake, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1066,	100 do.	Survey,	–	John Cummings,	750 arpents,	River Pemiscow, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1067,	100 do.	Survey,	–	James Martin,	750 arpents,	Waters of St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1068,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Joseph Ferland,	750 arpents,	Gayoso swamp, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1072,	100 do.	Survey,	–	John B. Chandillon,	750 arpents,	River St. François, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1073,	400 do.	Survey,	–	Helen Cummings,	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1074,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Joseph Dumay,	750 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1075,	470 do.	Survey,	–	Stephen Boyeau,	1000 arpents,	Do. do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1078,	220 do.	–	–	Samuel Harrison,	875 arpents,	Big lake, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1079,	100 do.	–	–	Francis Gervais,	750 arpents,	Bank bayou, do.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1080,	100 do.	Survey,	–	Hezekiah Day,	750 arpents,	On Mississippi, and on south fork of Pemiscow, county of New Madrid.	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1081,	200 do.	Survey,	–	George Lail,	748.68 arpents,	Lake Le Sieur, county ot New Madrid,	Granted 640 acres.
Do.	1082,	250 do.	–	–	John B. Latrimouille,	750 arpents,	Mississippi,	Granted 640

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE SECOND SESSION OF THE ELEVENTH TO THE THIRD SESSION OF THE THIRTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE

COMMENCING NOVEMBER 27, 1809, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1815.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate*,

AND

WALTER S. FRANKLIN, *Clerk of the House of Representatives*.

VOLUME 1

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON.

1834.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

and in turnips, planted peach trees; that, in 1804, he
te the same for him.
thorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape
rnip field was sowed on this land in 1803; in the fol-
d into it, and have continued to inhabit and cultivate
me; no children, but was twenty-one years of age.
It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

r arpents seventy perches of land, situate on Hubble's
a special permission to settle, list A, on which claim-
1805, countersigned by Antoine Soulard, Surveyor

s, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take
principally for the late commandant, Louis Lorimier,
was deemed too small.
It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

our arpents eighty-one and three-quarters perches of
Produces to the Board, as a special permission to
ted December 16, 1805, certified February 21, 1806.
It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

d sixty-five arpents of land, situate on the waters of
the Board, as a special permission to settle, list B,

being duly sworn, says that claimant settled the said
es of the same, and raised a crop, and has actually
e his family on said tract, and has actually inhabited
hild.
It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

nefit of Robert English, for seven hundred and forty
Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special per-
o. 50, for two hundred and fifty arpents; a plat of
ubble to John McCarty, dated May 8, 1805; and a
2, 1806.
mmissioner, authorized from the Board to take tes-
says that, in December, 1803, about a week before
een previously established; next spring he built a
two years, and raised two crops, after which he
lly a tenant on said land, who did not cultivate.
t is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

ituate on White waters, district of Cape Girardeau.
on which claimant is No. 23, and a certificate of
5, 1806.
ag duly sworn, says that claimant settled said tract
ll piece of land; that his cabin being completed in
ted and cultivated it to this day; had, on the 20th

is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not

aim for two hundred and forty arpents of land, situ-
e Board a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieu-
uary, 1798; a plat of survey, dated May 9, 1799,
said Thorn to Andrew Ramsay, Sen., dated May

orized from the Board to take testimony at Cape
nproved in the year 1801, a camp built, about
a body, about one-half of which belonged to the
garden was also made, and abandoned in the fol-

is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

aim for three hundred arpents of land, situate on
d a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant
of survey, dated May 10, and certified November
t, dated May 14, 1804.
missioner, authorized from the Board to take testi-
and was improved in 1801, a camp built, about
to the adjoining tract, and half to these premises;
following year.
s the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

JOHN WEAVER.—A claim for three hundred arpents of land, situate on Ramsay creek, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No. 60; and a plat of survey, dated December 21, 1805, signed B. Cousin, and countersigned Antoine Soulard, Surveyor General.

Opinion of the Board. January 23, 1810: Full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JACOB WELKER.—A claim for nine hundred and eighty-two arpents sixty-five perches of land, situate on waters of Caney creek, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which the claimant is No. 109, for three hundred arpents; a plat of survey, signed B. Cousin, and certified to be received for record February 27, 1806, by Antoine Soulard, Surveyor General.

Testimony taken. June 1, 1808. (By Frederick Bates, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape Girardeau, &c.) Leonard Welker, duly sworn, says that claimant settled in November, 1804, and moved his family on in the spring following; built a cabin, and cultivated about six acres of ground; premises constantly inhabited and cultivated to this time.

Opinion of the Board. January 23, 1810: Full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN LORANCE.—A claim for three hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No. 106.

Testimony taken. June 1, 1808. (By Frederick Bates, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape Girardeau, &c.) Christopher Aidenger, duly sworn, says that claimant made a small improvement in 1804, moved on to it in the following year, and continued to inhabit and cultivate it to the present time; between nine and eleven acres now in cultivation.

Opinion of the Board. January 23, 1810: Full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

DAVID GREEN.—A claim for three hundred and forty-seven arpents fifty-three and a half perches of land, situate on Byrd's creek, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which the claimant is No. 81, for three hundred arpents; a plat of survey, dated November 28, 1805, signed B. Cousin, and countersigned Antoine Soulard, Surveyor General.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES COWAN.—A claim for seven hundred and fifty-six arpents of land, situate on river Dubois, district of St. Louis. Produces to the Board a plat of survey, dated February 28, 1806, certified January 8, 1806, by Antoine Soulard, Surveyor General. For permission to settle, see Mackay's list.

Testimony taken. January 24, 1810. John Sullens, being duly sworn, says that the improvement of claimant was made in 1804; witness then saw turnips and corn growing on the place; not quite half an acre fenced in; the land was cultivated the next year; no house then built; claimant was a single man, and resided in the neighborhood, at his brother-in-law's.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

ANDREW RAMSAY, assignee of Charles Bunch.—A claim for three hundred arpents of land, situate on Big Swamp, district of New Madrid. Produces to the Board a permission to settle, from Henry Peyroux, commandant of New Madrid district, to Charles Bunch, dated April 9, 1800; an order of survey from said commandant for three hundred arpents, in favor of said Bunch, dated September 9, 1800; a plat of survey, signed James Story, surveyor, New Madrid district; a certified copy of a deed of conveyance from Charles Bunch to claimant, dated November, 1803, and certified October 28, 1805.

Testimony taken. June 1, 1808. (By Frederick Bates, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape Girardeau, &c.) Robert Gibany, duly sworn, says that, in the year 1802, Andrew Ramsay cultivated the premises; he had a house, and an enclosure of a few acres; premises have been constantly inhabited and cultivated to the present time; about twenty-five or thirty acres now in cultivation; a good nursery and small orchard.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

DAVID DOWNARD.—A claim for three hundred arpents of land, situate on the river Mississippi, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No. 73.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN DOUGHERTY.—A claim for four hundred arpents of land, situate on Byrd's creek, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No 39, for three hundred arpents; a plat of survey of four hundred arpents, dated February 28, 1806, signed Edward F. Bound, countersigned February 28, 1806, by Antoine Soulard, Surveyor General.

Testimony taken. June 1, 1808. (By Frederick Bates, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape Girardeau, &c.) John Guething, Esq., duly sworn, says that claimant cleared a part of this land in the year 1800, but believes there were no other improvements.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

ANDREW RAMSAY, Sen.—A claim for four hundred arpents of land, situate on Big Swamp, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No. 123.

Testimony taken. June 1, 1808: (By Frederick Bates, commissioner, authorized from the Board to take testimony at Cape Girardeau, &c.) John Simpson, duly sworn, says that claimant has made sugar on this land, but knows of no other improvements than the camp.

Opinion of the Board. January 24, 1810: Present, John B. C. Lucas and Clement B. Penrose, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

CHRISTOPHER HAYS.—A claim for one thousand arpents of land, situate on Hubble's creek, district of Cape Girardeau. Produces to the Board a permission from Don Casa Calvo, Governor General, to him, to settle on vacant land, dated January 28, 1800; a concession from Don Carlos Dehault Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, for

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson. MO 63755

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

IN RELATION TO

THE PUBLIC LANDS,

FROM THE

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTY-THIRD TO THE SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS,

COMMENCING APRIL 11, 1834, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1835.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY

ASBURY DICKINS, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE,

AND

JOHN W. FORNEY, CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

VOLUME VII.

WASHINGTON:
PUBLISHED BY GALES & SEATON.
1860.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

site to Tawapity bottom, the courses and
9 chains and 44 links to B, a hackberry;
chains and 44 links to D, a mulberry;
d on the southwest corner by the Mis-
inby's claim, on the east and south by
y John Wellborn, D. S. Received for

TOINE SOULARD, *S. G. T. L.*

JULIUS DE MUN, *C. & T. B. C.*

d.	By whom surveyed, date, and situation.
	John Wellborn, deputy surveyor, 3d February, 1806; received for record 26th February, 1806, by Antoine Soulard, surveyor general; on an island opposite Tawapity bottom.

records.

MAY 8, 1809.

nd Frederick Bates, commissioners.
ississippi, district of Cape Girardeau,
chault Delassus, lieutenant governor,
806, certified to be received for record

JULY 12, 1809.

d Frederick Bates, commissioners.
3, page 38. This claim being now
opinion that it ought not to be con-

JANUARY 16, 1834.

ns of land situate in the late district
o. 4, pages 38 and 131.

country, then the province of Upper
e witness was well acquainted with
t in the province of Upper Louisiana
d resident of the country for several

JOSEPH LEWIS.

his 15th October, 1833.

L. F. LINN.

years, who, being duly sworn as the
he province of Upper Louisiana, in
e original claimant, Samuel Dorsey,
said Dorsey continued a citizen and
t purchased the country.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

L. F. LINN, *Commissioner.*

OCTOBER 23, 1834.

ay, J. S. Mayfield and J. H. Relfe,

age 467.
o be confirmed to the said Samuel
See book No. 7, page 46.

JAMES S. MAYFIELD.
JAMES H. RELFE.
F. R. CONWAY.

A.

Nos. 202 to 230, both inclusive.

General concession for 164 inhabitants of the district of Cape Girardeau.

Nominal list of the inhabitants of Cape Girardeau, to whom, by reasons of justice, has been provisionally allowed to select, and settle themselves upon, certain tracts of his Majesty's domain, at different periods, and who, not being yet vested with (*requetes decretes*) petitions decreed upon, in support of their rights, have testified the wish to have their respective concessions ratified and sanctioned by the government, to wit:

No. 1. David Patterson, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 2. John Patterson, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 3. Andrew Summers, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 4. Elijah Whittaker, head of family, for his right of concession, 500 arpens.
No. 5. Ezekiah Dickson, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 6. Zellah Dickson, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 7. James Cooper, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 8. Daniel Brant, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 9. John Summers, junior, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 10. Jeremiah Conway, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 11. Jeptha Cornelius, 600 arpens.
No. 12. Jonathan Hubble, senior, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 13. Alexander Andrew, junior, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 14. William James Williamson, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens
No. 15. Widow James Mills, head of family, for her right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 16. Samuel Pew, head of family, for his right of concession, 500 arpens.
No. 17. Charles Demos, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 18. Adenston Rodgers, head of family, for his right of concession, 550 arpens.
No. 19. Alexander Parish, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 20. John Thompson, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 21. Jonathan Buys, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 22. Benijah Laugherty, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 23. Lewis Latham, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 24. John Latham, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 25. Isaac Kelly, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 26. George Hays, head of family, for his right of concession, 600 arpens.
No. 27. Fredick Slinker, head of family, for his right of concession, 500 arpens.
No. 28. Peter Crytz, head of family, for his right of concession, 500 arpens.
No. 29. John Hoss, head of family, for his right of concession, 650 arpens.
No. 30. George Welker, 550 arpens.
No. 31. William Bollinger (John's), head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 32. Henry Bollinger, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 33. George Grount, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 34. William Timantz, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 35. Daniel Asherbrauner, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 36. James Ramsey, junior, an inhabitant without family, but of age to settle for himself, for his right of concession, together with an augmentation proportionate to his means, services, &c., 400 arpens.
No. 37. John Guething, head of family, for his right of concession, 500 arpens.
No. 38. Elijah Dougherty, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 39. John Dougherty, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 40. Charles Bradley, head of family, for his right of concession, 400 arpens.
No. 41. Baptiste Godaire, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 42. Levi Wolveton, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 43. John Henthorn, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 44. John Saviour, young man, without family, residing since several years in this country, &c., for his right of concession, &c., 250 arpens.
No. 45. John Simeson, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 46. Robert Guibony, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 47. James Cox, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 48. Charles Sexton, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 49. Alexander Summers, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 50. Jonathan Hubble, head of family, for his right of concession, (Itham,) 250 arpens.
No. 51. Ebenezer Hubble, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 52. Abraham Randall, junior, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 53. Enos Randall, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 54. Isaac Williams, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 55. Harris Austin, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 56. Daniel Hubble (Matthew's), head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 57. Jonathan Hubbell (Jonathan's), head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 58. John Burrows, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 59. Lemuel Hargrove, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 60. John Weaver, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 61. George Morgan, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 62. Elijah Welsh, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 63. Peter Franks, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 64. Barton Franks, head of family, for his right of concession, 250 arpens.
No. 65. Jacob Sharadine, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 66. John Sharadine, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.
No. 67. Thomas Rodney, head of family, for his right of concession, 300 arpens.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

IN RELATION TO

THE PUBLIC LANDS,

FROM THE

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTY-FIRST TO THE FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS,

COMMENCING DECEMBER 1, 1828, AND ENDING APRIL 11, 1834.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS.

BY

ASBURY DICKINS, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE,

AND

JOHN W. FORNEY, CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

VOLUME VI.

WASHINGTON:
PUBLISHED BY GALES & SEATON.
1860.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Evidence with reference to minutes and records.

May 1, 1809.—Board met. Present: Clement B. Penrose and Frederick Bates, commissioners.

Peter Krytz, legatee of Dawalt Krytz, (Daniel Crites,) claiming two hundred and thirty-four arpents thirty-six perches of land situate on waters of Bird's creek, district of Cape Girardeau, produces to the board, as a special permission to settle, list B, on which Dawalt Krytz is No. 28, for two hundred arpents; a plat of survey, dated January 7, 1806, signed B. Cousin and countersigned Antonio Soulard, surveyor general.

The following testimony in the foregoing claim was taken as aforesaid at Cape Girardeau, June 2, 1808, by Frederick Bates, commissioner:

George F. Bollinger, duly sworn, says that this land was improved in the year 1804, in October or November; cabin built; a few acres, about twelve or fourteen, cleared, enclosed, and cultivated; constantly inhabited and cultivated to this day. Board adjourned till Friday next, 9 o'clock a. m.—(See book No. 4, page 36.)

February 19, 1810.—Board met. Present: John B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, and Frederick Bates, commissioners.

Peter Krytz, legatee of Dawalt Krytz, (Daniel Crites,) claiming two hundred and thirty-four arpents thirty-six perches.—(See book No. 4, page 36.) It is the opinion of the board that this claim ought not to be granted.—(See book No. 4, page 280.)

November 15, 1833.—The board met pursuant to adjournment. Present: L. F. Linn, A. G. Harrison, and F. R. Conway, commissioners.

Daniel Crites, claiming six hundred and forty acres of land situate in the late district of Cape Girardeau, now county of Cape Girardeau.—(See book No. 4, pages 36 and 280.)

The following testimony was taken before L. F. Linn, commissioner:

STATE OF MISSOURI, *county of Madison:*

Daniel Bollinger, aged about eighty years, who, being duly sworn as the law directs, deposeth and saith that he is well acquainted with the original claimant, Daniel Crites or Crits; that said claimant came to this country, then the province of Upper Louisiana, in the fall of the year 1802; witness also knows the land claimed, and knows that the claimant got permission of Louis Lorimier, then commandant at Cape Girardeau, to settle lands, and witness also knows that the claimant settled on said land claimed, in 1803 or early in 1804, and then built a good house, a good barn, and stables, with kitchen and out-houses; fenced in and cleared, in 1803 and 1804, some ten acres or more, and cultivated the same in corn and other things necessary for a family. Claimant also at that time planted an orchard; claimant had a wife and seven or eight children; claimant had a good stock of horses, cattle, hogs, &c., and the claimant has actually continued to inhabit, improve, and cultivate the said land from the time of the original settlement to the present day, and still actually resides on and cultivates the same, being his only home from the time he came to the country to the present day, himself and such of his family as remain with him at home.

his
DANIEL + BOLLINGER.
mark.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, L. F. Linn, commissioner, this 23d day of October, 1833.

L. F. LINN, *Commissioner.*

(See book No. 6, page 330.)

The board are unanimously of opinion that two hundred and thirty-four arpents thirty-six perches of land, being the quantity originally claimed, ought to be granted to the said Daniel Krytz, or to his legal representatives.—(See book No. 6, page 331.)

A. G. HARRISON.
L. F. LINN.
F. R. CONWAY.

No. 131.—JACOB WALKER, *claiming* 982 *arpents* 65 *perches.*

No.	Name of original claimant.	Quantity, in arpents.	Nature and date of claim.	By whom granted.	By whom surveyed, date, and situation.
131	Jacob Walker.	982 arpents 65 perches.	Settlement right.	.....	B. Cousin, deputy surveyor; received for record February 27, 1806, by A. Soulard, surveyor general; district of Cape Girardeau.

Evidence with reference to minutes and records.

April 21, 1809.—Board met. Present: John B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, and Frederick Bates, commissioners.

Jacob Welker, (Walker,) claiming nine hundred and eighty-two arpents sixty-five perches of land situate on the waters of Caney creek, district of Cape Girardeau, produces to the board, as a special permission to settle, list A, on which claimant is No. 109, for three hundred arpents; a plat of survey signed B. Cousin, and certified to be received for record February 27, 1806, by Antoine Soulard, surveyor general.

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

The following testimony in the foregoing claim, taken as aforesaid by Frederick Bates, commissioner, at Cape Girardeau, June 1, 1808:

Leonard Walker, duly sworn, says that claimant settled in 1804, in November, and moved his family on in the spring following; built a cabin and cultivated about six acres of ground; premises constantly inhabited and cultivated to this time.

Laid over for decision.—(See book No. 4, page 12.)

January 23, 1810.—Board met. Present: John B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, and Frederick Bates, commissioners.

Jacob Walker, claiming nine hundred and eighty-two arpents sixty-five perches of land.—(See book No. 4, page 12.)

It is the opinion of the board that this claim ought not to be granted.—(See book No. 4, page 264.)

November 15, 1833.—Board met pursuant to adjournment. Present: L. F. Linn, A. G. Harrison, and F. R. Conway, commissioners.

Jacob Walker, by his heirs and legal representatives, claiming nine hundred and eighty-two arpents sixty-five perches of land.—(See book No. 4, pages 12 and 264.)

The following testimony was taken before L. F. Linn, commissioner:

STATE OF MISSOURI, *county of Cape Girardeau:*

George T. Bollinger, aged about sixty years, and Joseph Neswonger, aged nearly fifty-four, being severally duly sworn as the law directs, depose and say, that they were well acquainted with Jacob Walker, the original claimant; that he came to this country, then the province of Upper Louisiana, now State of Missouri, in the year 1799; that he obtained a grant or permission to settle from Louis Lorimier, the then Spanish commandant of this post; they also knew that he built a house on the land claimed in the year 1801, and cultivated the same land; and that the said land has been both inhabited and cultivated ever since.

GEORGE T. BOLLINGER.

JOSEPH his + mark. NESWONGER.

Sworn to and subscribed, October 19, 1833.

L. F. LINN, *Commissioner.*

The board are unanimously of opinion that six hundred and forty acres of land ought to be granted to the said Jacob Walker, or to his legal representatives.—(See book No. 6, page 332.)

A. G. HARRISON.
L. F. LINN.
F. R. CONWAY.

No. 132.—THOMAS CAULK, *claiming* 400 *arpents.*

To Don Charles Dehault Delassus, lieutenant governor and commandant-in-chief of Upper Louisiana, &c.:

The petitioner, Thomas Caulk, has the honor of representing to you that he is inhabiting this side (of the Mississippi) since some time, and has settled himself, with the permission of the government, in the district of St. Charles, and farming the land of Richard Caulk; and having made choice of a piece of land, therefore he has the honor to supplicate you to have the goodness to grant to him, at the same place, the quantity of four hundred arpents of land in superficie, a quantity which is necessary to comprehend the wood and water necessary. The petitioner, having the means of improving a farm, and having no other view but to live in submission to the laws and gain honestly his livelihood, hopes to render himself worthy of the favor which he solicits of your justice.

ST. ANDRÉ, *March* 3, 1800. [No signature.]

Be it transferred to the commandant-in-chief, with information that what is here alleged is true, and that the petitioner is worthy of the favor which he solicits.

SANTIAGO MACKAY.

ST. ANDRÉ, *March* 4, 1800.

ST. LOUIS OF ILLINOIS, *March* 10, 1800.

In virtue of the information here above of the commandant of St. André, Captain Don Santiago Mackay, the surveyor, Don Antonio Soulard, shall put the interested in possession of four hundred arpents of land in superficie in the place he asks for; this quantity is corresponding to the number of individuals composing his family, according to the regulation made by the governor of this province; and when this is done, he will draw a plat, which he shall deliver to the party, with his certificate, to serve him in obtaining the concession and title in form from the intendant general of these provinces, to whom alone corresponds the distributing and granting all classes of lands of the royal domain.

CARLOS DEHAULT DELASSUS.

Don Antonio Soulard, surveyor general of the settlements of Upper Louisiana.

I do certify that a tract of land of four hundred arpents in superficie was measured, the lines run and bounded, in favor and in presence of Thomas Caulk, jr.; this measurement was done with the perch of Paris, of eighteen feet lineal measure of the same city, according to the agrarian mode of measurement in this province, which land is situated three miles from the river Missouri, one mile and a half below the

river Aux Calumets and about eighty miles to th
sides as follows: northwest with land of Richar
west by land of Richard Caulk, and southeast
measurement were executed without regard to t
by the figurative plat here above, in which are
aries, &c. This survey was executed by virtue
of the fiscal department, Don Carlos Dehault De
testimony whereof I do give the present with th
executed by the deputy surveyor, Don Santiago
and which he signed on the minutes, all which

ST. LOUIS OF ILLINOIS, *March* 28, 1804.

A true translation. St. Louis, October 17,

No.	Name of original claimant.	Quantity, in arpents.	Nature and da claim.
132	Thomas Caulk...	400	Concession, M 1800.

Evidence with ref

October 5, 1832.—The board met pursuant
way, commissioners.

Thomas Caulk, claiming 400 arpents of la
been acted upon by the former board. Produce
Delassus, dated March 10, 1800, and a paper pu
and certified the 28th of March, 1804, by Antoi

M. P. Le Duc, duly sworn, saith that the si
Dehault Delassus, and that the signature to the
general. The claimant refers to the affidavits
case of Richard Caulk; also, to the affidavit of
peace, dated September 28, 1819.—(See book N

November 13, 1833.—The board met pursu
F. R. Conway, commissioners.

Thomas Caulk claiming 400 arpents of lan
of opinion that this claim ought to be confirme
according to the concession.—(See book No. 6,

No. 133.—JOACHI

To the lieutenant governor:

Don Manuel de Lisa, inhabitant and merch
Louis, with great respect represents to you tha
the petitioner and settle himself in the same p
your justice, in order to obtain a concession fo
Majesty, that by this means his brother may d
Orleans, and come up with his family and slav
supplicates you to condescend to grant to his
that the place where you shall be pleased to g
brother expects of your well known justice.

ST. LOUIS, *July* 16, 1799.

In a vacant place, on the banks of the riv
the surveyor, Don Antonio Soulard, shall put h
favor of Don Joachin de Lisa, his brother, in
title of concession in form can be expedited to
may dispose of the tract of land which is chos

Truly translated. St. Louis, December 25

Cape Girardeau County
Archive Center
112 East Washington
Jackson, MO 63755

Welker

Mo

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	ADDL NAME	LAST NAME	RANK	TYPE	YEAR	CASE# / WILL#
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE/GUARDIAN/CONSERVATOR/AFFIANT:							
NOTE1:							
NOTE2:							
Charles			Weith		I&D	1965	000-2328
PR/G/C: Edward Weith; Francis Toohey, Jr.							
Charles	F.		Weith		Dec	1965	000-5063 2141
PR/G/C:							
Fritz			Weith		Dec	1943	000-0000 1447
PR/G/C:							
Homer	L.		Weith		Dec	1989	489-0021 3251
PR/G/C: Randy Paul Weith							
Letters Testamentary							
John			Weith		Dec	1897	000-0000 532
PR/G/C:							
John			Weith		Dec	1909	000-2152
PR/G/C:							
John	A. C.		Weith		Mnr	1897	000-1284
PR/G/C: Conrad Weith							
Louis	A.		Weith		Dec	1971	000-5615 2442
PR/G/C:							
Louisa	M.		Weith		Dec	1991	491-0035
PR/G/C: Jack W. Weith, Creditor							
Refusal to Creditor							
Oscar	W.		Weith		Dec	1955	000-4304 1779
PR/G/C:							
Randy	Paul		Weith		Mnr	1975	000-2536
PR/G/C: Homer Weith							
Rudolph	L.		Weith		Mnr	1904	000-1467
PR/G/C: Andrew Weith							
Emily	Beachem		Welch		Mnr	1839	000-????
PR/G/C: Henry Welch							
Also: William Z.; Henry F.							
Henry	F.		Welch		Mnr	1839	000-????
PR/G/C: Henry Welch							
Also: Emily Beachem; William Z.							
William	Z.		Welch		Mnr	1839	000-????
PR/G/C: Henry Welch							
Also: Emily Beachem; Henry F.							
Albertine			Welker		Dec	1971	000-5548
PR/G/C:							
Amos			Welker		Mnr	1852	000-0234
PR/G/C: John Welker							
Also: Leander; Eliza; William Franklin							
Andrew			Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Eli; Jacob; Elizabeth; George; Mary Ann							
Anna	C.		Welker		Dec	1984	484-0021 3030
PR/G/C:							

MO

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	ADDL NAME	LAST NAME	RANK	TYPE	YEAR	CASE# WILL#
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE/GUARDIAN/CONSERVATOR/AFFIANT:							
NOTE1:							
NOTE2:							
Bernard			Welker		Mnr	1873	000-0693
PR/G/C: Henry Wibbenmeyer							
Also: Teresa							
Spelling: Bernhard							
Daniel			Welker		Dec	1869	000-1009
PR/G/C:							
David			Welker		Dec	1841	000-0208
PR/G/C:							
Eli			Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Jacob; Elizbeth; Andrew; George; Mary Ann							
Eliza			Welker		Mnr	1852	000-0234
PR/G/C: John Welker							
Also: Leander; Amos; William Franklin							
Elizabeth			Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Eli; Andrew; George; Mary Ann; Jacob							
Elizabeth	C.		Welker		I&D	1983	483-0012
PR/G/C:							
Elizabeth	C.		Welker		Dec	1984	484-0034 3035
PR/G/C:							
Letters Testamentary							
Fran	Louise		Welker		Mnr	1971	000-2481
PR/G/C: Joseph W. Welker							
George			Welker		Dec	1988	488-0013
PR/G/C: Melfred Linus Welker, Creditor							
Refusal to Creditor							
George	A.		Welker		Dec	1864	000-0000 153
PR/G/C:							
George	W.		Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Eli; Jacob; Elizabeth; Andrew; Mary Ann							
Harry	O.		Welker		Dec	1970	000-5517 2383
PR/G/C:							
Jacob			Welker		Dec	1824	000-0028
PR/G/C:							
Jacob			Welker		Dec	1850	000-0418
PR/G/C:							
Jacob			Welker		Dec	1853	000-0000 74
PR/G/C:							
Jacob			Welker		ID	1838	000-0076
PR/G/C: John Welker							
Letters of Guardianship							
Jacob			Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Eli; Elizabeth; Andrew; George; Mary Ann							

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	ADDL NAME	LAST NAME	RANK	TYPE	YEAR	CASE# WILL#
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE/GUARDIAN/CONSERVATOR/AFFIANT:							
NOTE1:							
NOTE2:							
Jacob	Alfred		Welker		I&D	1839	000-0076
PR/G/C:							
John			Welker		Dec	1864	000-0818
PR/G/C:							
John	C.		Welker		Dec	1931	000-0000 1175
PR/G/C:							
John	P.		Welker		Dec	1880	000-1532
PR/G/C:							
Joseph			Welker		Dec	1893	000-1833
PR/G/C:							
Joseph	F.		Welker		Dec	1949	000-3894 1592
PR/G/C:							
Leander			Welker		Mnr	1852	000-0234
PR/G/C: John Welker							
Also: Amos; Eliza; William Franklin							
Lewis			Welker		Dec	1886	000-1697
PR/G/C:							
Linus			Welker		Dec	1964	000-4918 2070
PR/G/C:							
Louis			Welker		Dec	1960	000-4605 1912
PR/G/C:							
Lucinda	E.		Welker		Dec	1937	000-3347
PR/G/C:							
Mary	Ann		Welker		Mnr	1840	000-0087
PR/G/C: William Welker							
Also: Eli; Jacob; Elizabeth; Andrew; George							
Patsey	A.		Welker		Mnr	1872	000-0703
PR/G/C: John P. Welker, replaced by Eli C. Lacks							
Heir of Daniel Welker							
Peter			Welker		Dec	1869	000-0979
PR/G/C:							
Roger	R.		Welker		Mnr	1965	000-2345
PR/G/C: Lawrence J. Welker							
Teresa			Welker		Mnr	1873	000-0693
PR/G/C: Henry Wibbenmeyer							
Also: Bernard (Bernhard)							
William	F.		Welker		Dec	1862	000-0737
PR/G/C:							
William	Franklin		Welker		Mnr	1852	000-0234
PR/G/C: John Welker							
Also: Leander; Amos; Eliza							
Clara			Welland		Dec	1943	000-3582
PR/G/C:							
Emelie			Welland		Dec	1944	000-3629
PR/G/C:							

Will of Geo Wm Welker - Guilford Co. NC

Hourglass Tree of Daniel Welker

LEONARD WELKER ESTATE SETTLEMENT
CAPE GIRARDEAU CO. WILL BOOK A:61-62; PROBATE FILES, BOX 30, BUNDLE 585
(Transcribed from a copy of the will, and microfilm of the estate file by Bill Eddleman)

94
Cape Girardeau Circuit Court
Last Will
&
Testament
of Leonard Welker
28 October 1816
Proved filed and recorded 26 Nov 1816
J McFerron, Clerk
****

In the Name of God amen

I Leonard Welker of Bird township Cape Girardeau County Missourey Territory being weak of Body but of sound mind, not knowing how soon allmighty God may call me out of this life, and deem if indespensibly nesscesary for all Christians, whom God hath blessed in this life with Earthly blessings or estate, to settle their earthly affairs in such a manner as may tend to answer the purpose of their desires or wishes after this life, as if they where realy yet alive. In Consequence of this my faith I do by these presents as my last will and testament dispose of my Earthly Estate in the following manner

First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, and my body unto the Earth to be buried after a Christian manner and for my Earthly estate I wish that it may be bequeathed after the following order

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my two Sons Peter and Henry my land on which I live that is I give unto Henry my beloved Son two hundred acres of my land on which he lives, being in the lines which I made as boundaries lines between him and my Son Peter for him to have and to hold it for ever as his proper rite and title which I do by these presents bequeath to him. I give and bequeath unto Peter my beloved son the other part of my land on which I live being the other part of the Land within the boundaries lines I made between him and my Son Henry for him to have and to hold it for ever as his property rite and title which I do by these presents bequeath unto him.

Thirdly as for the rest of my moveable property that may remain in my posession after my Death shall be aprased and be Equally divided among all my Children as Jacob Welker Daniel Welker Henry Welker and Peter Welker Caty Etinger and Anna Maria Hahn.

Lastly I give and bequeath unto my beloved granddaughter Hannah Welker Daughter of my Son John Welker deceased thirty Dollars in trade to be paid by my Son Henry Welker to the said girl when she becomes of age.
I now do by these presents deny any other wills and Testaments and acknowledge no other than this to be my last will and Testament and that this my will may be truly I ordain Peter Welker and Peter Hahn to be the Sole Executors thereof as witness my Hand and Seal this 28th Day of October 1816

Test
Michael Shell
Abraham Crader
his
Jacob (x) Crader
mark

Leonard Welker {seal}

We do solemnly swear that the within named Leonard Welker now deceased, did on the day within written sign and publish the within writing as his last will and testament that he was then of sound and disposing mind, that we subscribed our names thereto in the presence of said Testator and at his request and in the presence of Michael Shell, now deceased, the other subscribing witness.

Sworn to, and subscribed } Abraham Crader
before the undersigned } his
Clerk of the Circuit Court } Jacob /W Crader
County of Cape Girardeau } mark
the twenty sixth day of }
November 1816 }
J McFerron, Clerk

Recorded in Register A. pages 61 and 62. 26 November 1816. Joseph McFerron, Clerk of the Circuit Court - County of Cape Girardeau

Recording 50 words at m. .57

♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥

Estate File [separate documents are separated by a series of double lines; different sides of the same document are set off by asterisks]

Know all men by these presents that we Peter Welker, Peter Hahn, George F. Bollinger, and Christopher Edinger are held and firmly bound to William Clark Governor of the Territory of Missouri or his successors in office in the sum of four thousand dollars for payment whereof well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our selves the twenty sixth day of November one thousand eight hundred hundred [sic] and sixteen.
The condition of this obligation is such that if the within bounden Peter Welker,, and Peter Hahn executors of the last will and testament of Leonard Welker -- deceased do make or cause to be made as true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods chattels rights and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possessions or knowledge of them the said Peter Welker, and Peter Hahn or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Office of the Circuit Court for the County of Cape Girardeau, at or before the first day of January next ensuing, and the said will do well and truly perform by paying first his debts and then the legacies contained in the said will as far as his goods chattles rights and credits will extend and the law charge the said Peter Welker and Peter Hahn and further do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said executorship at or before the twenty sixth day of November one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, and all the rest and residue of the said goods chattels rights and credits which shall be found remaining upon the said executors' account the same being first examined and allowed by the said court shall deliver and pay to such person or persons respectively as the said court by their decree and sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the said Testator, and of law, shall appoint and direct, then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed and sealed in presence of
J McFerron

his
Peter X Welker
mark
Peter Hahn
George F. Bollinger
his
Christopher E Edinger
mark

==========

94
Executors Bond 4000 dollars
Cape Girardeau County Court
the Estate } Peter Welker, Peter
of } Hahn, Executors
Leonard Welker, deceased
Taken and filed 2 November 1816
J McFerron, Clerk
George F. Bollinger }
Christopher Edinger } Securities
Final Settlement
Nov 27 1823

STANDARD PRINTING CO., HANNIBAL, MO.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Perry

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between James M Knox of the County of Perry and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Ann E Wecker of in the County of Perry and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Perryville this 3rd day of December 1890

James T Greenwell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

By ..... Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Perry } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned E Miller, a Minister of the Gospel did, at the Bride's home in said County, on the 9th day of December A. D. 1890, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

E. Miller, a Minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 13th day of December 1890, at 6 o'clock and 20 minutes P M.

James T Greenwell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

By ..... Deputy.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15th day of April, 1882, at 10 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ A. M.

By ..... Deputy. James Bengee Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder

FTM

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Perry

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to **Solemnize Marriage** Between Vernon T. Abbott of the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Sarah L ~~Beeler~~ Nelson of ~~in~~ the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Perryville this 13th day of March 1882

By ..... Deputy. James D Bengee Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Perry } SS.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Judge of the County Court did, at ..... in said County, on the 15th day of March A. D. 1882 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

John L Martin

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 3d day of April 1882, at 10 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ A. M.

By ..... Deputy. James Bengee Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Adams and were united in mariage according to the
Statute of this State in the presence of William Allen and
Sarah Meridetth, Given under my hand this 11th day of
February 1862 Austin Heogland Minister of Gospel, Recorded
March 12th 1862 Test O. C. Ellis Recorder By James Bunger D.C.

FTM

Fredrick Icefellow
№ 2133 To Mariage Certificate } State of Indiana County of Perry —
Ann Easters } I the Undersigned do hereby
Certify that I joined in Mariage Fredrick Icefellow and
Ann Easters On the 19th day of February 1862 Given under
my hand this 25 day of February 1862 H. H. J.P. a true
Copy of an Entry in my Mariage in my record Henry Smith J.P.
Recorded March 17th 1862 attest O. C. Ellis Recorder
By James Bunger D.C.

Zachariah Wynn
№ 2134 To Mariage Certificate } State of Indiana Perry County
Frances M. Welker } This Certifies that the Undersigned
a Minister of the Gospel in the Evangelical Lutheran Church
did joine in matrimony Mr. Zachariah Wynn and Miss
Frances Margaret Welker on Thursday 1st day of May A.D.
1862 at the Widow Welkers Recorded May 21st 1862 Attest Ebenezer
C. Ellis Recorder By James Bunger Deputy

Recorded August 20th A D 1850

attest Henry L McArthur clk
Ex offics Recorder

→ Josheph Schnurbush
To / marriage cert
Dinah Walker

State of Missouri County of Perry
I the undersigned Priest of the Roman Catholic Church
1193 Do hereby Certify ~~Archbishop of St Stephen~~ Ryan Married
within this County on the 6th of June 1850 Joseph Schnurbush with Diana Walker Giveing under my hand this
20th August 1850 J B Escoffier P R Ble. Recorded Aug 24th 1850
attest Henry L McArthur clk Ex offics Recorder

Heny Smith
To / Mar Cert
Malisa Belsha

State of Missouri County of Perry ss This is to Certify
1194 that I William Allen a Justice of the Peace within and for Bois Brule Township County and State aforesaid did join in Marriage
On the 2nd Day of July A D 1850 Henry Smith and Malisa Belsha Given under my hand this 2nd Day of July A D 1850 William
Allen Justice of the Peace — Recorded Sept 28th 1850
attest Henry L McArthur Recorder

W. H. B.

Jones & Tanar

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 30th day of December 1882, at 2 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ P. M.

By ..... Deputy. James A. Bennyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder

FTM

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Perry

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to **Solemnize Marriage** Between Albert M. B. Walscher, of the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Sidonia A. Wynn of ~~in~~ the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

Emanuel Wynn, Father of the said Sidonia A. Wynn has given his assent to the said Marriage

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Perryville this 6th day of January 1883

By ..... Deputy. James A. Bennyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Perry } SS.

This is to certify that the undersigned Elijah Miller a minister of the Gospel did, at Brides residence in said County, on the 7th day of Jan A. D. 1883 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Elijah Miller a minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 15th day of January 1883, at 11 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ A. M.

By ..... Deputy. James Bennyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

James A. Tanar

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 30th day of December 1882, at 2 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ P. M.

By ..... Deputy. James Bunyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Perry

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to **Solemnize Marriage** Between Albert M. P. Walscher, of the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years and Sidonia A. Wynn of ~~in~~ the County of Perry and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

Emanuel Wynn, Father of the said Sidonia A. Wynn has given his absent to the said Marriage

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Perryville this 6th day of January 1883

By ..... Deputy. James Bunyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Perry } SS.

This is to certify that the undersigned Elijah Miller a minister of the Gospel did, at Brides residence in said County, on the 7th day of Jan A. D. 1883 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Elijah Miller a minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 15th day of January 1883, at 11 o'clock and ~~minutes~~ A. M.

By ..... Deputy. James Bunyer Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MISSOURI
1020 Lowry Street Mall
Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298

COPY REQUEST FORM

Copy Request Form. We do not copy title pages or pages from indexes. Bring books with completed order form. Advance payment required. Orders will not be handled after 4:00 p.m. For same day service, consult with a librarian.

NAME Barbara FULTON

ADDRESS 2004 Osage

CITY, STATE, ZIP Bartlesville Ok

TELEPHONE NUMBER: (918) 336-5398

Date: 8-12-2004

Call #

Book Title Newsletter Boone-Duden Historical Soc
Volume # ____ Date ____ Subject Frederic WELKER
Author ____ Number of Copies per page ____
Publisher & Place Nov-De 2001 Issue
Pages to be copied p. 44 Total ____

Call #

Book Title ____
Volume # ____ Date ____ Subject ____
Author ____ Number of Copies per page ____
Publisher & Place ____
Pages to be copied ____ Total ____

Call #

Book Title ____
Volume # ____ Date ____ Subject ____
Author ____ Number of Copies per page ____
Publisher & Place ____
Pages to be copied ____ Total ____

* ARE YOU A MEMBER? YES (NO) (circle one) GRAND TOTAL 1

The **COPYRIGHT LAW** of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

Read the copyright warning and **SIGN HERE:** Barbara Fulton

Do not write in this space

Librarian ____ Student ____ Total Pages Ordered 1+1

Ticket Made ____ Ticket Turned In ____ Form Made Y Copy Cost .10

Cash MO Check (#) Donation ($) Bill Mailing

Mail Pick up (EPT) Total Amount Due .10

PLEASE RETURN THIS COPY FORM WITH PAYMENT PAID $ .10

Cappeln, St. Charles, Mo Connection unknown

From: cjstaringer:First cjstaringer:Last <cjstaringer@earthlink.net>
To: Ronald H. Martin <RMarti1943@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 16, 2001 8:40 AM
Subject: Family History

Your Great Grandparents

(as written by Julia Giesmann for her sister Katherine's family)

Friederich Welker born in Melle, Germany and Angelina Bohne also born in Germany, do not know the name of the place it was however some where in the northern part. They met coming to America on board ship, they came directly to St. Louis where she worked as a maid (housework), don't know what Grandpa did, his father was a school teacher. Then they had relatives who settled near Cappeln so he had a 40 acre grant to own which was a wooded hilly area. They got married and came out to their relatives (Grandpa's relatives, they were). Cut down the timber for a house, all men working together, had no floor in the house until our mother was born who was the third child. Grandmother was used to living in a town and had to get used to living in that primitive place, and all the furniture was made by Grandpa. I think he worked as a cabinet maker when he was real young. I remember some chairs that he made were so heavy I could not lift them. He made wooden shoes that is all they had, homespun wool for socks and other clothes as they had a big clumsy loom on which they wove the cloth used for all of their clothes, also later made rag carpets. I remember I had a woolen petticoat out of some of the cloth and a multicolored school bag (striped).
They made their own dye mostly red and brown. They had 8 children, 5 girls and 3 boys, the oldest son was killed by a runaway horse that he was riding when he was 14 years old. Another son died of TB, never married. When Mama went to school they only had a parochial school, Lutheran German in New Melle (so named because so many people that settled there were from Melle, Germany). She wore wooden shoes (same) as the rest. During the Civil War Grandfather was a home guard. None of the children could speak or understand English, Grandmother knew very little, that she learned the short time she worked in St. Louis. Grandfather was also one of the founders of the Evangelical church at Cappeln, he was the song leader as they had no organ or any one who could play one. I remember them well as I often stayed with them but not as much as your mother, she was very fond of him, so was I. She (grandmother) was a small person and so very neat with her clothes. She was a midwife after her own children were old enough to care for themselves. Aunt Mary was not married until she was near 40 years as she married her sister's husband after she (Louise) died, he had 4 children, your brother Leo stayed with one of them, they live near Emmaus while I write this. I think of many things and times while they lived on their little farm, sort of a fairyland for me. Mama told me of some of their experiences during the Civil War and how she had to go to St. Louis to do housework at a very early age. Her oldest sister would not go there as she helped on the land until she was married, the other brother being old enough by then to help. Mary and Louise worked at Emmaus which was the Evangelical Theological Seminary, as you probably know. After Grandfather died Grandmother stayed with her children, she died at our house in Augusta when I was 13 years old. My father was born in Orsnabruek Hanover Germany, came to America when 16 years old, an older brother was here at New Melle then, he did not go to school here but learned to read and write English and was a carpenter contractor. There are many houses in and around Augusta that he built and are still there, his father wanted him of come to America to avoid being in the Army there. Your father was in the Army, he told of some escapades he had, he came to Emmaus because his uncle, your Dad's mother who was a Saenger, and Rev. Sturm Sr. was a nephew of Mr. Saenger. I never know how they were related, not even cousins, at least not first cousins (Your Dad or Rev. Sturm). That is where your parents met. After Wm Haferkamp died she had to go to work, had 3 boys, Bill and Emmet stayed at Aunt Mary's near Emmaus. Wilfried stayed at my parents' house until your parents married (I was their bridesmaid). You should have a medal if you read this! Can't think of anything more about them. Mrs. Sturm from Berger, Mo I think was a Miss Aufderhaar, a very haughty lady and he a very serious minded man as I knew them when working at Emmaus. (She is 90 years old.) Our mother was a milliner and dress maker in Augusta. I remember how long it took to make a dress, skirts were lined, many gores long, dragging on the floor. She used to make some hats, people wanted them to fit tight on their heads, and last many years. We used to be glad when she would receive a shipment of goods sent by steamboat as there was no railroad then nor roads for fast travel.

The above Family History, as written by Julie Giesmann, was submitted for this newsletter by member Candace Staringer. Candace is serving on the Heritage Sign Committee. --Julie Giesmann (born 1885) was Candace's grandmather, and Elisa Welker is her mother.

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

HUSBAND'S NAME Welker, Daniel, Jr.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Roe, Rebecca

VITAL RECORDS WHERE? (Daniel / Rebecca)

Birth
Marriage
Death

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1880 soundex
1890
1900
1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

Lutheran

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS (Daniel / Rebecca)

Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories
occupational
societies

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

©Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

Family Group Sheet

Birth + death dates. WHERE BURIED — OBITS?

Husband: Daniel Welker, Jr.

Born: 1804 in: North Carolina
Married: 27 February 1826 in: Cape Girardeau County, Missouri or Perry?
Died: December 1869
Father: Daniel Welker, Sr.
Mother: Lucinda Unknown

yes Probate + Will 4 pc of paper (2)

Wife: Rebecca Roe d bf. 1860?

Born: Abt. 1802 in: South Carolina

CHILDREN

1 F — 1860
Name: Emily Jane Welker
Born: 1827
Married: 1844
Spouse: Peter Francis Reis
Mar Not Perry

2 F — To various matches
Name: Bernadine "Dinah" Maria Welker
Born: 01 January 1829 in: Missouri
Died: 15 April 1904
Married: 06 June 1850 in: Perry County, Missouri
Spouse: John Schnurbush
Mar

3 M
Name: John P. Welker
Born: 12 October 1832 in: Perry County, Missouri
Died: 24 May 1880
Mar?
~~Wife~~ ?

4 F
Name: Frances M. Welker
Born: Abt. 1835
d?-

5 F — CK 1900 1910
Name: Sarah C. Welker
Born: 27 January 1837 in: Perry County, Missouri — b. Carrie SC?
Died: 28 February 1917
Married:
Spouse: Vernon Abbott
Will + Probate for Sarah +

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Lucretia Welker ~~first death date~~
Born: 20 May 1839 in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
Died: 12 December 1878 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 01 March 1860 in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
Spouse: John Henry Walcher
Mar

7 F
Name: Rebecca T. Welker
Born: Abt. 1842 in: Perry County, Missouri
d-?

8 F — CK 1900 10 30
Name: Eliza Ann Welker
Born: 21 February 1846 in: Perry County, Missouri
Died: 08 November 1937
Married:
Spouse: John M. Knox ← Probate + Will ~~Both~~ for John only -
Mar?

9 F
Name: Patsy A. Welker
Born: Abt. 1850
d. 1872

Mar Records for all

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Walker, Jr.

Born: 1804 in: North Carolina
Married: 27 February 1826 in: Cape Girardeau County, Missouri
Died: December 1869
Father: Daniel Walker, Sr.
Mother: Lucinda Unknown

Wife: Rebecca Roe

Born: Abt. 1802 in: South Carolina

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Emily Jane Walker
Born: 1827
Married: 1844
Spouse: Peter Francis Reis

2 F
Name: Hermadine "Dinah" Maria Walker
Born: 01 January 1829 in: Missouri
Died: 15 April 1901
Married: 06 June 1850 in: Perry County, Missouri
Spouse: John Schonhuh

3 M
Name: John N. Walker
Born: 12 October 1832 in: Perry County, Missouri
Died: 24 May 1880

4 F
Name: Frances M. Walker
Born: Abt. 1835

5 F
Name: Sarah C. Walker
Born: 27 January 1837 in: Perry County, Missouri
Died: 28 February 1917
Married:
Spouse: Vernon Abbott

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Loretta Walker
Born: 20 May 1839 in: Perry Co., Perry, Missouri
Died: 12 December 1878 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 01 March 1860 in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
Spouse: John Henry Walker

7 F
Name: Rebecca T. Walker
Born: Abt. 1842 in: Perry County, Missouri

8 F
Name: Elyza Ann Walker
Born: 27 February 1846 in: Perry County, Missouri
Died: 08 November 1927
Married:
Spouse: John M. Knox

9 F
Name: Patsy A. Walker
Born: Abt. 1850

Family Group Sheet

Husband: | **Daniel Welker, Jr.**

Notes

1850 MO, Perry County, Cape Cinque Hommes Twp., p 75, Dwelling #614 Family #614.
John age 46 Farmer Value of Real Estate 1000 b. NC
Rebecca age 48 b. SC
John P. age 18 Laborer b. MO
Francis M. age 15 b. MO
Sarah C. age 13 b. MO
Elizabeth, age 11 b. MO
Rebecca T. age 8 b. MO
Eliza A. age 4 b. MO

1860 MO, Perry County, Cinque Hommes Twp., Series M653-638, p ?, Family #1320
Welker, Daniel age 56 Farmer Real Estate Value 2500 Property 650 b. NC
" , Rebecca age 58 b. SC
" , John P. age 27 b. SC
" , Margaret age 24 b. SC
" , Sarah C. age 22 b. SC
" , Rebecca age 18 b. SC
" , Anne E. age 14 b. SC
Wgnor, Zoe age 27 Labourer b. SC

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Walker, dr.

PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 97
Perryville, Missouri 63775

Publishing PERRY COUNTY Heritage

To communicate the heritage of
the past to the present generation, and
to preserve what is significant for the future.

1 Oct 1993

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Barbara,

Your letters to the Perry County Court House were passed on to us by the staff as they do not have the personnel necessary to answer requests.

We have members who volunteer to do research at the Court House in return for a donation to the Historical Society.

I checked today while I was at the Court House for the information you requested. The marriage records for all four couples are recorded here. There is a Probate packet for Daniel Welker. This contains about 40 pieces of paper. There are about 21 which are of interest to a genealogist. You did not say if you are working on a family tree but the information you asked seems to point in that direction. There is also a Probate packet for Sarah Abbott but also a Will, so only about 4 sheets of the probate would be of interest along with 2 copies from the Will. There is nothing for Eliza A. Knox but there is a Probate for James Knox that states his wife is Ann Eliza.

If you would like us to copy any or all of these please let us know. There is a charge of .25 per copy plus $1.00 postage and we would appreciate a $10.00 donation.

Our Society has microfilm copies of the old Perry County Newspapers July 1862-1980. There are a few gaps in the dates due to no newpaper being printed during certain times.

I am enclosing some information on our organization plus a blank 5-generation chart. I know we have a couple of people working on the Welker line and they may be of some help to you.

Sincerely,

Pat Robinson

Pat Robinson, Genealogy Secretary

HERITAGE SUPPLEMENTS

CEMETERIES & DEATH RECORDS

BRAZEAU CEMETERY $4.00 ( )
All known burials of county's .85
oldest Presbyterian Church, plus
family data.

BROWN CEMETERIES $7.00 ( )
Brown & Roth Cemetery listings. 1.00
Perry & Ste. Genevieve Counties.

CEMETERIES OF CROSSTOWN $4.00 ( )
Tombstone inscriptions of .85
Baptist, Lutheran & Catholic
churchs of the area.

DEATH RECORDS FROM COURTHOUSE $25.00 ( )
Records 1883-1893, 352 pages. 2.00
Over 1,000 persons listed.

HOME CEMETERY $8.00 ( )
1298 tombstone inscriptions of 1.00
of this cemetery plus additional
info of burials without stones and
obituary info on some with stones.

IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CEMETERY $8.00 ( )
Inscriptions of all headstones 1.00
at this cemetery through Aug 1992.

TO REMEMBER ST. BONIFACE $3.00 ( )
Tombstone inscriptions of Perry- .65
ville's old German Catholic Church.

THE CEMETERY AT ST. MARYS MO. $5.00 ( )
Tombstone inscriptions in the .85
oldest sections, including pro-
testant burials.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, SILVER LAKE $7.00 ( )
Tombstone inscriptions plus 1.00
additional information.

MOUNT HOPE $20.00 ( )
All tombstone inscriptions 1.00
to Dec. 1991 plus additional
information on burials.

YOUNG & SONS FUNERAL RECORDS $20.00 ( )
300 pages, over 7,000 deceased. 2.00
22 pages (1918-1944) lists only deceased
and death date. Remainder has birth,
death dates, spouse, parents, etc.

YOUNT-WHITEWATER CEMETERIES $10.00 ( )
Yount community & Whitewater 1.00
Christian in Perry Co & Yount
Baptist in Bollinger Co.

CENSUS

CENSUS - 1830, PERRY CO. MO $8.00 ( )
Includes slave schedule, 1.00
abstracts of 1830 Court records,
plus marriages 1825-1836.

CENSUS - 1840, PERRY CO. MO $8.00 ( )
Also includes slave schedule 1.00
and marriages, 1836-1842.

CENSUS - 1850, PERRY CO. MO $10.00 ( )
Includes slave schedule, mor- 1.00
tality & manufacturers schedlue.

CENSUS - 1870 PERRY CO. MO. $12.00 ( )
Includes name, age, sex, place 1.00
of birth, and occupation. Indexed.

CENSUS - 1876 PERRY CO. MO $10.00 ( )
Centennial State Census, plus 1.00
narrative of enumerator's visit
to residents.

OTHER

PERRY CO FAMILY CONNECTIONS $25.00 ( )
254 pages plus index of "5" 2.00
genration charts collected from
information received over the years.

CENTENNIAL HISTORY - PERRY CO $8.00 ( )
Reprint of original 1821 - 1.00
1921 history.

CROSS CONGREGATION $3.00 ( )
Church records 1882 - 1898 .65
of this old Ohio Synod Lutheran Church.

DEATHS - PERRY CO NEWSPAPERS $10.00 ( )
Deaths reported in the Sun & 1.00
the Union 1870 - 1890.

GENE & HIST GUIDE TO PERRY CO $6.00 ( )
Guide to research material .85
available for Perry Co. by Larry Hoehn.

FIFTY OLD-TYME QUILT PATTERNS $5.00 ( )
Actual patterns from old 1.00
newspapers.

THE GREAT SOUTHWEST $5.00 ( )
Reprint of 1898 publication .85
to entice settlers to Perry Co.
Includes many ads & photos of businessmen.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATH. CH $6.00 ( )
At St. Marys Landing, Mo. .85
first marriages, baptisms & burials
1871 - 1890.

MODERN EDEN $10.00 ( )
Reprint of an 1895 booklet of 1.00
Perry County history written to
encourage people to locate in the area.

SPANISH LAND GRANTS-PERRY CO $6.00 ( )
List of original 143 grantees, .85
plus maps, family data & testimony.

PERRY CO HISTORICAL INV. MAP $5.00 ( )
Shows location of Historical 1.00
Buildings, Old Schools, Churchs,
Cemeteries, Towns, Trails, Roads,
and Railroads. 18" x 24".

1898 PLAT MAP OF PERRY CO. MO $7.00 ( )
24" X 36". 1.00

HERITAGE & DUES $16.50 ( )
Quarterly publication featuring historical
and genealogical information of Perry Co.
Subscription per calendar year.
Postage paid in price.

HERITAGE $ 3.50 ( )
Per single issue. 1.00

SOCIETY DUES PER YEAR $ 4.00 ( )

Prices effective Aug. 1993

Available at 11 S. Spring St., Perryville
Mo. in person on the 1st and 3rd Saturdays
April thru November, or by mail to P.O. Box
97, Perryville, MO 63775. Postage and handli
amount is below book price.

Welker.

Wilbur F 551 - D747 C.3 Hist of SE Mo p. 587
Vera Vernon Randolph p 587 Mo Democracy F 512 J139M Vol 2, p 263
F625 J64r Samuel Hist of Winston Caldwell Co p. 635, 70f
Paul Lee Hist of S E p 587
Norman Clinton + Cuvell 635
Nathan p 635 "
Marvin "
Mary C "
★ Martin " p. 717 by C.P. Johnston & WHS MC Glenwpty A2.3
George C - p 636

Frederick Welker — b. Melle SER m. Anglina Bohne ab b GER
Boone-Duden Historical Soc Newsletter June 2001 - 6
Nov-Dec 2001 p. 44 ★

Leonard Frederick Bollinger Contains a book by Robert Swanecamp The Bollinger Families Hutton
George - See in Vertical Files in catalog Room letters written by Mr. Robert Miller 1966 Perryville Mo 205 Western St. ★

Arrived in Mo from N Car in 1800 Set in Cape Gir
Brief biosketch - Stories of Cape Gir 20 Feb 1932

Leonard Welker Estate Settlement F 508.3 C17 cq 11 College of Cape Co Vol 20, No 1 6-2000 p 2-6 ★

Mrs Geo W Welker (Edith Hart HURT)
Regent 1923-24 MO Pio Chapter NSDAR
b. Chariton Co Mo
Edu NO Mo IN of Salisbury
Mar 1897
2 Sons Geo Jr & Wm Welker
F 506 Mo St Hist of DAR
D 265 by Mrs Frank Sayre Leach 1929, p. 646

Master Name Index
Cop Co
Calif
1981-85
by Betty Mills
pg ~~210~~ 347

Probate - Book II

George W	Box	201	Parcels 3629
James B		176	3058
"		177	3074
Ellen		197	3543
Wm		198	3566

BK I	Leonard	30	585
★	Daniel	42	843
	John, Jac	70	1337
	Jacob	"	1339
	Peter	70	1340
	Amos	107	1969
	Martha A	130	2279
	Geo F	131	2290
	Alexander	170	2918

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MISSOURI
1020 Lowry Street Mall
Columbia, Missouri 65201-7298

COPY REQUEST FORM

Copy Request Form. We do not copy title pages or pages from indexes. Bring books with completed order form. Advance payment required. Orders will not be handled after 4:00 p.m. For same day service, consult with a librarian.

NAME Barbara Sutton

ADDRESS 2004 Osage

CITY, STATE, ZIP Bartlesville OK 74003

TELEPHONE NUMBER: (918) 336-5398

Date: 8-12-2004

Call #

Book Title College of Cape Co
Volume # 20, #1 Date June 2000 Subject Welker, Peter
Author ____ Number of Copies per page 2 & 3
Publisher & Place Cape Girardeau Gen Soc
Pages to be copied pg 2 + 3 Total ____

Call #

Book Title Master Index for 1981 through 1985
Volume # ____ Date ____ Subject Welker
Author Betty Mills Number of Copies per page ____
Publisher & Place ____
Pages to be copied 47 - Total ____

pg 68 1991-1995

Call #

Book Title Yearbook pg 36 - 1986 - 1990
Volume # ____ Date ____ Subject ____
Author ____ Number of Copies per page ____
Publisher & Place ____
Pages to be copied ____ Total ____

* ARE YOU A MEMBER? YES NO (circle one) GRAND TOTAL 2

The **COPYRIGHT LAW** of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproductions one of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgement, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

Read the copyright warning and **SIGN HERE:** Barbara Sutton

Do not write in this space

Librarian AZW Student Total Pages Ordered 2 + 1

Ticket Made Ticket Turned In Form Made Y Copy Cost .10

Cash M O Check (#) Donation ($) Bill Mailing

Mail Pick up (EPL) Total Amount Due 20¢

PLEASE RETURN THIS COPY FORM WITH PAYMENT PAID $ 20¢

Welker

Subject: Re: Welker Genealogy
Date: Fri, 16 Jun 2000 11:52:31 EDT
From: JWelker@aol.com
To: bfulton@fullnet.net

Hi Barb, I realy don't have anyother info. on William Cobb. Attached is an e-mail I received from him back in 1998.
If you go back to Cape Girardeau Mo. be sure to go to a town called Millersville Mo. not to far from Cape, there is a church four miles out of Millersville called Old Salem Church alot of Welkers are buried there according to William Cobb.
The last address I had for William Cobb is 1451 Whiteners Cape Girardeau Mo. 63701. Hope this will help you.

Jim Welker
Vacaville CA

William Cobb.doc	**Name:** William Cobb.doc **Type:** Microsoft Word Document (application/msword) **Encoding:** base64

Subject: Re: Walker Genealogy
Date: Fri, 16 Jun 2000 11:32:21 EDT
From: JWalker@aol.com
To: bfulton@fullerton

Hi Betty, I really don't have anymore info. on William Cobb, related to me through [illegible] from his aunt Lu [illegible].
If you do write to Cape Girardeau MO, be sure to put a town called Millersville MO, not to far from there, there is a church [illegible] Millersville called Old Salem Church also of Walkers are buried there according to William Cobb.
The last address I had for William Cobb is 1401 Whitehaven Cape Girardeau MO. 63701. Hope this will help you.

Jim Walker
Vandalia CA

Name: William Cobb.doc
Type: Microsoft Word Document (application/msword)
Encoding: base64

Subj: William H. Welker Geneology
Date: 98-07-02 23:15:48 EDT
From: wgcobb@ldd.net (William G Cobb)
Reply-to: @ldd.net
To: jwelker@aol.com

James,

My name is William Cobb and I live in Cape Girardeau, MO. My cousin and I have been doing Welker geneology for several years now but have only gone online last week.

I have your family. William H. Welker was a baptist minister in Southeast Missouri and was married to Sophie Bowman, daughter of William J. Bowman. William H. Welker was bor n November 20, 1846 and died April 12, 1889 and is buried in Old Salem Methodist Church Cemetery where all the other Welkers from the immediate area are buried. This is on rt. "BB" northwest of Millersville, MO in a community called Kurreville.

William H. is the son of Amos Welker and Sarah Welker Shell Welker. She and Wm. H. were second cousins and she first married Henry Shell. Amos and Sarah are also buried in Old Salem. Amos was born 1815 and died July 31, 1871. Sarah was born in 1820 and died October 23, 1890.

Amos is the son of Peter Welker and Sarah Yount. Peter was born in 1790 in Lincoln Co., NC (almost everyone with early roots in Cape or Bollinger Co. came from Lincoln Co., NC) married Sarah Yount on May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau Count, MO, Sarah Yount being the daughter of Jacob Yount and Anna Killian.

Sarah Welker Shell Welker is the daughter of Danial Welker. His wife is Lucinda but we don't know her maiden name.

Now, Daniel Welker, Peter Welker and my ancestor Henry Welker are all brothers, being the sons of Leonard Welker. Leonard was one of the original 20 families to settle Cape Girardeau County from a wagon train from NC.

Leonard previously lived in Union County, Pennsylvania. My Henry was baptised in the Dreisbach Reformed Luthern Church in Buffalo Valley, PA. We do not know Leonard's wife. Leonard was a member of the Frontier Rangers during the Revolution.
He seems to have left PA about 1787.

Unfortunatly I don't have my welker info on computer yet but if you forward me your street address I would be happy to copy what I have on paper and send it to you. I may not be real prompt about it because I currently work an hour away from where I keep my geneology but be patient.

Your

cousin,

William Cobb

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <wgcobb@ldd.net>
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb01.mail.aol.com (v45.13) with SMTP; Thu, 02 Jul 1998 23:15:47 -0400
Received: from hermes.ldd.net (hermes.ldd.net [209.16.220.10])
by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id XAA06352 for <jwelker@aol.com>;
Thu, 2 Jul 1998 23:15:37 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from default ([10.2.1.140]) by hermes.ldd.net
(Post.Office MTA v3.1.2 release (PO203-101c)
ID# 108-40871U20000L20000S0) with ESMTP id AAA8526
for <jwelker@aol.com>; Thu, 2 Jul 1998 22:06:15 -0500
Reply-To: <@ldd.net>
From: wgcobb@ldd.net (William G Cobb)
To: <jwelker@aol.com>
Subject: William H. Welker Geneology
Date: Thu, 2 Jul 1998 22:10:38 -0400
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Message-ID: <19980703030613.AAA8526@default>

Subject: Re: Welker Genealogy
Date: Thu, 15 Jun 2000 15:41:50 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: JWelker@aol.com

Jim, am working on my Welker info and went back to find the note below. You state that William G. Cobb sent you information from Cape Girardeau. There is a chance that I will be in that area this summer and would like to meet William, if possible. I have attempted to find his name on switchboard.com and nothing. Do you know if he has moved or died? If he had a lot of information, you may have been the receiver of his information? Let me know what you can, as I would want to contact him beforehand, in the event I am in that area. My husband's gggrandmother's family comes from that area also. Look forward to hearing from you. barb

JWelker@aol.com wrote:

> *Hi Barbara, I'm happy my site was some help to your Genealogy search for the Welkers and a connection to your Walchers, I've been researching the Welkers for about five years, the first year I put up the web site I didn't hear from anyone for over a year, and then one day a William G. Cobb of Cape Girardeau MO contacted me with a wealth of information, and it seems to snowball from there, this week alone I've received three e-mails wanting information on the Welkers some I can help and others I can't, my Welkers are from PA, NC, and southeast, MO.*
> *All my research has been done on the Internet I have never been to a courthouse or sent away for any documents I wanted to see if it could all be done over the Internet.*
> *I know there are some mistakes as in any family tree, and want to thank you for the correction of Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker WALCHER, I have updated my web site to reflect this information.*
> *Here is a little information on myself, I was born in St. Louis, MO and moved to a farm at the age of five in Bollinger County, MO about seven miles west of Marble Hill, MO and lived there until I was sixteen when we moved to Sikeston, MO at age seventeen I joined the US Navy and was stationed in California where I married my wife Jean and still live in California. I work for United Airlines in San Francisco, CA as a supervisor and have been with them for thirty-three years. Well, that's enough about me, I sure enjoyed your e-mail and wish my family would have had family reunions, but it seems that I'm the only one other than my wife that is interested in Genealogy.*
> *I will check out the web sit you sent me, and if you would like to have my file on the Welkers let me know what format (MS Word or text file) and I'll send it to you.*
> *I have your screen name on Pal Talk (Genbug) maybe we can talk sometime.*
> *Stay in touch Cousin.*
>
> *Jim Welker*
> *287 Woodhaven Dr.*
> *Vacaville, CA 95687*
> *707-448-1428*

Subject: Re: Walker Genealogy
Date: Thu, 15 Jun 2000 15:41:50 -0500
From: JJ Fulton <jjfulton@fulton.net>
To: JWalker@aol.com

Jim, am working on my Walker info and want back to find the note below. You state that William S. Cobb sent you information from Cape Girardeau. There is a chance that I will be in that area this summer and would like to meet William, if possible. I have attempted to find him on switchboard.com and hasbro. Do you know if he has a lot of information, you may have been the receiver of his information. Let me know what you can, as I would want to contact him beforehand, in the event I am in that area. My husband's paternal mother's family comes from that area also. Look forward to hearing from you. Dale

JWalker@aol.com wrote:

> Hi Dale, I'm happy my site was a help to your research for the Walkers and a reminder to your relatives. I've been researching the Walkers for about five years. The first year I put up the web site I didn't hear from anyone for over a year. And then one day a William G. Cobb of Cape Girardeau, MO contacted me with a wealth of information, and it seems to snowball from there. This above alone I'm assuming these e-mails mention on the Walkers since I can help and since I don't, my Walkers are from PA, WV, and Kentucky, MO.
> All my research has been done on the internet I have never been to a courthouse to search for anything I wanted to see it could also be done over the Internet.
> I know there are some mistakes as in any family tree, and want to thank Wm. for the correction of Alabama "Augusta" Walker MARRIED. I have updated my web page to reflect this information.
> Here is a little information on myself. I was born in St. Louis, MO and moved to a farm at the age of five in Jefferson County, MO about seven miles west of Maple Hill, MO and lived there until I was eleven when we moved to Sikeston, MO. At age seventeen I joined the US Navy and was stationed in California where I married my wife Jean and still live in California. I work for United Airlines in Los Angeles, CA as a supervisor and have been with them for thirty-three years. Wow, that's amazon when you I have stopped to think about it. Your e-mail and wish my family could have reunions, but it seems that I'm the only one other than my wife that is interested in genealogy.
> I will check out the web site you and, and if you would like to have my file on the Walkers let me know what format (DOS Word or text file) and I'll send it to you.
> Have your screen name on Net Talk Yahoo? Maybe we can talk sometime.
> Stay in touch Cousin,
>
> Jim Walker
> 267 McCloskey Dr.
> Vacaville, CA 95687
> 707-448-1825

Weeks make a Gedc have one?

Subject: Reply to 6-20-2000 message
Date: Tue, 20 Jun 2000 17:47:26 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: wgcobb@ldd.net

Thank, William, you have filled in some blanks for me. One source spelled Rebecca's surname Roe, but in earlier years it could be either, just how the person writing it down heard it. As I research more on Daniel in Perry Co, MO will keep you up on the information.

We live in Oklahoma, both retired and have done genealogy for a number of years. Now teaching three genealogy classes as the local technology center here. I teach Basic Genealogy and Family Tree Maker Software and my husband, Jack teaches Genealogy on the Internet. Most of our children, grandchildren and great grandchildren live here, so we are busy with teaching, babysitting and keeping up with yard and church. I am trying to get as much as I can this summer on family history information before teaching again in the fall. I appreciate your reply and look forward to corresponding with you in the future.
Sincerely, Barbara Walcher Fulton - 2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville, OK 74003

Subject: Re: Welker Genealogy
Date: Thu, 3 Feb 2000 07:42:19 EST
From: JWelker@aol.com
To: bfulton@fullnet.net

Hi Barbara, I'm happy my site was some help to your Genealogy search for the Welkers and a connection to your Walchers, I've been researching the Welkers for about five years, the first year I put up the web site I didn't hear from anyone for over a year, and then one day a William G. Cobb of Cape Girardeau MO contacted me with a wealth of information, and it seems to snowball from there, this week alone I've received three e-mails wanting information on the Welkers some I can help and others I can't, my Welkers are from PA, NC, and southeast, MO.
All my research has been done on the Internet I have never been to a courthouse or sent away for any documents I wanted to see if it could all be done over the Internet.
I know there are some mistakes as in any family tree, and want to thank you for the correction of Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker WALCHER, I have updated my web site to reflect this information.
Here is a little information on myself, I was born in St. Louis, MO and moved to a farm at the age of five in Bollinger County, MO about seven miles west of Marble Hill, MO and lived there until I was sixteen when we moved to Sikeston, MO at age seventeen I joined the US Navy and was stationed in California where I married my wife Jean and still live in California. I work for United Airlines in San Francisco, CA as a supervisor and have been with them for thirty-three years. Well, that's enough about me, I sure enjoyed your e-mail and wish my family would have had family reunions, but it seems that I'm the only one other than my wife that is interested in Genealogy.
I will check out the web sit you sent me, and if you would like to have my file on the Welkers let me know what format (MS Word or text file) and I'll send it to you.
I have your screen name on Pal Talk (Genbug) maybe we can talk sometime.
Stay in touch Cousin.

Jim Welker
287 Woodhaven Dr.
Vacaville, CA 95687
707-448-1428

Subject: Welker Family History Question
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500
To: wgcobb@ldd.net

William, I received your name from Jim Welker in Vacaville, California back in 2002 and am wondering if your email address is still good. Please reply if you receive this. I am going to be in the Cape Girardeau area at the end of next week, August 21 and would like to meet you. My gggrandmother was Elizabeth Lucretia Welker who married John Henry Walcher in Perry County, MO 1 March 1860. I look forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Subject: Returned mail: see transcript for details
From: Mail Delivery Subsystem <MAILER-DAEMON@colossus.formysite.com>
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:27 -0500
To: <bfulton@fullnet.net>

```
The original message was received at Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500
from adsl-208-191-70-175.dsl.tulsok.swbell.net [208.191.70.175]

   ----- The following addresses had permanent fatal errors -----
<wgcobb@ldd.net>
    (reason: 550 wgcobb@ldd.net...User unknown)

   ----- Transcript of session follows -----
... while talking to onemain-mx.earthlink.net.:
>>> RCPT To:<wgcobb@ldd.net>
<<< 550 wgcobb@ldd.net...User unknown
550 5.1.1 <wgcobb@ldd.net>... User unknown
```

```
Reporting-MTA: dns; colossus.formysite.com
Received-From-MTA: DNS; adsl-208-191-70-175.dsl.tulsok.swbell.net
Arrival-Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500

Final-Recipient: RFC822; wgcobb@ldd.net
Action: failed
Status: 5.1.1
Remote-MTA: DNS; onemain-mx.earthlink.net
Diagnostic-Code: SMTP; 550 wgcobb@ldd.net...User unknown
Last-Attempt-Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:27 -0500
```

Subject: Welker Family History Question
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500
To: wgcobb@ldd.net

William, I received your name from Jim Welker in Vacaville, California back in 2002 and am wondering if your email address is still good. Please reply if you receive this. I am going to be in the Cape Girardeau area at the end of next week, August 21 and would like to meet you. My gggrandmother was Elizabeth Lucretia Welker who married John Henry Walcher in Perry County, MO 1 March 1860. I look forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

mailbox:\\C|\Documents%20and%20Settings\barbara\Application

Subject: Returned mail: see transcript for details
From: Mail Delivery Subsystem <MAILER-DAEMON@colossus.lotsy.site.com>
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:27 -0500
To: <bhilton@hilton.net>

The original message was received at Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500
from adsl-209-1[1]-70-115.dsl.rcsdca.sysnet.net [209.161.70.115]

----- The following addresses had permanent fatal errors -----
<wpeebles@hq.de>
(reason: 550 wpeebles@hq.de... User unknown)

----- Transcript of session follows -----
... While talking to omega.hq.de:
>>> RCPT To:<wpeebles@hq.de>
<<< 550 wpeebles@hq.de... User unknown
550 5.1.1 <wpeebles@hq.de>... User unknown

Reporting-MTA: dns; colossus.lotsy.site.com
Received-From-MTA: DNS; adsl-209-1[1]-70-115.dsl.rcsdca.sysnet.net
Arrival-Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500

Final-Recipient: RFC822; wpeebles@hq.de
Action: failed
Status: 5.1.1
Remote-MTA: DNS; omega.hq.de
Diagnostic-Code: SMTP; 550 wpeebles@hq.de... User unknown
Last-Attempt-Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:27 -0500

Subject: Welker Family History Question
From: bhilton <bhilton@hilton.net>
Date: Tue, 10 Aug 2004 15:33:26 -0500
To: wpeebles@hq.de

William, I received your name from Tim Welker in Vacaville, California back in 2002 and am wondering if you would welcome my visit [illegible]. I am going to be in the Cape Girardeau area at the end of next week, August 21 and would like to meet you. My maternal grandmother was Elizabeth Lucretia Welker who married John Henry Walcher in Perry County, MO I March 1900. I look forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Hilton
Fairfaxville, OK

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

SAVE $50 NEXT TIME YOU SHOP
YOUR CHOICE: TARGET OR WAL-MART
Click here to SAVE!
See Details

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Welker Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO.

Posted by: christina **Date:** August 24, 1999 at 20:17:54

In Reply to: Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. by James Lincoln 197 of 721 Go

hi im jerry smiths daugter in law from patton mo.i was going threw lookin for welkers in my family tonight.and i came across your lincoln and welker page.i was lookin for my mothers side of the family wich is fred welker from millersville and he came from kurriville ill. or mo.???his mothers name was amanda francis and he had over 10 bros ans sisters.his fathers name was george washington welker.so thats one side of my family but now on my dads side jim tankersley,he is related to a different line of welkers in the area.my grandmother on my dads side was milrded lincoln.she married my grandpa ernest tankersley they where both from patton.im also lookin for mty grandma mildred tankersleys dad.his name was abraham or abe lincoln?they are all from bollinger county mo. my e-mail address is reggie2surf-n-usa.net thank u christina dawn smith
rt 2 box 355
patton mo 63662

Followups:

- Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. **betty long** *3/09/01*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/welker/messages/197.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Mortgage Rates
Not a big bank, not a middleman, just a direct mortgage lender with low rates....
www.homefinanceofameri...

Mortgage - Refinance Quotes
Compare rates and receive up to four mortgage quotes by completing an easy online...
www.nextag.com

Mortgages - Fast, Easy & Affordable
Any credit. Any mortgages. Low rates. Free quotes.
www.lhfunding.com

SAVE 550
YOUR CHOICE:
TAILORED OR WAIST DART

Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO.

Posted by:

In Reply to: Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. by James Lincoln

bi in jerq. smiths daughter in law were patton mo. i was going threw lookin for welkers in my family tonight. and i came across your lincoln and welker pages. was lookin for my mothers side of the family which is fred welker from millersville. and fg. came from kentucky. the ill. or mo. ??? his mothers name was amanda. illinois and he had over 10 bros and sisters. his names now was george washington welker so thats me side of my family. but now on my dads side. jim lincoln. she is related to a different line of welkers in the area. my grandmother on my dads side was mildred lincoln. she married my grandpa ernest markesbery. they where both from patton. im also looking for my grandpas mildred markesbery dad. his name was abraham or abe lincoln? they are all from bollinger county mo. my e-mail address is reggie.surf-n-use.net thank. u christina dawn smith

rt 2 box 333

patton mo 63662

Follow ups:

- Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. Betty Bone 3/1999

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

Mortgage Rates
Mortgage Refinance Quotes
Mortgage - Fast, Easy & Affordable

GenForum

Chat Welcome Message Send Us Feedback

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

We believe we have fixed the problem with AOL's browser. If you are still experiencing problems, please Send Us Feedback.

Welker Family Genealogy Forum

(includes all obvious variations)

[Post Message] [Latest Messages] [Search This Forum] [Help]

- WELKER MD,TN,TX - **Bobbi** *9/25/98* (0)
- Isaac Riley & Sarah Jane (McAfee) Welker - **Bob Lynch** *9/18/98* (0)
- Sally Welker>Northumberland, PA HELP! - **Layne A. Holley** *9/15/98* (0)
- Welcer, Sophie, married Franz Bek 1850+ - **Paul P. Valtos** *8/27/98* (0)
- Welker Family in Montgomery Co. TN - **Lori Mattingly-Schweitzer** *8/23/98* (0)
- Anna Fredericka Welker - **Tony Martens** *8/12/98* (1)
  - Re: Anna Fredericka Welker - **Robert Schultz** *8/25/98* (0)
- John G. WELKER - WI m. Anna Duncalfe-ND - **Robert Schultz** *8/01/98* (0)
- John Welker & Catherine Hinkle - **Thomas Henrich** *7/12/98* (2)
  - Re: John Welker & Catherine Hinkle - **Ed Welker** *9/26/98* (0)
  - Re: John Welker & Catherine Hinkle - **Debra Whitney** *7/12/98* (0)
- Riley, Gilbert Welker - **Amelia Morrow** *6/29/98* (0)
- Introduction - **Joel Welker** *6/18/98* (1)
  - Re: Introduction - **Ed Welker** *9/26/98* (0)
- John Welker & Elizabeth Tumelson - **Carol F Davies** *6/13/98* (0)
- Family of PA - **Debra Whitney** *6/04/98* (1)
  - WELKER - **Debra Whitney** *8/08/98* (0)
- Welkers:Tx, Ne, Mo - **Michelle White** *5/23/98* (1)
  - Re: Welkers:Tx, Ne, Mo - **Bobbi Gyorfy** *7/23/98* (0)
- Maybe cousins - **Mae Schell Reiner** *2/09/98* (0)
- John & William Welker of Knox Co. OH and Fulton Co. IL - **Marshall W. McCoy** *2/05/98* (2)
  - Re: John & William Welker of Knox Co. OH and Fulton Co. IL - **Becky** *6/07/98* (1)
    - Re: John & William Welker of Knox Co. OH and Fulton Co. IL - **Bonnie** *8/12/98* (0)

Post A Message!

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

SAVE $50 NEXT TIME YOU SHOP
YOUR CHOICE: TARGET OR WAL-MART
Click here to SAVE!
See Details

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Search Engine Results

Return to Forum

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words

Jump to # Go

Your search returned 10 matches.
Below are results 1 to 10 of your search, sorted by date:

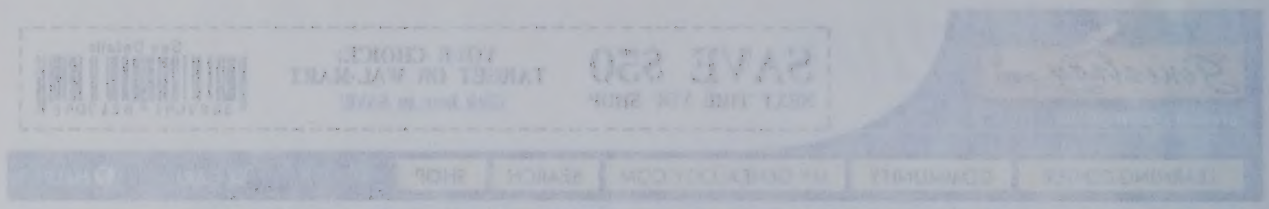
- WELKER - Germany - 1700-1800's - **Jim Kimble** *March 26, 2003*
- Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. - **James Lee Welker** *February 24, 2001*
- Re: Welker and Yates - **James Lee Welker** *February 24, 2001*
- Re: Adam Welker b. abt. 1772 NC, OH, MO, IN - **Barbara Walcher-Fulton** *February 19, 2000*
- Re: WELKER, JACOB - Columbiana Co., OH - **James T. McDowell** *September 17, 1999*
- Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. - **christina** *August 24, 1999*
- Re: Welker history from MO - **Larry Welker** *August 12, 1999*
- Re: Welker - Patton, Bollinger County, MO. - **James Lincoln** *July 14, 1999*
- Re: John & William Welker of Knox Co. OH and Fulton Co. IL - **janfoster** *December 08, 1998*
- Welker of Fulton County Illinois - **janfoster** *October 27, 1998*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/welker

Search all of GenForum:
Go
Proximity matching

Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Perry County Lookups

Deborah Harrison

I have census records 1850-1900, Marriage books 1825-Aug. 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Home Cemetery, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Perry Co. Death Records 1883-1893, Young & Sons Funeral Home Records 1918-1989, Bey-Drayton Funeral Home Records 1930-1990, Churches & Cemeteries of Crosstown, and Abstracts from the Perryville Union 9-13-1862 thru 12-28-1877, and would be happy to volunteer for lookups.

Researching Bess, Lee, Zahner, Rhyne,
Johnson, Hahn, Abernathy, Crow, Cannon, Yount, to name a few.

Angela Clark has generously offered to help Perry County researchers and has access to the following materials:

Cemeteries of Perry Counties
Cemeteries of Cape Girardeau
Spanish and land Deeds before 1850
Census records 1830-1850
Church Records
Church History
Perry History
Family histories
Migrational Patterns
Information on Lincoln County NC families
Information on Maryland Families

Please be as specific as possible.

Please do not make a request for any information on a surname only.

Perry County Lookups

Deborah Harrison

I have census records 1850-1900, Marriage books 1825-Aug. 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Home Cemetery, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Perry Co. Death Records 1883-1893, Young & Sons Funeral Home Records 1918-1939, Bey-Dreyton Funeral Home Records 1930-1990, Churches & Cemeteries of Crosstown, and Abstracts from the Perryville Union 9-13-1862 thru 12-28-1877, and would be happy to volunteer for lookups.

Researching Bess, Lee, Zahner, Rhyne, Johnson, Hahn, Abernathy, Crow, Cannon, Yount, to name a few.

Angela Clark has generously offered to help Perry County researchers and has access to the following materials:

Cemeteries of Perry Counties
Cemeteries of Cape Girardeau
Spanish and land Deeds before 1850
Census records 1830-1850
Church Records
Church History
Perry History
Family histories
Migrational Patterns
Information on Lincoln County NC families
Information on Maryland Families

Please be as specific as possible.

Please do not make a request for any information on a surname only.

Will do quick searches for specific individuals you suspect may have lived in the area.

Angela Clark
dwclark@bigsky.net

Pat Obrist pobrist@mail.win.org is willing to perform lookups in the Perry Co, Missouri Censuses, Reconstructed(1821) to 1870.

Kelly Brenneman kbren@mindspring.com will do lookups in the York Chapel Cemetary Book which has lots of info on some of the oldest families which settled around Longtown, Mo.

Return to Perry County, Missouri Home Page

Created & Managed with

And Last Updated 12/21/97
Edward Hayden / La Porte, Texas / Edward Hayden

Will do quick searches for specific individuals you suspect may have lived in the area.

Angela Clark
dwclark@bigsky.net

Pat Obrist pobrist@mail.win.org is willing to perform lookups in the Perry Co, Missouri Censuses, Reconstructed(1821) to 1870.

Kelly Brenneman kbren@mindspring.com will do lookups in the York Chapel Cemetary Book which has lots of info on some of the oldest families which settled around Longtown, Mo.

Return to Perry County, Missouri Home Page

Created & Managed with [redacted] And Later Updated 12/21/97
Edward Hayden / La Porte, Texas / Edward Hayden

Perry County Information

Perry County Courthouse
Courthouse, 15 West St. Maries
Perryville, MO 63775
Phone: 314-547-4242

Perry County Historical Society
PO Box 97
Perryville, MO 63775

Perry County Information

Perry County Courthouse
Courthouse, 15 West St Maries
Perryville, MO 63775
Phone: 314-547-4242

Perry County Historical Society
PO Box 97
Perryville, MO 63775

Subject: Re: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Sun, 10 Aug 2003 07:57:39 -0500
To: Ken Reed <ken@verdenet.com>

Ken, thanks so much for the reply. I am keeping your note in my database, if and when I find definite proof of the parents of my John D. Paddock I will contact you again. Could you do me a favor and send me the parent names of the 12 John Paddocks you do have and their locations--where they might have been living when that John was born. It would give me some clues to check out if anything was connected. Have you gotten any of your information from a published book? If so, would appreciate the name of the book(s). Again appreciate your reply.
Most sincerely.
Barbara

Ken Reed wrote:

> Hi Barbara,
>
> I ran all the names you mentioned through my computer and came up dry. I have 7 Ebenezer Paddocks but none with a wife Phoebe. I have 12 John Paddocks, but no John Dunn Paddock and no John married to a Julia. So I don't think there is any connection, at least at this time.
>
> Ken
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>
> To: <Roots4Me@aol.com>; <linsley@cin.net>; <toolb@cyberport.com>; <Ken@verdenet.com>; <sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com>
> Sent: Tuesday, August 05, 2003 2:55 PM
> Subject: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
>
> > I would like to correspond with you about our Paddock families. From the areas you have listed, I feel we may have a connection.
> >
> > My gggrandfather John D. Paddock died in Montgomery County, IL March 1871. He came to IL about 1854 with some of his children and married my gggrandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. His estate Inventory and Distribution shows children:
> > Smith A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
> > Emma C. Lee (this is no designation as to being a daughter for any of the ladies)
> > Lucinda Stratton
> > Ida E. Paddock
> > M. Ella Paddock
> > Jennie Paddock
> >
> > Also in the Court record, a Samuel Paddock was listed as a creditor and then purchased a large amount of the estate. There is also an Ebenezer Paddock in Montgomery County who died (1872) shortly after John. His heirs had the last names of Willis, also one of the heirs was Anna Mary Temple. I will be researching more on this information.
> >
> > In the 1850 PA census, Susquehanna County, Franklin Township, page 126 (Image #5 on Ancestry.com), taken 21st of November 1850. John D.

Paddock (age 40) is listed with wife Julia (age 40) and children, Emily C. (age 12), Smith (14), Lucinda (16), also two others Sarah King (20) and David King (22). No relationships shown other than they all were born in NY or NJ, it is difficult to tell the handwriting.

In Jennie Marie's obituary, it is stated: "She was born near Columbus, OH and came to Montgomery County when she was eight years old with her father and his family. That year would be about 1854. So they must have lost Julia sometime between the census in November 1850 and 1854, but where? Possibly Susquehanna County, PA?

Pat Noble (patnoble@aol.com) lists on WorldConnect that her ancestor was Ella Paddock born to John Dunn Paddock and Julia Richards Stait (Mar. 1843). Ella was born about 1850 in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., PA. I believe that her Ella and M. Ella listed in John's estate distribution might be the same person. Also she lists the D as Dunn and Shawn Phillips (sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com) lists on WorldConnect, an ancestor Ebenezer Paddock and Phebe Dunn having a son named John.

Also on WorldConnect, there are several database information who have listed the group of 6 children (Smith, Emma, Lucinda, Ida E., M.Ella and Jennie) as children of Zachariah Paddock. I am sending this information to them in hopes they will correct their databases and remove those children from Zachariah.

I am sending this email to those of you who I think may have a connection to this family. I hope you will respond, I look forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Oxford® NO. 152 1/3 BLU

ESSELTE

10%

Subject: Re: Subscribe
From: PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 3 Aug 2003 11:56:44 -0600
To: bfulton@fullnet.net

You have added to the subscriber list of:

PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com

the following mail address:

bfulton@fullnet.net

By default, copies of your own submissions will be returned.

Welcome to the PADDOCK mailing list! You are currently subscribed in "mail mode", which means that you will receive every posting made to PADDOCK as a separate e-mail. The directions on how to change to digest mode are given below.

1. How to unsubscribe. Send a message to

PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com

that contains ONLY the word

UNSUBSCRIBE

in the subject line and in the body of the message.

2. How to subscribe. Whatever you just did worked, or you'd not be getting this message. But for future reference (for instance, if your subscription is cancelled for whatever reason and you want to resubscribe), just send the command "subscribe" to PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com.

3. How to change to digest mode (several postings are combined and sent to you together as a single large message). There are two steps. First, send the command "unsubscribe" to PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com to discontinue mail mode. Second, send the command "subscribe" to PADDOCK-D-request@rootsweb.com to start receiving digests.

4. How to change to NOMAIL mode. There is no formal NOMAIL mode. All you have to do is follow the directions above and unsubscribe when you want the messages to stop, and then when you want them to start again, simply subscribe again.

5. If you'd like to post a message so everyone on the mailing list receives it, just send it to PADDOCK-L@rootsweb.com. It will then be sent on to everyone in both mail and digest mode. You don't need to send it explicitly to both.

6. It is imperative that you have some type of antivirus software installed, running and up to date on your computer. Rootsweb will not transmit a virus to you. However, by joining the list you will be 'exposed' to the other people on the list. One subscriber with a virus is a danger to everyone else. Virus software is only effective if it is ON and UP TO DATE. Up to Date means just that. New virus 'dat' files are created daily. You must download the latest and greatest on a timely manner. Once a day should be ok. Once a week may not be. Once a month is almost useless.

Rootsweb does not allow html coding or attachments to go through the mailing lists. Please set your email to only send Plain Text to the list. No fancy signatures, stationary, pictures or attachments will be sent through the server. If you get an attachment from another list member DON'T OPEN IT. Contact them first to make sure they sent it. This is how many virus epidemics spread

7. If you have additional questions or problems you may email the list manager,

Pamela Paddock Arnold, at PADDOCK-admin@rootsweb.com.

For your verification, a transcript of the original subscription request is included below.
--

>From bfulton@fullnet.net Sun Aug 3 11:56:44 2003
Received: from mail.rootsweb.com (mail.rootsweb.com [192.168.16.34])
by lists2.rootsweb.com (8.12.8/8.12.8) with ESMTP id h73HuipY008028
for <PADDOCK-L-request@lists2.rootsweb.com>; Sun, 3 Aug 2003 11:56:44
-0600
Received: from mta4.rcsntx.swbell.net (mta4.rcsntx.swbell.net [151.164.30.28])
by mail.rootsweb.com (8.12.8/8.12.4) with ESMTP id h73Huhcd006836
for <PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com>; Sun, 3 Aug 2003 11:56:43 -0600
Received: from fullnet.net (adsl-208-191-70-178.dsl.tulsok.swbell.net
[208.191.70.178])
by mta4.rcsntx.swbell.net (8.12.9/8.12.3) with ESMTP id h73HumjB019894
for <PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com>; Sun, 3 Aug 2003 12:56:49 -0500
(CDT)
Message-ID: <3F2D4D47.9080108@fullnet.net>
Date: Sun, 03 Aug 2003 12:58:31 -0500
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
User-Agent: Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Win98; en-US; rv:1.0.1) Gecko/20020823
Netscape/7.0
X-Accept-Language: en-us, en
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: PADDOCK-L-request@rootsweb.com
Subject: Subscribe
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii; format=flowed
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Barbara Walcher Fulton - Bartlesville, OK

Subject: Re: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
From: Shawn Phillips <sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, 7 Aug 2003 08:53:09 -0700 (PDT)
To: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Sorry Barbara, I'm not sure where I got the information. There is a book written about the Liston genealogy and my sister gave me quite a bit of information...but I don't have original sources.

--- B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net> wrote:

Shawn, could you tell me where you received the information regardingEbenezer and Phebe Dunn being John D.'s parents? Know Jennie was bornin Columbus, OH, so am beginning to pursue the line there, any suggestionsor tips you have found would be so appreciated. Do you wish to continuework on this line?
By the way, four of the eight email addresses on WorldConnect databases werenot working addresses. May take sometime to get those corrected. Will beputting a note out on the Paddock List before too long and hope they correcttheir info.

Looking forward to hearing from you.
barbara

Shawn Phillips wrote:

Hi Barbara,I don't have much to offer...it looks as though we arerelated through John D. though. It's always nicemeeting new relatives!Sincerely,Ms. Shawn D. Phillips--- B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net> wrote:

I would like to correspond with you about ourPaddock families. From the areas you have listed, I feel we may have aconnection.My gggrandfather John D. Paddock died in MontgomeryCounty, IL March 1871. He came to IL about 1854 with some of hischildren and married my gggrandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. His estateInventory and Distribution shows children:Smith A. listed as son of John D. PaddockEmma C. Lee (this is no designation as to being adaughter for any of the ladies)Lucinda StrattonIda E. PaddockM. Ella PaddockJennie PaddockAlso in the Court record, a Samuel Paddock waslisted as a creditor and then purchased a large amount of the estate. Thereis also an Ebenezer Paddock in Montgomery County who died (1872) shortlyafter John. His heirs had the last names of Willis, also one of theheirs was Anna Mary Temple. I will be researching more on thisinformation.In the 1850 PA census, Susquehanna County, FranklinTownship, page 126 (Image #5 on Ancestry.com), taken 21st of November1850. John D. Paddock (age 40) is listed with wife Julia (age 40)and children, Emily C. (age 12), Smith (14), Lucinda (16), also twoothers Sarah King (20) and David King (22). No relationships shown otherthan they all were born in NY or NJ, it is difficult to tell thehandwriting.In Jennie Marie's obituary, it is stated: "She wasborn near Columbus, OH and came to Montgomery County when

Subject: Re: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
From: Shawn Phillips <sapgrowdeluxe@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, 7 Aug 2003 08:53:00 -0700 (PDT)
To: B Fulton <bluline@bellnet.ca>

Sorry Barbara, the old info I got from the
information. There is a book written about the Dalton
genealogy and my sister-in-law may be quite a big of
interest... but I don't have original sources.

--- B Fulton <bluline@bellnet.ca> wrote:

Shawn, could you tell me where you received the
information regarding Demetri and Peggy being
Adam D.'s parents. Adam Dennis was Dennis Coleman's
GM, so am looking to possibly use this title. Any
suggestions I hope you have found what he is
appreciated. Do you want to continue on this
line?

By the way, four of the other email addresses on
RootsComment databases returned undeliverable. May
have occasion to get those corrected. Will research
a note on the Paddock list before too long and
hope they correctable info.

Looking forward to hearing from you.
Barbara

Shawn Phillipe wrote

Hi Barbara, I don't have much to offer... it looks as
though we originated through John D. though. It's
always disappointing how restrictive/disorganized Mr. Adam
D. Phillips--- B Fulton <bluline@bellnet.ca> wrote:

I would like to correspond with you about ourPaddock
families. From the areas You have listed, I feel we
may have a connection.My great-father John D. Paddock
died in Montgomery County, IL March 1871. He came to
IL about 1834 with some of Hiscbildren and married my
grandmother, Jemima Maria Faubion. His
certificate only did Christian names of Children with
A. listed as son of John D. Paddock-Adams C. Lee (this
is no documentation as to being adoptive for any of the
Jamesons)Jemima Brazelton P. Paddock, Ella
Paddock/Banta Pendleton in the Court record) a
Samuel Paddock resident as a druggist and that
purchased a large amount of the estate. Theria also
an Absentee Landlord in Montgomery County who died
(your ancestor) there. His heirs had the last
names of Willis, also one of theheirs was Anna Mary
Hendy. I will be researching more on
Christianna Jon the 1850 FA census, Saxapahaw
County, Pennsylvania, same as Jimmie is on
Montgomery County, Iowa also a Newberry,Ind. John D.
Paddock (age 40) is listed with wife Delia (age 40)and
children, Emily C. (age 16), Rosina (16), Lucinda (10),
also Rosetta Sarah King (20) and David King (22).
No relationship shown otherwise they all were born in
NY or NJ. It is difficult to tell relationship.In
Jennie Martin's obituary, it is stated "She marries
Rose Coleman, OH and came to Montgomery County when

Subject: Re: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Thu, 07 Aug 2003 07:40:52 -0500
To: Shawn Phillips <sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com>

Shawn, could you tell me **where** you received the information regarding Ebenezer and Phebe Dunn being John D.'s parents? Know Jennie was born in Columbus, OH, so am beginning to pursue the line there, any suggestions or tips you have found would be so appreciated. Do you wish to continue work on this line?
By the way, four of the eight email addresses on WorldConnect databases were not working addresses. May take sometime to get those corrected. Will be putting a note out on the Paddock List before too long and hope they correct their info.

Looking forward to hearing from you.
barbara

Shawn Phillips wrote:

> Hi Barbara,
> I don't have much to offer...it looks as though we are
> related through John D. though. It's always nice
> meeting new relatives!
> Sincerely,
> Ms. Shawn D. Phillips
>
> --- B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net> wrote:
>
> > I would like to correspond with you about our
> > Paddock families. From
> > the areas you have listed, I feel we may have a
> > connection.
> >
> > My gggrandfather John D. Paddock died in Montgomery
> > County, IL March
> > 1871. He came to IL about 1854 with some of his
> > children and married
> > my gggrandmother, Jennie Marie Paddock. His estate
> > Inventory and
> > Distribution shows children:
> > Smith A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
> > Emma C. Lee (this is no designation as to being a
> > daughter for any of
> > the ladies)
> > Lucinda Stratton
> > Ida E. Paddock
> > M. Ella Paddock
> > Jennie Paddock
> >
> > Also in the Court record, a Samuel Paddock was
> > listed as a creditor and
> > then purchased a large amount of the estate. There
> > is also an Ebenezer
> > Paddock in Montgomery County who died (1872) shortly
> > after John. His
> > heirs had the last names of Willis, also one of the
> > heirs was Anna Mary
> > Temple. I will be researching more on this
> > information.

Subject: Re: Regarding YOUR Paddock Family History
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fultonet.com>
Date: Thu, 07 Aug 2003 07:40:52 -0500
To: Shawn Phillips <sagewoodsbsw@yahoo.com>

Shawn, could you tell me where you received the information regarding Ebenezer and Phebe Upton being John D's parents? Know Jennie was born in Columbus, OH, so am beginning to puzzle the line there, any suggestions or tips you have found would be so appreciated. Do you wish to continue work on this line?

By the way, four of the eight email addresses on WorldConnect databases were not working addresses. May take someone to get those corrected. Will be putting a note out on the Paddock List before too long and hope they correct their info.

Looking forward to hearing from you.
Barbara

Shawn Phillips wrote:

```
Hi Barbara,
I don't have much to offer...it looks as though we are
related through John D.  though. It's always nice
meeting new relatives!
Sincerely,
Ms. Shawn D. Phillips

--- B Fulton <bfulton@fultonet.com> wrote:


I would like to correspond with you about our
Paddock families.  From
the areas you have listed, I feel we may have a
connection.

My understanding John D. Paddock died in Montgomery
County, IL March
1911.  He came to IL about 1834 with some of his
children who married
my great-grandfather, Jennie Marie Paddock.  His estate
inventory and
distribution maybe online:
Emily A. listed as son of John D. Paddock
Emma C. has little in documentation as to being a
daughter for any of
the latter)
Orlando Stratton
Ida E. Pancock
M. Ella Paddock
Jennie Paddock

Also in the Court record, a Samuel Paddock was
listed as a creditor and
then purchased a large amount of the estate.  There
is also an Ebenezer
Paddock in Montgomery County who died (1872) shortly
after John.  His
heirs had the last names of Willis, also one of the
heirs was Anna Mary
Tennis.  I will be researching more on this
information.
```

In the 1850 PA census, Susquehanna County, Franklin Township, page 126 (Image #5 on Ancestry.com), taken 21st of November 1850. John D. Paddock (age 40) is listed with wife Julia (age 40) and children, Emily C. (age 12), Smith (14), Lucinda (16), also two others Sarah King (20) and David King (22). No relationships shown other than they all were born in NY or NJ, it is difficult to tell the handwriting.

In Jennie Marie's obituary, it is stated: "She was born near Columbus, OH and came to Montgomery County when she was eight years old with her father and his family. That year would be about 1854. So they must have lost Julia sometime between the census in November 1850 and 1854, but where? Possibly Susquehanna County, PA?

Pat Noble (patnoble@aol.com) lists on WorldConnect that her ancestor was Ella Paddock born to John Dunn Paddock and Julia Richards Stait (Mar. 1843). Ella was born about 1850 in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., PA. I believe that her Ella and M. Ella listed in John's estate distribution might be the same person. Also she lists the D as Dunn and Shawn Phillips (sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com) lists on WorldConnect, an ancestor Ebenezer Paddock and Phebe Dunn having a son named John.

Also on WorldConnect, there are several database information who have listed the group of 6 children (Smith, Emma, Lucinda, Ida E., M.Ella and Jennie) as children of Zachariah Paddock. I am sending this information to them in hopes they will correct their databases and remove those children from Zachariah.

I am sending this email to those of you who I think may have a connection to this family. I hope you will respond, I look forward to hearing from you.
Most sincerely,
Barbara Walcher Fulton
Bartlesville, OK

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! SiteBuilder - Free, easy-to-use web site design software
http://sitebuilder.yahoo.com

Other on RootsWeb Surname List for Paddock

Shawn Phillips sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com
linsley@cin-net
toolb@cyberport.com
Jeanie Whitlow Roots4me@aol.com
Ken Reed Ken@verdenet.com

Other on RootsWeb Surname List for Paddock

Shawn Phillips sugarwoodshawn@yahoo.com
linsley.com-net
loodlow@epcpet.com
Jennie Whitlow Rootsluver@aol.com
Ken Reed k.cm@verdenet.com

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Surnames matching paddock

New entries are marked by a +, modified entries by a *, and expiring entries by an x. Clicking on the highlighted code words will give the name and address of the researcher who submitted the surname. (If no names are listed below this line, then none were found.)

Alternate Surnames (Click for a detailed list of alternates)

See the paddock resource page for more searches

You might have to scroll left or right to view all of the information

Surname	From	To	Migration	Submitter	Comment
Paddock	-----	2000	MN>MT	shielah	Robert Died in the late 1940"s in Terry MT
Paddock	1300	1990	FRA>IRL>MA>OH,USA	shconner	
Paddock	1300's	1884	France>Ireland>USA	kaydiana	
Paddock	1533	1669	IRL>MA,USA	fredab	
Paddock	1534	1777	ENG>MA>NY, USA	joanlb	
Paddock	1546	now	ENG>NY>IL,USA	linsley	linsley@cin.net
Paddock	1550	now	FRA>IRL>MA>NY>IL>SD>IA>OR,USA	lynnd	
Paddock	1550	1818	FRA>IRL>MA>KY>IN	bjto	Anc. & Desc. of Ebenezer and Keziah (Case) PADDOCK
Paddock	1560	now	FRA>ENG>MA>CA,USA	pjr	
Paddock	1584	----	ENG>Plymouth,MA>NY>IL,USA	linsley	
Paddock	1584	1951	Ireland>MA>OH>CO	srieke	
Paddock	1630	now	UK>MA>CA,USA	lnrobert	
Paddock	1630	1951	MA>OH>CO>AZ	bwether	
Paddock	1635	now	NY>IL>KS,USA	roots4me	
Paddock	1677	----	Nantucket,MA>Guilford,NC,USA	louiseb	
Paddock	1750	----	NS,CAN	ymiklaf	
Paddock	1765	now	NY>IL>MN>CA	kama	

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Same

Brenda Joyce Tooley
P.O. Box 1848
Shiprock, NM 87420-1848
toolb@cyberport.com

? Steve Rieke 218 S. Pierce St. Laramie WY 82070
SRieke218@aol.com

Jeanie Whitlow Roots4Me@aol.com

Gail Strom
ggg162@home.com
5301 Capitol Blvd Ste 153
Tumwater WA 98501

RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census

Surnames matching paddock

New entries are marked by a *; modified entries by a *, and expiring entries by an x. Clicking on the highlighted code words will give the name and address of the researcher who submitted the surname. (If no names are listed below this line, there were none found.)

Alternate Surnames (Click for a detailed list of alternates)

See the paddock resource page for more searches

You might have to scroll left or right to view all of the information.

Surname	From - To	Migration	Submitter	Comment
Paddock	----	1900 MN>MT	Shirley	Robert Died in the late 1960's in Tony MT
Paddock	1590	1690 PTA>NRI>MA>OH,USA	Abernoy	
Paddock	1590's	1684 [name]>Ireland>USA	Hayslips	
Paddock	1593	1669 IRI>MA,USA	Fredab	
Paddock	1594	1777 ENG>MA>NY, USA	Jonny	
Paddock	1596	now ENG>NY>IL,USA	Bailey	
Paddock	1630	now PTA>NRI>MA>NY>IL>SDK>JA>OR,USA	Irvind	
Paddock	1590	1818 PTA>NRI>MA>KY>IN	Wm	Anne C Deacon Treasurer and Robert (Case) PADDOCK
Paddock	1590	now PTA>ENG>MA>CA,USA	Hy	
Paddock	1594	---- ENG>Plymouth,MA>NY>IL,USA	Bailey	
Paddock	1594	1951 Ireland>MA>OH>CO	Wm	
Paddock	1630	now US>MA>CA,USA	Brooker	
Paddock	1630	1951 MA>OH>CO>AZ	Investor	
Paddock	1635	now NY>IL>KS,USA	Rosemary	
Paddock	1677	---- Nantucket,MA>Guilford,NC,USA	Bedford	
Paddock	1750	---- KS>CAN	Wmbldr	
Paddock	1795	now NY>IL>MN>CA	Barry	

Who are your ancestors?

Search Tips

Basic Search

Surname

Soundex

Search

1. U.S. Federal Census

2. Social Security Death Index

3. Military Records

4. Immigration and Passports

Paddock	1773	----	PA>Nelson,KY>OH>Vigo,IN,USA	carjac	
Paddock	1776	1902	OH>IN>IL,USA	kreed	Ken Reed 400 Fairway Oaks Sedona A286351 Ken@verdenet.com
Paddock	1783	1860	Middletown,CT>Watertown,NY	csipo	
Paddock	1790	now	Amsterdam, Montgomery co, NY>WI	dsjerven	Jane Paddock m Ezra Stearns, Anna m Asa Stearns
Paddock	1796	now	KY,USA	kvvorst	
Paddock	1800	now	NY>WI	hinkle	
Paddock	1800	1900	PA	Jodiela	Mary Paddock married Edward E. Wing about 1875
Paddock	1820	1880	NJ>MI,USA	roxaking	

Next

Add your Surnames to the RSL

Surname *(required)* paddock
Use surname;surname to see submitters researching both surnames

Location *(optional)*
Enter province, state or country abbreviation

Select type of search: (•) Surname ( ) Soundex ( ) Metaphone
Soundex and Metaphone are for sounds like matches

Updated during period: (•) Any ( ) Last Week ( ) Last Month ( ) Last Two Months

Submit Reset

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE geneology site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

PADDOCK-L Archives

From: "Richard Paddock Jr" <rsp40@earthlink.net>
Subject: [PADDOCK] Deed to James Paddock, Jr's land in Onadaga CO NY
Date: Sun, 8 Sep 2002 19:54:22 -0600
References: <<200209082101.g88L1XTw018999@lists2.rootsweb.com>>
<<3D7BDA05.9749A20F@adnc.com>>

Before moving the family out to Northern Indiana in 1837, James Paddock (JR) Built a grist mill on the lot mentioned below. His old grist mill stones are now on display in front of the Van Buren Town Building, just outside Baldwinsville, Onandaga county, NY. He lost his shirt in the venture and that may have been a reason why he elected to move to the newly opened land in Laporte County, Indiana. Here, for those in his line, and who are really bored and in need of something to read, is the deed transaction for his property. More to come. The breaks indicate a few words which I was unable to transcribe. Have some pictures and articles about his activity in Onandaga CO, NY, and his grave site in Laporte County, IN, if any one is interested....

Deed by Susan Rogers to James Paddock
State of New York
Onandaga County
Came before me on the fifteenth day of Oct 1832, Susan Rogers to me known to be the person within named, and who executed this deed, and acknowledged that she executed it for the use and purpose therein expressed--
All which I certify
David C. Lytte
Comm. of Deeds
This indenture, made the fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Susan Rogers of the town of Van Buren of the first part, and James Paddock, Junior, of the same place, of the second part, witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of ninety dollars to her.....in hand paid by the part of the second part wherewith the said part of the first part doth hereby declare.....satisfied and paid hath and by these presents doth grant , bargain, sell, alien, release, convey, and confirm, into the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, all that certain pieces or parcel of land situated in the town of Van Buren County and State of aforesaid being part of lot number nineteen in said town. Beginning at the center of the road leading from Baldwinsville to Canton through said lot NO. 19, on the north line of land owned by George Thumper, and Mr Welsh. Thence East,nine rods. Thence North nine rods. Thece West nine rods. Thence South nine rods to the place of beginning, be the same more or
less.----------
Together with all the singular Rights, members, and priveleges to the same belonging, or inany wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder, and remainders, rents, issues and profits there of; and all the estate, right title, interest, property, possesion claim and demand, both appurtenances, unto the said partyof the second part his heirs and assigns, to his and his only proper use, benefit, and behoof forever. And the said party of the first part, doth for herself, heirs, executors and administrators, covenant and agree to and with the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that she is the true and lawful owner of the said tract or parcel of land and premises, with the appurtenences, and .....ppurtnences and hath in.....good right full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the same in manner aforesaid. And also that the said party of the second part and heirs and assigns, shall and may forever hereafter, peacably have hold occupy and possess the said granted premise. Free from the hindrance or molestation of any person or persons lawfully claiming the same. And that the part of the first part and her heirs, the said parcel, of land and premises unto the said part of the second part, his heirs and assigns against all claims and demands whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever by these presents defend.

In witness whereof the party of the first part hath hereunto sent her hand and seal the day and year first above written.
Signed, sealed, and delivered, in the presence of David C. Lytte.

This thread:

- [PADDOCK] Deed to James Paddock, Jr's land in Onadaga CO NY **by** ***"Richard Paddock Jr"*** <rsp40@earthlink.net>

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password | Help

PADDOCK-L Archives

Date: Sun, 8 Sep 2002 19:34:22 -0600

PJrowell@jps.net

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Welcome to the Ancestors Portion of The Rowell Family Home Page

Patricia

PADDOCK

Tracing the PADDOCK line has been done with the help of many people, and the ancestry gets more interesting as we get back a few generations. But I don't want to get ahead of myself. *Details* will be added as we go along. Take a look-see at this first attempt to get a pedigree listed - - maybe you'll see a familiar name or two! If something needs to be corrected, or if you have something to be added, please send the information AND documentation/sources to the link (below) to send your message: Pat or Gene Rowell

Unlike some pages, this listing begins at the current generations, but for those still living, we might only display the gender of the child, "still living" as an adult, or -- for surname.

The following PADDOCK entries will be in Ahnentafel Chart style (building more after Five Generations):

1st Generation

1. PADDOCK, Marvin Haller, b 25 Jan 1902, Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA; died 31 Aug 1989, Stockton; married 23 Feb 1924;
(--), Hilda Mae, b 13 Sep 1900, Santa Ana, Orange County, CA; died Jul 1966, Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA.
Children: (1) Still Living, female. (2) Still living, female (compiler of these pages)

2nd Generation

2. PADDOCK, Paul F., born 26 Jan 1860, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 30 Jul 1935, Stockton; married 31 Jan 1881;
3. SCOTT, Caroline "Carrie" Jane, born 20 Feb 1862, Sutter Creek, Amador County, CA; died 22 Jul 1941 Stockton.
Children: (1) Theodore; (2) Grace E.; (3) Paul A.; (4) Harry E.; (5) Earl S.; (6) Marvin H.

3rd Generation

4. PADDOCK, Paul A., born Jun 1828, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 8 Sep 1862, Nantucket; married 25 Sep 1853;
5. FULLER, Emily M., born 12 Sep 1832, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 26 Jul 1917, Nantucket.
Children: (1) Edgar F.; (2) Arthur C.; (3) Charles W.; (4) Paul F.; (5) Alvin E.
6. SCOTT, Samuel R., born 1 Aug 1823, Butler County OH; died Feb 1899, Pacific Grove, Monterey County CA; married 25 Sep 1851;
7. COOMBS, Mary A., born 14 Aug 1830, Fayette County PA; died 5 Feb 1866, Ione, Amador County, CA.
Children: (1) Eddy; (2) Samuel Haller; (3) Walter S.; (4) Caroline Jane.

4th Generation

8. PADDOCK, Jonathan, born 15 Apr 1791, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 16 Oct 1858, Nantucket; married 23 Sep 1815;
9. RAND, Nancy, born 22 Dec 1790, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died after 1850 census.
Children: (1) Charles R.; (2) Lucretia C.; (3) Sarah C.; (4) Margaret B.; (5) Paul A.; (6) John L.
10. FULLER, Jared, born 2 Mar 1788, West Barstable, Barnstable County, MA; died 10 Dec 1854, Nantucket; married 12 Jun 1811;

11. CASH, Elizabeth "Betsey," born 21 May 1792, Nantucket, Nantucket County MA; died after 1854 (named in Jared's will).
Children: (1) James G.; (2) Andrew B.; (3) William C.; (4) Obediah C.; (5) Charles N.; (6) Edwin; (7) Mary B.; (8) Alexander; (9) Emily M.; (10) Henry G.
12. SCOTT, James Mills, born 7 Aug 1801, Lycoming County, PA; died 16 Jan 1862, Ione, Amador County, CA; married 19 Sep 1822;
13. RICHIE, Mary A., born 21 Feb 1807, Jefferson County OH; died 12 Jul 1878, Ione, Amador County, CA.
Children: (1) Samuel R.; (2) Martha Jane; (3) Abigail; (4) Mary Ellen; (5) Caroline; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Robert R.; (8) Ann Marie; (9) James F.
14. COOMBS, Edward Pindell, born 17 Dec 1791, Fayette County OH; died 21 Mar 1849, Hurricane, Grant County, WI; married 29 Mar 1820;
15. HICKMAN, Nancy, born 18 Apr 1800, Winchester, Frederick County, VA; died 26 Mar 1884, Hurricane, Grant County WI.
Children: (1) John D.; (2) Harriet; (3) Nancy, (4) William S.; (5) Mary A.; (6) Elsie Ann; (7) Rachel; (8) Sarah Frances; (9) Caroline; (10) Joseph A.

5th Generation

16. PADDACK, Nathaniel, born 14 Nov 1756, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 16 Feb 1840; married 3 Feb 1782;
17. PINKHAM, Deborah, born 5 May 1760, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 19 Jun 1825, Nantucket.
Children: (1) Lucretia; (2) Hepsibah; (3) Jonathan; (4) Margaret; (5) George.
18. RAND, Ebenezer, born 31 Jan 1746, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died 2 Oct 1825, Nantucket; married 28 Sep 1769;
19. WATERS, Hannah, christened 4 Feb 1749; died 9 Sep 1825, Nantucket.
Children: (1) Hannah; (2) Francis Phillips; (3) Susanna; (4) Ebenezer; (5) Nathaniel; (6) Polly; (7) Charles; (8) Nancy; (9) Samuel; (10) unnamed.
20. FULLER, Joseph, born 1 Jan 1761, Barnstable, Barnstable County, MA; died 12 Jul 1830, Barnstable; married 29 Nov 1786;
21. JONES, Lydia, born 10 Oct 1765, Barnstable, Barnstable County, MA; died 27 Jan 1841, Barnstable.
Children: (1) Jared; (2) Rebecca; (3) Thomas; (4) Joseph; (5) Susannah.
22. CASH, William (Jr.), born 10 Oct 1766, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died (unknown date/place); married 25 Oct 1787;
23. BUNKER, Phebe, born 23 Oct 1768, Nantucket, Nantucket County, MA; died (unknown date/place).
Children: (1) Mary; (2) Alexander; (3) Betsey; (4) Johnson; (5) Sophia.
24. SCOTT, Samuel, born 1775, PA; died Nov 1844, Grant County WI; married 15 Jul 1800;
25. MILLS, Abigail, born 16 Aug 1780, PA; died 1840-43, Butler County OH.
Children: (1) James M.; (2) Mary; (3) Mark M.; (4) Samuel; (5) Reed; (6) Eizabeth; (7) William; (8) Abigail; (9) John D.; (10) Martha; (11) Ann.
26. RICHIE, Robert, christened 14 Mar 1784, Frederick County, MD; died (unknown date), (probably)Butler County OH; married 24 Apr 1808;
27. STEER, Sarah, born 28 Feb 1779, Frederick County, MD; died 10 Mar 1848, Butler County OH.
Children: (1) Mary A.; (2) Joseph S.; (3) Edward; (4) Samuel; (5) Hannah; (6) Sarah.
28. COOMBS, John, born 5 Nov 1754, Loudoun County, VA; died 16 May 1845, Uniontown, Fayette County, PA; married 25 Jun 1782;
29. PINDELL, Rachel, born 25 Feb 1762, Prince Georges County, MD; died about 1835, Fayette County, PA.
Children: (1) Joseph; (2) Philip; (3) Jesse; (4) Edward P.; (5) Nancy; (6) Rachel; (7) Sarah; (8) Shelby; (9) Graham.
30. HICKMAN, Jacob, born 2 Feb 1777, Berkeley County WV; died (unknown date)(probably) Fayette County PA; married 1797-1798;
31. WAY, Alice, born 19 Apr 1775, Kemmett, Chester County, PA; died 23 Dec 1821 (probably) Fayette County PA.
Child: (1) Nancy.

6th Generation

32. PADDACK, Paul, born 21 Dec 1714, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1799, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; married 24 Jul 1740;
33. COFFIN, Anna, born 5 Mar 1720, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1802, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts.
Children: (1) Anna; (2) Hepzibah/Hepsibeth; (3) Lucretia; (4) Margaret; (5) Paul; (6) Nathaniel; (7) unnamed.
34. PINKHAM, Jonathan, born 2 Sep 1720, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died "before" Dec 1738, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; married 24 Jan 1744. NOTE: Re "before Dec 1738" - When his wife died in 1738, she was listed as "Hepsabeth, widow of Jon[athan]."
35. GARDNER, Hepsabeth, born about 1724/1725, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1738, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children: (1) Hepsabeth; (2) Jonathan; (3) Rhoda; (4) Deborah.
36. RAND, Nathaniel, born 1718, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1795, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; married 23 May 1743.
37. PHILLIPS, Frances, born 29 Aug 1721, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; christened 3 Sep 1721, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 5 Sep 1758, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
Children: (1) Frances; (2) Ebenezer; (3) Nathaniel; (4) Henry; (5) Frances; (6) Abigail; (7) Samuel; (8) Sarah; (9) Samuel; (10) Jonathan; (11) Elizabeth; (12) Mary; (13) Nancy Ann; (14) Joanna; (15) Thomas.
38. WATERS, Stephen, christened 21 Oct 1722, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died (probably Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, but no death record found); married 23 Apr 1747.
39. FROTHINGHAM, Hannah, born 17 Oct 1727, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 1750, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
Children: (1) Stephen; (2) Hannah.
40. FULLER, Lemuel, born 10 Feb 1723, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died (no date) Marston Mills, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married 5 Mar 1757.
41. JONES, Abigail, christened 4 Feb 1738, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died (no date/no place).
Children: (1) Joseph; (2) Benjamin; (3) Samuel.
42. JONES, Isaac Jr., born 26 Apr 1720, Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts; christened 16 Jun 1720, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1809, Marston Mills, Barnstable, Massachusetts; married 10 Aug 1751.
43. GOODSPEED, Mercy, born 26 Sep 1725, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1811, Marston Mills, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
Children: (1) Timothy; (2) Patience; (3) Susannah; (4) Abner; (5) Goodspeed; (6) Lydia.
44. CASH, William Sr., born 25 Apr 1740, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1828, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; married 25 May 1751, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts.
45. JOHNSON, Mary, born 10 Oct 1740, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1819, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts.
Children: (1) Mary; (2) Deborah; (3) William J.; (4) Betsey; (5) Phebe; (6) Elijah; (7) Lurania; (8) Reuben; (9) Obed.
46. BUNKER, Simeon, born 21 Mar 1736, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died (no date/no place); married 27 Jan 1766.
47. SWAIN, Mary, born 22 Jul 1741, Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts; died (no date/no place).
Children: (1) Owen; (2) Phebe; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Susan; (5) Gorham; (6) Jonathan.
48. SCOTT, John, born about 1740, Scotland; died (no date/no place); married about 1760, Chester, Pennsylvania.
49. ELLIOTT, Rebecca, born about 1741, Scotland; died (no date/no place).
Children: (1) Rebecca; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Samuel; (4) John.
50. MILLS, James (Colonel), born 25 May 1756, Sussex, New Jersey; died 10 Sep 1833, New Madison, Darke, Ohio; married 14 Sep 1777.
51. REED, Sarah, born 15 Dec 1760, Sussex, New Jersey; died 16 Jan 1838, New Madison, Darke, Ohio.
Children: (1) Sarah; (2) Abigail; (3) Anna; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Azzur R.; (6) John; (7) James D.; (8) Eliza; (9) Mark; (10) Juliana; (11) Hannah; (12) Rebecca; (13) William.
52. RICHIE, Edward, born about 1725/1730, Frederick County, Maryland; died (no date/no place); married about 1765/1768.
53. LEEDS, Mary B., born about 1735/1740, (no place); died (no date/no place).
Children: (1) William; (2) Robert; (3) Maria Priscilla Ann; (4) James; (5) Eloisa.
54. STEER, Joseph Jr., born 26 Dec 1754, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; died 23 Aug 1840, Jefferson, Ohio; married 28 Aug 1789.
55. LUPTON, Grace, born 9 Jun 1757, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia; died 13 Nov 1819, Jefferson County, Ohio.
Children: (1) Isaac; (2) Sarah; (3) John; (4) Joshua; (5) Joshua; (6) David; (7) Nathan; (8) Rachel; (9) Samuel; (10) Amos.
56. COOMBS, Joseph, born about 1728, Charles County, Maryland; died 12 May 1803, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married 1750.
57. DAVENPORT, Ann, born about 1730, (no place); died after 1803 (is listed in husband's will of 26 Feb 1803).
Children: (1) Jessie; (2) John; (3) William; (4) Nancy; (5) Hannah; (6) Sarah; (7) Mary.
58. PINDELL, Philip, born about 1720, (no place); died 1804, Mongongalia County, Virginia; married 1755.
59. SHELBY, Rachel, christened 1721, Wales; died 1804, Mongongalia County, Virginia.
Children: (1) Jacob; (2) Thomas; (3) Edward; (4) Rachel.
60. HICKMAN, Johan Peter, born 4 May 1740, Germany; died 31 Mar 1825 (probably Pennsylvania based on family's migration); married about 1726.
61. ----, Maria Magdalene, born about 1745 (no place); died (no date/no place).
Children: (1) Adam; (2) Peter; (3) Michael; (4) Mary Ann; (5) John; (6) Jacob; (7) Magdalene; (8) Daniel; (9) Hannah.
62. WAY, Jacob, born 19 Oct 1737, Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1812, Old Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania; married 22 Jul 1765.
63. PENNOCK, Phebe, born 5 Jul 1747, East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1821.
Children: (1) Ann; (2) William; (3) John; (4) Sarah; (5) Alice; (6) Moses; (7) Lydia; (8) Jacob; (9) Phebe P.; (10) Samuel; (11) Ruth.

(= = = = = end of generation #6)

Title search by surname: paddock

Search results, ordered alphabetically by surname

Ancestors of Francis Walker and Sarah Effie Vinton Kelley / Elston, James S. (James Strode) , 1889-1980?. *Paddock*

The ancestors of John Perkins / Hyde, Myrtle Stevens. *Paddock*

The ancestry and descendants of David Foster Sr. (1758-1821) of Williamstown, Massachusetts / Sullivan, Mary Foster, 1942-. *Paddock*

The Bunker family : branches early identified with Charlestown, Massachusetts, Nantucket, Massachusetts, and Delaware and Maryland ; as well as a presentation of ealry Bunkers and those in Europe / Bunker, Charles W. O. (Charles Waite Orvill) , 1882-1958. *Paddock*

The Bunker family : branches early identified with Charlestown, Massachussetts, Nantucket, Massachussetts, and Delaware and Maryland; as well as a presentation of early Bunkers and those in Europe / Bunker, Charles W. O. (Charles Waite Orvill) , 1882-1958. *Paddock*

Crosby family : Mrs. Homer Clark, Crosby genealogy / Garretson, Lucretia E. *Paddock*

Descendants of Ralph Chapman / Gerard, Charles B., b. 1845. *Paddock*

The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1628-1888 : with an appendix containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears / May, Samuel Pearce, b. 1828. *Paddock*

The descendants of the Reyburn family / Finks, Betty Lou. *Paddock*

The families McClaughry : a comprehensive listing of the descendants of William McClaughry and Katherine Reid, County Longford, Ireland with narrative, and the genealogical listings of seven other lines of McClaughry's who may be related, together with genealogical appendixes of ten other family names related to the William Mc Claughry line: Adair, Bell, Clark, Harsha, Leal, Mc Cord, Orr, Paddock, Rose and Savage / MacLaury, Lyle E. *Paddock*

The family record of the Bell - Conlee families / Walker, Lucille Bell, b. 1895. *Paddock*

Farmer genealogy / Phillips, Cornelia W. (Cornelia Myra Whitney) , 1861-. *Paddock*

Genealogical data for selected Sisson and Paddock families / Sisson, John Paddock. *Paddock*

Genealogical notes on the Paddock families of New York / Getty, Innes. *Paddock*

Genealogical records : miscellaneous collection. *Paddock*

Genealogical records of a branch of the Reynolds family : and of the following related families; a branch of the Thorp familiy, the Van Inwegen family, the Cady family, the Lester family, the Paddock family in the U.S.A. / Reynolds, Justin Oakley. *Paddock*

Genealogy of Whipple, Paddock and Bull families in America, 1620-1970 / Kapphahn, Ruth Whipple. *Paddock*

George Vaughan of Middleboro, Mass., and some of his Descendants / Woods, Agnes Vaughan. *Paddock*

Gray family history : 1999 & allied families / Powell, Cloan Norris, 1925-. *Paddock*

History of the Croy family : antiguity / Croy, John. *Paddock*

A history of the Ferguson family / Hanley, Emma Ferguson. *Paddock*

Maker, Bassett and allied families / Maker, Betty Coleman, 1928-. *Paddock*

Mayflower lineage, Robert Paddock - John Alden, and some of their descendants / Ferguson, Frances Luke (Frances Elizabeth Luke) , 1905-. *Paddock*

McSweeny and allied families. *Paddock*

The Paddock family / Paddock, Hiram Lester. *Paddock*

Paddock family genealogy. *Paddock*

The Paddock family, genealogical data / Hubbell, James F. *Paddock*

The Paddock genealogy : descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, blacksmith and constable, 1646 / Curfman, Robert Joseph, 1920-. *Paddock*

The probable Paddock ancestry of Sarak Louisa (Paddock) Miller, 1848-1920 / Miller, Malloy M. *Paddock*

Robert Paddock of Duxbury, Mass., some descendants and some inter- married families, 1583-1982 / Stone, Betty Meland. *Paddock*

A Rutherford history : Andrew and Agnes Rutherford and their descendants 1882-1982 / Florence, Agnes L. (Agnes Louisa) , 1917-. *Paddock*

Sears genealogical catalogue / Sears, L. Ray (Leslie Ray) , III, 1952-. *Paddock*

Shermans of Yaxley newsletter / Sherman's of Yaxley Family History Society. *Paddock*

Spooner saga : Judah Paddock Spooner and his wife, Deborah Douglas, of Connecticut and Vermont and their descendants : Alden Spooner's autobiography : Spoonder, Douglas, and Jermain ancestry / Woodworth-Barnes, Esther Deidamia Littleford, 1910-. *Paddock*

Supplement to records of the Griswold, Crane, Paddock, Howes, Smith and Russell families : with additional records of Seymour, Backus and Andrews families. / Vance, Anna Lydia Russell. *Paddock*

35 matching titles.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Mayflower lineage, Robert Paddock - John Alden, and some of their descendants

Stmnt.Resp.
compiled by Frances L. Ferguson

Authors
Ferguson, Frances Luke (Frances Elizabeth Luke), 1905- (Main Author)

Notes
Bibliography: leaves 2-2a.
Includes Ferguson, Hendrickson and related families.
John Alden, Sr. (1596/1599-1687) immigrated from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts, married Priscilla Mullins about 1622, and moved to Duxbury, Massachusetts. Robert Paddock (d.1650) immigrated from Wales to Plymouth, Massachusetts and married Mary Holmes. Descen- dants in the third generation (Judah Paddock and Alice Alden) married. Descendants lived in New England, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana and elsewhere. Some descendants were Mormons and lived in Illinois and elsewhere.

Subjects
Paddock
Alden
Aldin
Ferguson
Hendrickson

Copies
Call Number - Location
929.273 P132f - JSMB US/CAN Book

Format
Manuscript (With Fiche)

Language
English

Publication
1984

Physical
72 leaves : facsims., geneal. tables, maps.

Subject Class
929.273 P132

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1995. 3 microfiches ; 11 x 15 cm. - FHL US/CAN Fiche [6110567]

Title
Genealogical notes on the Paddock families of New York

Stmnt.Resp.
Innes Getty

Authors
Getty, Innes (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of manuscript (typewritten, 101 p., made in 1942) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Includes index.

Subjects
Paddock

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942

Physical
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Genealogical notes on the Paddock families of New York - FHL US/CAN Film [224]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Genealogical notes on the Paddock families of New York

Sirsi/ Resp.
Innes Getty

Authors
Getty, Innes (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of manuscript (typewritten, 101 p., made in 1942) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Includes index.

Subjects
Paddock

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942

Physical
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Genealogical notes on the Paddock families of New York - PHIL UGRCAN Film [2274]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
The Paddock genealogy : descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, blacksmith and constable, 1646

Stmnt.Resp.
Robert Joseph Curfman

Authors
Curfman, Robert Joseph, 1920- (Main Author)

Notes
Robert Paddock (1584-1650), born in Ireland of French Huguenot lineage, immigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts and married twice. Descendants lived in New England, New York, Illinois, Missiouri and elsewhere. Includes some ancestry in Ireland, and more ancestry in France.
Includes indexes.
Includes Barnard, Coleman, Gardner, Hall, Sears, Wood and related families.

Subjects
Paddock
Barnard
Coleman
Gardner
Hall
Sears
Wood

Copies
Call Number - Location
929.273 P131c - JSMB US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Fort Collins, Colo. : R. J. Curfman, 1977

Physical
266 p. : ill., facsims., ports.

Subject Class
929.273 P131

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. - FHL US/CAN Film [1036199 Item 2]

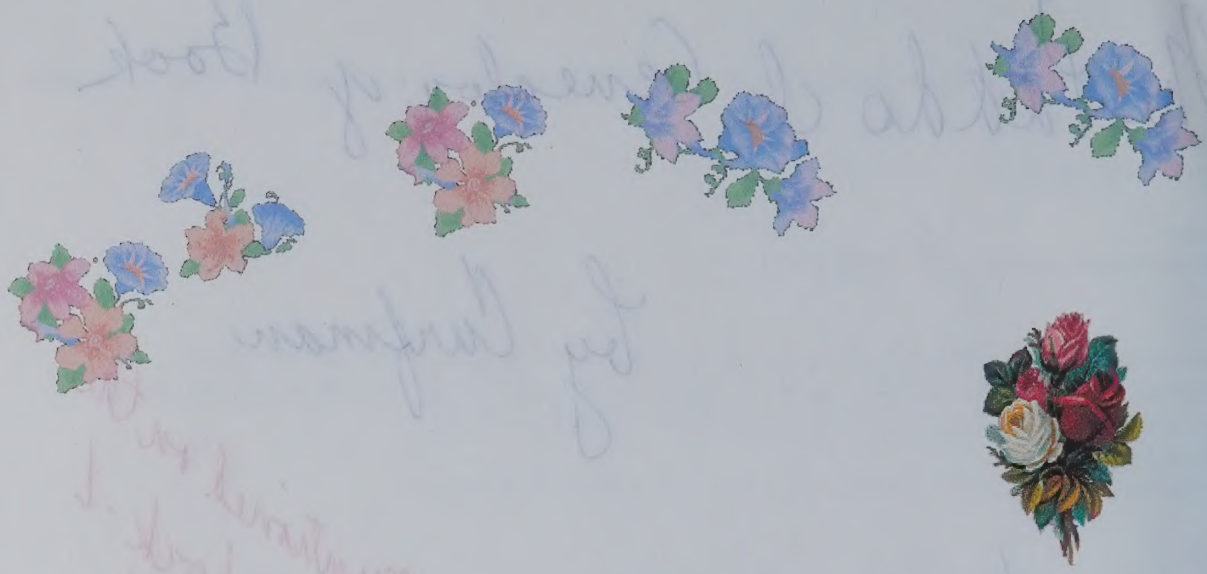
© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

The Paddock Genealogy Book

by Curfman

Dutchess Co, N Y
then to Onondaga Co "

mentioned on the Paddock-L RootsWeb



Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003
Contact: Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I67061612
- *Name:* Ebenezer PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Ebenezer
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: David PADDOCK b abt 1770 (gary)
Mother: UNKNOWN BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN b 1802 (gary)
m abt 1820

Children

1. Sarah PADDOCK b: 4 April 1776
2. Ann PADDOCK
3. Eliza PADDOCK
4. Jane PADDOCK
5. Catherine PADDOCK
6. Lewis B PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 Updated: Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003

Owned by: Barbara Phillips sagewoodsfarm@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I6706161
- Name: Ebenezer PADDOCK
- Given Name: Ebenezer
- Surname: Paddock
- Sex: M

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: UNKNOWN BROWN

Marriage 1: Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Sarah PADDOCK b: 4 April 1776
2. Ann PADDOCK
3. Eliza PADDOCK
4. Jane PADDOCK
5. Gadsome PADDOCK
6. Lewis B PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms of Use Copyright © 1999-2003 MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003
Contact: Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I89721530
- *Name:* David PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* David
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: James PADDOCK

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN BROWN

Children

1. Ebenezer PADDOCK
2. David II PADDOCK
3. Zelotus PADDOCK
4. James D PADDOCK
5. Nathan PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 Updated: Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003

Contact: Shawn Phillips sagewoodsnw@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cards

- ID: I8972153
- Name: David PADDOCK
- Given Name: David
- Surname: Paddock
- Sex: M

Father: James PADDOCK

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN BROWN

Children

1. Ebenezer PADDOCK
2. David II PADDOCK
3. Zelotus PADDOCK
4. James D PADDOCK
5. Nathan PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight FAST Ephedrine-Free Sample

Who are your ancestors?

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003
Contact: Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I89721564
- *Name:* James PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* James
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: John PADDOCK
Mother: Martha HOPKINS

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. David PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003
Contact: Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I89722074
- *Name:* Zachariah II PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Zachariah II
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 APR 1664 in Yarmouth Dennis Co, MA
- *Death:* 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA
- *Note:* Buried in Paddock Cemetary

Marriage 1 Bethia HALL b: 1668 in Yarmouth MA

Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. Mary PADDOCK
3. Bethiah PADDOCK
4. Peter PADDOCK
5. James PADDOCK
6. Zaccharіah III PADDOCK
7. Deborah PADDOCK
8. Elizabeth PADDOCK
9. Priscilla PADDOCK
10. Ichabod PADDOCK
11. David PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Mary HEDGE

Children

1. Anthony PADDOCK
2. Hannah PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! ➔ [Get Help]

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1072 Updated: Sun Jul 6 11:46:15 2003
Curator: Shawn Phillips sapeywoods@swbell.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-it

- ID: I8972207
- Name: Zachariah II PADDOCK
- Given Name: Zachariah II
- Surname: Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: 14 Apr 1658 in Yarmouth Dennis Co. MA
- Death: 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA
- Note: Buried in Paddock Cemetery

Marriage 1 Bethia HALL b: 1665 in Yarmouth MA

Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. Mary PADDOCK
3. Bethiah PADDOCK
4. Peter PADDOCK
5. Agnes PADDOCK
6. Zaccheus III PADDOCK
7. Deborah PADDOCK
8. Elizabeth PADDOCK
9. Priscilla PADDOCK
10. Lydiad PADDOCK
11. David PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Mary HEDGE

Children

1. Anthony PADDOCK
2. Hannah PADDOCK

Save 50% on ink & paper - call 1-877-500-7272

Laser weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

search ads

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1075
- *Name:* John Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1825
- *Death:* 1872

Father: Ebenezer Paddock
Mother: Phebe Dunn

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Paddock Family

Darlene: 1452 Updated Mon Jan 8 07:14:21 2001 Contact Darlene A. Paddock paddock@anl.gov

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cen

- ID: 11073
- Name: John Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1632
- Death: 1672

Father: Theodore Paddock
Mother: Phebe Dunn

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-599-7779

Kick start your weight-loss with a free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I569
- *Name:* Ebenezer Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: David Paddock b: ABT 1770/1775
Mother: UNKNOWN Brown

Marriage 1 Phebe Dunn

- *Married:* ABT 1820

Children

1. John Paddock b: ABT 1825
2. Samuel Paddock b: 1828
3. Lewis B Paddock b: 1829
4. Sarah Paddock b: 1830
5. Catherine Paddock b: 1832
6. Jane Paddock b: 1835
7. Eliza Paddock b: 1838
8. Ann Paddock b: 1842

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Paddock Family

Editor: [redacted] Updated: Mon Jan 6 07:14:21 2003 Contact: Robin A. Paddock paddockr@snl.gov

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I566
- Name: Ebenezer Paddock
- Sex: M

Father: David Paddock b: ABT 1772/1773
Mother: UNKNOWN Brown

Marriage 1 Phebe Dunn

- Married: ABT 1820

Children

1. John Paddock b: ABT 1821
2. Samuel Paddock b: 1823
3. Lewis B Paddock b: 1825
4. Sarah Paddock b: 1830
5. Catherine Paddock b: 1832
6. Jane Paddock b: 1835
7. Eliza Paddock b: 1838
8. Ann Paddock b: 1842

Save 80% on ink & paper - call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a free Sample!

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I3629
- *Name:* David Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1770/1775
- *Death:* ABT 1850 in ,Steuben Co.,New York?,USA

Father: James Paddock b: 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN Brown

Children

1. Ebenezer Paddock
2. Nathan Paddock
3. David Paddock b: ABT 1880
4. Zelotus Paddock b: ABT 1800
5. James D Paddock b: 1800
6. Elizabeth Paddock b: ABT 1807 in ,Orange Co.,New York,USA

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Read your Grandfather's newspaper!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census » [illegible]

Paddock Family

Entries: 7154 Updated: Mon Jan 8 07:12:37 2001 Contact: Robert A. Paddock paddock@anl.gov

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cm

- ID: I2629
- Name: David Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT [1701] 1?5
- Death: ABT 1750 in ,Steuben Co.,New York?,USA

Father: James Paddock b: 10 Nov 1720 in ? ,Plymouth,Lincoln,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage: ? [UNKNOWN Brown

Children

1. Ebenezer Paddock
2. Nathan Paddock
3. David Paddock b: ABT 1830
4. Zelotus Paddock b: ABT 1809
5. James D Paddock b: 1800
6. Elizabeth Paddock b: ABT 1807 in ,Otsego Co.,New York,USA

Save 50% on ink & paper - call 1-877-290-2222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample

Read your Grandfather's mind

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cm

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I2139
- *Name:* James Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Father: John Paddock b: 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth,North Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
Mother: Martha Hopkins b: 25 Mar 1705

Marriage 1 Almeda Brown b: ABT 1735

Children

1. Ebenezer Paddock b: ABT 1768
2. Abraham Paddock b: ABT 1770
3. James Paddock b: 1772 in Fishkill,Dutchess,New York,USA
4. Zelotus Paddock b: ABT 1814

Marriage 2 Spouse Unknown

- *Married:* ABT 1769

Children

1. David Paddock b: ABT 1770/1775
2. John Paddock b: 1771

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 Updated: Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 Custom Robot A. Paddock paddockfam1.gpx

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Pictures

Save 80% on ink
& paper - call
1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight
FAST
Diabetic Test
Sample

Search for your
ancestors in the
1930 Census!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I483
- *Name:* John Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth,North Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- *Death:* 1776 in ,,New York,USA

Father: Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock b: 14 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
Mother: Bethia (Bethiah) Hall b: 15 Nov 1668 in Scituate,Bristol,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 1 Martha Hopkins b: 25 Mar 1705

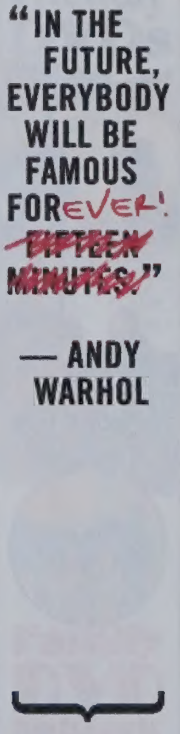
- *Married:* 13 Feb 1728 in Harwich,Brewster,Massachusettes,USA

Children

1. James Paddock b: 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Hannah Paddock b: 18 Jul 1734 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
3. John Paddock b: 25 Aug 1736 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
4. Zachariah Paddock b: 10 Mar 1739 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
5. Martha Paddock b: 22 Jul 1741 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
6. Rebecca Paddock b: 30 Mar 1744 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.



Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

Paddock Family

Entries: 3454 Updated: Mon Jan 8 07:16:37 2001 Contact: Robin A. Paddock paddockR@anl.gov

- ID: I821
- Name: Robin Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: 21 May 1792 in Yarmouth,Main Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- Death: 1778 in ,New York,USA

Father: Zaccheus (Zachary) (Zephaniah) Paddock b: 14 Apr 1761 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
Mother: Bethia (Bethiah) Hall b: 15 Nov 1758 in Scituate,Bristol,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 1 Nancy Hopkins b: 23 Mar 1795

- Married: 17 Feb 1778 in Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA

Children

1. James Paddock b: 19 Nov 1730 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Hannah Paddock b: 18 Jul 1734 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
3. John Paddock b: 25 Aug 1736 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
4. Zaccheus Paddock b: 10 Mar 1739 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
5. Martha Paddock b: 22 Jul 1741 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
6. Rebecca Paddock b: 30 Mar 1744 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Save 80% on his
& paper – call
1-877-700-7272
Lose weight with
Fabulotine-free
formula sample

"IN THE
FUTURE
EVERYBODY
WILL BE
FAMOUS
FOR 15
MINUTES."
— ANDY
WARHOL

Find your
ancestors in our
U.S. Census
records!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I2203
- *Name:* Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- *Death:* 8 Apr 1717 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- *Note:*

BURIAL: Paddock Cemetary, Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
BURIAL: or
BURIAL: Buried in Ancient Paddock Cemetary, East Dennis, Mass.

Father: Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock b: 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
Mother: Deborah Sears b: Sep 1639 in Yarmouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 1 Bethia (Bethiah) Hall b: 15 Nov 1668 in Scituate,Bristol,Massachusetts,USA

- *Married:* 1686

Children

1. Priscilla Paddock b: 29 Feb 1707/1708 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Ichabod Paddock b: 1 Jun 1687 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
3. Deborah Paddock b: 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
4. Elizabeth Paddock b: 11 Feb 1690 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
5. Zachariah Paddock b: 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
6. James Paddock b: 24 Dec 1694 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
7. Peter Paddock b: 27 May 1697 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
8. Bethiah Paddock b: 25 May 1699 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
9. Mary Paddock b: 10 Jul 1701 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
10. John Paddock b: 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth,North Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
11. David Paddock b: 12 Aug 1705 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 2 Mary Hedge Thatcher b: Mar 1670/1671

- *Married:* 29 Jul 1708 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Children

1. Hannah Paddock b: 17 Aug 1709 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Anthony Paddock b: 5 Feb 1710 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Paddock Family http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Family Friendly Edited DVDs
FREE TRIAL
Family DVD Network

Paddock Family

Entries: 3454 Updated: Mon Jan 8 07:14:37 2001 Contact: Robert A. Paddock paddock@ent.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I2307
- Name: Zechariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock
- Title:
- Sex: M
- Birth: 24 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- Death: 8 Apr 1727 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
- Note:

BURIAL - Paddock Cemetery, Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
BURIAL - a
BURIAL - Buried in Ancient Paddock Cemetery, East Dennis, Mass.

Father: Zechariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock b: 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
Mother: Deborah Sears b: Sep 1639 in Yarmouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 1 Bethia (Bethiah) Hall b: 15 Nov 1668 in Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

- Married: 1686

Children

1. Priscilla Paddock b: 29 Dec 1707/1708 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Ichabod Paddock b: 1 Jun 1687 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
3. Deborah Paddock b: 2 Apr 1689 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
4. Elizabeth Paddock b: 11 Feb 1690 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
5. Zachariah Paddock b: 10 Nov 1692 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
6. Thomas Paddock b: 24 Dec 1694 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
7. Peter Paddock b: 22 May 1697 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
8. Bethiah Paddock b: 22 May 1699 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
9. Mary Paddock b: 10 Jul 1701 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
10. John Paddock b: 21 May 1703 in Yarmouth,South Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
11. David Paddock b: 12 Aug 1705 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Marriage 2 Mary Hedge b: October 1670/1671

- Married: 29 Jul 1708 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Children

1. Hannah Paddock b: 17 Aug 1709 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
2. Anthony Paddock b: 3 Feb 1710 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222 Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Edited Family Friendly DVDs

Family DVD Network

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I834
- *Name:* Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
- *Death:* 1 May 1727 in Yarmouth,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA
- *Burial:* East Dennis,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA
- *Note:*

BIRTH: Birth date also given as 10/Mar/1638.
BURIAL: Buried in East Dennis in the Paddock Cemetery.

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Father: Robert (Padduck) Paddock b: 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown,Balrothery Parish,County Dublin,Ireland
Mother: Mary Holmes b: 1610 in ,,,Ireland

Marriage 1 Deborah Sears b: Sep 1639 in Yarmouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA

- *Married:* 1 May 1659 in Yarmouth/Barnstable,Plymouth Colony,Massachussets,USA
- *Note:* MDATE: Marriage date may be September 1659.

NOW IMMORTALITY IS FOR EVERYBODY.

Children

1. Ichabod Paddock b: 2 Feb 1660/1662 in Yarmouth,,Massachusetts,USA
2. Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock b: 14 Apr 1664 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
3. Elizabeth Paddock b: 1 Aug 1666 in Yarmouth,,Massachusetts,USA
4. John Paddock b: 5 May 1669 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
5. Robert Paddock b: 17 Jan 1670 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
6. Joseph Paddock b: 12 Sep 1674 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
7. Nathaniel Paddock b: 22 Sep 1677 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA
8. Judah Paddock b: 15 Sep 1681 in Yarmouth,Dennis,Massachusetts,USA

RootsWeb.com

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

TALK TO THE FUTURE
SUBMIT YOUR PERSONAL ARTIFACT FOR THE FUTURE.
DIGITAL TIME CAPSULE/NATIONAL MONUMENT
www.talktothefuture.com

Paddock Family

Entries: 5454 **Updated:** Mon Jan 8 07:14:51 2001 **Contact:** Robert A. Paddock **paddock@anl.gov**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1
- *Name:* Robert (Padduck) Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown,Balrothery Parish,County Dublin,Ireland
- *Christening:* 25 Jul 1650
- *Death:* 25 Jul 1650 in Plymouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
- *Burial:* Jul 1650 Plymouth Colony,,Massachusetts,USA
- *Note:*

GEN: There is no conclusive proof that Robert Paddock born in Ireland is the same Robert Paddockwhi lived in Plymouth. However, the
GEN: birth dates are about right, the occupations are the same, and the given names of his children correspond to the names ofclose
GEN: family in Ireland. It is assumed, therefore, that he was the Robert Paddock that became known as Robert Paddock of the Barony
GEN: of Ardee, County Louth, Ireland, later of Plymouth and Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, Cape Cod, Massachussets, New England.
GEN: He was a blacksmith and Constable of Plymouth (1646). He apparently had two wives, both named Mary, with his children being by
GEN: his second wife. Robert Paddock was born 1583-4 according to American records. He is recorded as being born in Stephenstown,
GEN: Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland, younger son of John Paddock, blacksmith of Stephenstown and later of Tullygovan
GEN: near Killany, Barony of Ardee, Couth Louth, Ireland by his wife Jane Jennings. Robert died intestate at Plymouth, July 25,
GEN: 1650 according to Plymouth Colony Records. Though he made no will, his widow Mary confirmed in November 1650 that on his
GEN: death bed Robert had granted the guardianship of his son John to Captain Thomas Willet, who was later Mayor of New York.
GEN: "Whereas Robert Padduk of Plym lately decease did on his death bed give and dispose his sonne John Paddock aged about give
GEN: years unto Captaine Tho: Willet to bee att his desposing and under his guidance as his own child: These presents doe
GEN: therefore wittness that Mary Padduck the wife of said Robert Padduck doth condesend unto and allow of the said acte of her
GEN: Said husband in the disposing of her Said sonne John to Captain Willet as aforesaid In Witness of the promises shee the Said
GEN: Mary hath hereunto sett her hand and given way to have this present said writing entered upon publick Record." Mary Paddock
GEN: then signed this by making her mark (an M). Robert inherited the blacksmith shop of his father in Kallany in the will of his
GEN: mother made at Killany, May 15, 1607. The name of the ship and the year of his emigration remain unknown. He may well have

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

RootsWeb.com
Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Paddock Family

Surfer: 5454 Updated: Sun Jan 5 07:14:51 2001 Connect Robin A. Paddock paddock@anl.gov

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Newsfeed CERCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I1
- Name: Robert (Paddock) Paddock
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 Sep 1754 in Shipbourne,Hailsham Parish County Dublin,Ireland
- Christening: 23 Jul 1650
- Death: 25 Jul 1650 in Plymouth Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
- Burial: Jul 1650 (Plymouth Colony,,Massachusetts,USA
- Note:

Save 80% on ink
& toner - call
1-877-500-7777
Kick start your
weight-loss with a
Free Sample!

GEN: been in Plymouth by 1632, there having been two of his children entered in the Plymouth Colony Records born before 1636. In
GEN: Plymouth Colony Robert was a blacksmith and at one time (1646) a constable. Robert Paddock was the Patriarch of the Paddock
GEN: family in America.
DEATH: Death date may be 18/Aug/1650, but this is unlikely due to burial date.

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Father: John (Jean) (Paddoc) Paddock b: 19 Jul 1550 in Le Cateau,Cambrai,Nord,France
Mother: Jane (Jeannette) (Jennin) Jennings b: ABT 1560 in Croiselles,Pas de Calais,,France

Marriage 1 Mary Ball b: 1582

- *Married:* BEF 3 Apr 1603 in ,,,Ireland
- *Divorced:* Y
- *Note:*

  GEN: Apparently Mary Ball was Robert Paddock's first wife with no children.
  HUSB: Robert was18 at the time of the marriage.

Marriage 2 Mary Holmes b: 1610 in ,,,Ireland

- *Married:* 12 Oct 1630 in Plymouth,,Massachusetts,USA
- *Note:*

  GEN: Apparently Mary Holmes was Robert Paddock's second wife.
  HUSB: Robert was 46 at the time of this marriage.
  DIV: Marriage place also given as Ireland, same date.

Children

1. Robert Paddock b: 1634 in Plymouth,,Massachusetts,USA
2. Elizabeth Paddock b: 27 Jun 1634 in Plymouth,,Massachusetts,USA
3. Zachariah (Zachary) (Zechariah) Paddock b: 20 Mar 1636 in Plymouth,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
4. Mary Paddock b: 10 Mar 1638 in Plymouth Colony,,Massachusetts,USA
5. Alice Paddock b: 7 Mar 1640 in East Bridgewater,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
6. John Paddock b: 1 Apr 1643 in Plymouth Colony,,Massachusetts,USA
7. Susanna Paddock b: 1649 in Taunton,Plymouth Colony,Massachusetts,USA
8. George Paddock b: ABT 1650

Marriage 3 Mary Palmer

- *Married:* 1644/1646

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name Last Name Search

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I31026
- *Name:* Zachariah PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Zachariah
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 2293D5F2D940E84F80D9F0313F5EB5D9714D
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: Thomas II PADDOCK
Mother: Elizabeth LEWIS

Marriage 1 Mary GRAVES

Children

1. Laura Electa PADDOCK
2. Flora Adelaide PADDOCK
3. Zachariah PADDOCK
4. Mary Jane PADDOCK
5. Elizabeth S. Josephine PADDOCK
6. William McKendree PADDOCK
7. Hobart Graves PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Julia

Children

1. Lucinda PADDOCK
2. Ida E. PADDOCK
3. Mary Ella PADDOCK
4. Smith PADDOCK

Wrong

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Post words | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

Search!

First Name Last Name

VOLZKA1

Matches 63572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 Creator: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Ancestor | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Ped-ers

- ID: I1029
- Name: Zdenek PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: Zephariah
- Sex: M
- UID: 22938E23D9B0E2FB0D9B1F8C5B5D971AD
- Change Date: 12 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: Thomas II PADDOCK
Mother: Elizabeth LEWIS

Marriage 1 Mary OLIVER

Children

1. Laura Ellen PADDOCK
2. Flora Adelaide PADDOCK
3. Zephariah PADDOCK
4. Mary Jane PADDOCK
5. Hilcoteh S. Josephine PADDOCK
6. William McCandee PADDOCK
7. Hobart Denver PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Julia

Children

1. Lucinda PADDOCK
2. Ida E. PADDOCK
3. Mary Ella PADDOCK
4. Sarah PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink
& paper – call
1-877-500-7222

Kick start your
weight-loss with a
Free Sample!

Who are
your
ancestors?

Find your
ancestors in our
U.S. Census

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name Last Name Search

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I29659
- *Name:* Samuel PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Samuel
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 1D6AFE3743ABA347A647CDC454AE18F62252
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: Ebenezer PADDOCK
Mother: Phebe DUNN

possibly the Samuel in Inventory & Sett of John Sr estate ?

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name | Last Name | Search >>

VOLZKAI

Entries: 63572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2013 Contact: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com

Index | Prefaces | Abbreviated | Downloaded GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I29699
- Name: Samuel PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: Samuel
- Sex: M
- _UID: 1DBAF7E37A3AB47A947CDC45AE1BF62252
- Change Date: 13 Jun 2007 at 21:14:47

Father: Ebenezer PADDOCK
Mother: Phebe DUNN

Save 80% on Ink
& paper – call
1-877-500-7272
Lose weight with
Ephedrine-free
formula sample.

Who are
your
ancestors?

Quick Find

Search Genealogy

Genealogy words

Surname

Learn ABC

Start Searching

1. U.S. Federal Census

2. Social Security Death Index

3. Military Records

4. Newspaper Archives

Search Ads

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I29650
- *Name:* Ebenezer PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Ebenezer
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 4D20C190BD238C4AA47B45979F4D2F39C305
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Ann PADDOCK
2. Eliza PADDOCK
3. Jane PADDOCK
4. Catherine PADDOCK
5. Sarah PADDOCK
6. Lewis B. PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Options | My Account | Help
Home | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

VOLZKA1

Records: 6357Z Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@sol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-com

- ID: I29650
- Name: Ebenezer PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: Ebenezer
- Sex: M
- _UID: 4D220C1508D2238C4A4A1B4597F4D2F39C305
- Change Date: 15 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: David PADDOCK
Mother: BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN

Children

1. Ann PADDOCK
2. Eliza PADDOCK
3. Jane PADDOCK
4. Catherine PADDOCK
5. Sarah PADDOCK
6. Lewis B. PADDOCK
7. Samuel PADDOCK
8. John PADDOCK
9. Isaac PADDOCK

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-com

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!
Customize | Change Password | Privacy Statement | Glossary | Copyright © 1998-2002 MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I29646
- *Name:* David PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* David
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* DA4D9CB55C02AF438A257DC0E802CEB01C66
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:47

Father: James PADDOCK
Mother:

Marriage 1 BROWN

Children

1. David II PADDOCK
2. Zelotus PADDOCK
3. James D. PADDOCK
4. Nathan PADDOCK
5. Ebenezer PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Last Edit: 6/5/72 Updated: Sun Feb 17 22:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- ID: I29646
- Name: David PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: David
- Sex: M
- UID: DA4D9C0B85C02A4934A257DC0B803CE9B01C66
- Change Date: 13 Jan 2002 at 21:19:47

Father: James PADDOCK
Mother:

Marriage 1 BROWN

Children

1. David II PADDOCK
2. Zelotus PADDOCK
3. James D. PADDOCK
4. Nathan PADDOCK
5. Ebenezer PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7272
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

Who are your ancestors?

Find Ancestors
Search Records
Share Photos
Search Trees
Research Tools

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I28786
- *Name:* James PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* James
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* ADD25E7573354C4B9416AB68F2D4DBE1D098
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:46

Father: John PADDOCK
Mother: Martha HOPKINS

Marriage 1

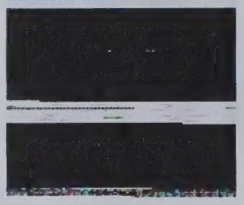
Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. David PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Almeda BROWN

Children

1. Abraham PADDOCK
2. James II PADDOCK
3. Ebenezer PADDOCK
4. Zelotus PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Who are your ancestors?
Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents
www.ancestry.com
search site

RootsWeb.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords
Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!
VOLZKA1
Entries: 63572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com
Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em
Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Lose Weight
FREE Phrdening-Free Sample
Who are your ancestors?

- ID: I28786
- Name: James PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: James
- Sex: M
- _UID: ADD225E7C2354CBB41E6AB8C2D4DBE1D05
- Change Date: 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:46

Father: John PADDOCK
Mother: Martha HOPKINS

Marriage 1

Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. David PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Almeda BROWN

Children

1. Abraham PADDOCK
2. James II PADDOCK
3. Ebenezer PADDOCK
4. Zelotus PADDOCK

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I28760
- *Name:* John PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* John
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 9D9B4DCDA0A5914AA3049834AF81B35A2226
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:46

Father: Zachariah II PADDOCK
Mother: Bethia HALL

Marriage 1 Martha HOPKINS

Children

1. Rebecca PADDOCK
2. Martha PADDOCK
3. Zaccharíah PADDOCK
4. John PADDOCK
5. Hannah PADDOCK
6. James PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal

RootsWeb.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords
Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

VOLZKA1

Family: 03572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002
Contact: Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I28760
- Name: John PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: John
- Sex: M
- _UID: 0C9B4ACDA0A3F94A3049B4AF8B35A2226
- Change Date: 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:46

Father: Zachariah II PADDOCK
Mother: Bethia HALL

Marriage 1 Martha HOPKINS

Children

1. Rebecca PADDOCK
2. Martha PADDOCK
3. Zachariah PADDOCK
4. John PADDOCK
5. Hannah PADDOCK
6. James PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper -- call 1-877-500-7272
Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents
Search Site
Get Started
1. U.S. Federal

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I11917
- *Name:* Zachariah II PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Zachariah II
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 5115507C78E4A74991371955DCC01B9E0946
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:38

Father: Zachariah PADDOCK
Mother: Deborah SEARS

Marriage 1 Mary HEDGE

Children

1. Anthony PADDOCK
2. Hannah PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Bethia HALL

Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. Mary PADDOCK
3. Bethiah PADDOCK
4. Peter PADDOCK
5. James PADDOCK
6. Zaccharíah III PADDOCK
7. Deborah PADDOCK
8. Elizabeth PADDOCK
9. Priscilla PADDOCK
10. Ichabod PADDOCK
11. David PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!
Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 22:27:14 2002 Contact: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-it®

- ID: I1491
- Name: Zachariah II PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: Zachariah II
- Sex: M
- _UID: 51155D7CF8B4A7496913719553DCCD1B9D9946
- Change Date: 13 Jun 2002 at 21:14:38

Father: Zachariah PADDOCK
Mother: Deborah SEARS

Marriage 1 Mary HEINE

Children

1. Anthony PADDOCK
2. Hannah PADDOCK

Marriage 2 Bethe HALL

Children

1. John PADDOCK
2. Mary PADDOCK
3. Bethiah PADDOCK
4. Peter PADDOCK
5. James PADDOCK
6. Zechariah III PADDOCK
7. Deborah PADDOCK
8. Elizabeth PADDOCK
9. Priscilla PADDOCK
10. Ephahod PADDOCK
11. David PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper - call 1-877-500-7777 Kick start your weight-loss with a free Sample!

Who are YOUR ancestors?

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I11919
- *Name:* Zachariah PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Zachariah
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 9C80F1D47C0ABB43BDCC4D627AAA4EE2F1B1
- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:38

Father: Robert PADDOCK b: 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown, County Dublin, Ireland
Mother: Mary HOLMES

Marriage 1 Deborah SEARS

Children

1. Elizabeth PADDOCK
2. Joseph PADDOCK
3. John PADDOCK
4. Judah PADDOCK
5. Deborah PADDOCK
6. Ichabod PADDOCK
7. Robert PADDOCK
8. Nathaniel PADDOCK
9. Zachariah II PADDOCK

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I11922
- *Name:* Robert PADDOCK
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Given Name:* Robert
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown, County Dublin, Ireland
- *Death:* 25 Jul 1650 in Plymouth, Plymouth co., MA
- *_UID:* B1BBB8BB4EAA9A41AB490630EA8E3A38C640
- *Note:*

Robert Paddock was born 1583-4 according to American records. He is recorded as being born in Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland, younger son of John Paddock, blacksmith of Stephenstown and later of Tullygovan near Killany, Barony of Ardee, Couth Louth, Ireland by his wife Jane Jennings.
Robert died intestate at Plymouth, July 25, 1650 according to Plymouth Colony Records. Though he made no will, his widow Mary confirmed in November 1650 that on his death bed Robert had granted the guardianship of his son John to Captain Thomas Willet, who was later Mayor of New York. "Whereas Robert Padduk of Plym: lately decease did on his death bed give and dispose his sonne John Paddock aged about give years unto Captaine Tho: Willet to bee att his desposing and under his guidance as his own child: These presents doe therefore wittness that Mary Padduck the wife of said Robert Padduck doth condesend unto and allow of the said acte of her Said husband in the disposing of her Said sonne John to Captain Willet as aforesaid In Witness of the promises shee the Said Mary hath hereunto
sett her hand and given way to have this present said writing entered upon publick Record." Mary Paddock then signed this by making her mark (an M). Robert inherited the blacksmith shop of his father in Kallany in the will of his mother made at Killany, May 15, 1607.
The name of the ship and the year of his emigration remain unknown. He may well have been in Plymouth by 1632, there having been two of his children entered in the Plymouth Colony Records born before 1636. In Plymouth Colony Robert was a blacksmith and at one time a constable. Robert Paddock was the Patriarch of the Paddock family in America. Robert Paddock was one of the Pilgrim Fathers, he was one of the early settlers of Plymouth, and was a smith by trade. He had a son, Zachariah, born in 1636, who was the ancestor of the subject of this sketch. Robert Paddock was probably a relative of Captain Leonard Peddock who was master of one of the ships that came to Plymouth in 1622, it being frequently the case in those times that names were mis-spelled. This is the origin of the name of Peddock's Island at the entrance of Boston Harbor. Branches of this family at the Revolutionary period were to be found in

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose weight with Ephedrine-free formula sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census

VOLZKA1

Edition 03272 Updated Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 Contact: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GED.COM | Add Post-its

- ID: I1922
- Name: Robert PADDOCK
- Surname: Paddock
- Given Name: Robert
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 Sep 1584 in Stepshenston, County Dublin, Ireland
- Death: 25 Jul 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth co., MA
- _UID: B1BBB8BD4EAA9A11D4B4908D8EA5E3A3C646
- Note:

Robert Paddock was born 1593 + according to American records. He is recorded as being born in Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland, younger son of John Paddock, blacksmith of Stephenstown and later of Tallyproon near Killiney, Barony of Arklow, County Louth, Ireland by his wife Jane Jennings.

Robert died buriedat at Plymouth, July 25, 1630 according to Plymouth Colony Records. Though he made no will, his widow Mary confirmed in November 1659 that on his death bed Robert had granted the guardianship of his son John to Captain Thomas Willet, who was later Mayor of New York. "Whereas Robert Paddock of Plym: lately deceased did on his death bed give and dispose his sonne John Paddock aged about five yeares unto Captaine Tho: Willet to bee at his disposing and under his guidance as his own child. These presents doe therefore witness that Mary Paddock the wife of said Robert Paddock doth condescend unto and allow of the said acte of her Said husband in the disposing of her Said sonne John to Captain Willet as aforesaid in Witness of the premises shee the Said Mary hath hereunto

set her hand and given way to have this present said writing entered upon publick Record." Mary Paddock then signed this by making her mark (as M). Robert inherited the blacksmith shop of his father in Killiney in the will of his mother made at Killiney, May 15, 1627.

The name of the ship and the year of his emigration remain unknown. He may well have been in Plymouth by 1622, there having been two of his children entered in the Plymouth Colony Records born before 1626. In Plymouth Colony Robert was a blacksmith and as one more a constable. Robert Paddock was the Patriarch of the Paddock family in America. Robert Paddock was one of the Pilgrim Fathers, he was one of the early residents of Plymouth, and was a smith by trade. He had a son, Zachariah, born in 1636, who was the ancestor of the subject of this sketch. Robert Paddock was probably a relative of Captain Leonard Peddock who was master of one of the ships that came to Plymouth in 1622, it being frequently the case in those times that names were mis-spelled. This is the origin of the name of Peddock's Island at the entrance of Boston Harbor. Branches of this family at the Revolutionary period were to be found in

Save 80% on ink & paper - call 1-877-500-7272
Love vexila with Ephedrine-free formula sample
Who are YOUR ancestors?
Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

various parts of New England, New Jersey, and South Carolina. Adino Paddock was the son of John and Rebecca (Thatcher) Paddock; was born March 14, 1727, and was baptized in the First Church, Harwich, March 31, 1728.

also, from another record: By family tradition, Robert and at least 2 others of the Paddock name came from Wale

- *Change Date:* 13 Jan 2002 at 21:14:38

Father: John PADDOCK
Mother: Jane JENNINGS

Marriage 1 Mary HOLMES

- *Married:* 12 Oct 1630 in Ireland

Children

1. Susanna PADDOCK
2. George PADDOCK
3. Alice PADDOCK
4. Mary PADDOCK
5. John PADDOCK
6. Elizabeth PADDOCK
7. Robert II PADDOCK
8. Zachariah PADDOCK

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name Last Name Search

VOLZKA1

Entries: 63572 **Updated:** Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 **Contact:** Denise Volzka **VOLZKA@aol.com**

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Mary Ella PADDOCK**. She was the daughter of **2.** **Zachariah PADDOCK** and **3.** **Julia**. She married **H. A. CARR**.

Child of Mary Ella PADDOCK and H. A. CARR is:

i. Mamie B. CARR.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Zachariah PADDOCK**. He was the son of **4.** **Thomas II PADDOCK** and **5.** **Elizabeth LEWIS**.

3. **Julia**.

Children of Julia and Zachariah PADDOCK are:

i. Lucinda PADDOCK. She married David P. STRATTON.

ii. Ida E. PADDOCK. She married Volckert Peter VANRENSSELAER.

1. iii. Mary Ella PADDOCK. She married H. A. CARR.

iv. Smith PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Thomas II PADDOCK**. He was the son of **8.** **Thomas PADDOCK** and **9.** **Hannah THOMAS**.

5. **Elizabeth LEWIS**.

Children of Elizabeth LEWIS and Thomas II PADDOCK are:

i. Benjamin Greene PADDOCK. He married Sophia SCOTT. He married Sophronia PERRY.

RootsWeb.com

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name | Last Name | Search

VOLZKA1

Entries: 83572 Updated: Sun Feb 17 23:27:14 2002 Contact: Denise Volzka VOLZKA@aol.com

Ahnentafel Generation No. 1

1. **Mary Ella PADDOCK**. She was the daughter of 2. **Zachariah PADDOCK** and 3. **Julia**. She married **H. A. CARR**.

Child of Mary Ella PADDOCK and H. A. CARR is:
i. Mamie R. CARR

Ahnentafel Generation No. 2

2. **Zachariah PADDOCK**. He was the son of 4. **Thomas H PADDOCK** and 5. **Elizabeth LEWIS**.

3. **Julia**.

Children of Julia and Zachariah PADDOCK are:
i. Lucinda PADDOCK. She married David P. STRATTON.
ii. Ida E. PADDOCK. She married Volcleve Peter VANRENSSELAER.
iii. **Mary Ella PADDOCK**. She married **H. A. CARR**.
iv. Smith PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel Generation No. 3

4. **Thomas H PADDOCK**. He was the son of 8. Thomas PADDOCK and 9. **Hannah THOMAS**.

5. **Elizabeth LEWIS**.

Children of Elizabeth LEWIS and Thomas H PADDOCK are:
i. Benjamin Greene PADDOCK. He married Sophia SCOTT. He married Sophronia PERRY.

2. ii. Zachariah PADDOCK. He married Mary GRAVES. He married Julia.
iii. Electa PADDOCK.
iv. Solomon PADDOCK.
v. Silvia PADDOCK. She married Daniel Threadwell SHERMAN.
vi. Susan PADDOCK.
vii. Thomas III PADDOCK. He married Amanda HARRISON.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Thomas PADDOCK**. He was the son of **16. Ichabod PADDOCK** and **17. Joanna FAUNCE**.

9. **Hannah THOMAS**.

Children of Hannah THOMAS and Thomas PADDOCK are:

i. Charity PADDOCK.
ii. Nancy PADDOCK.
iii. Jane PADDOCK.
iv. Stephen PADDOCK. He married Millicent FARNSWORTH.
v. Sally PADDOCK.
vi. Zachariah PADDOCK.
vii. Mary PADDOCK.
viii. Joanna PADDOCK.
ix. Hannah PADDOCK.
4. x. Thomas II PADDOCK. He married Elizabeth LEWIS.
xi. Ichabod PADDOCK. He married Patience PECKHAM.
xii. William PADDOCK. He married Thankful WILLIAMSON.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Ichabod PADDOCK**. He was the son of **32. Zachariah II PADDOCK** and **33. Bethia HALL**.

17. **Joanna FAUNCE**. She was the daughter of **34. Thomas FAUNCE** and **35. Jane NELSON**.

Children of Joanna FAUNCE and Ichabod PADDOCK are:

i. Ephraim PADDOCK. He married Sarah BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel BRADFORD and Sarah GRAY.
ii. James PADDOCK. He married Anne HUXHAM.
iii. Zaccharíah PADDOCK. He married Martha WASHBURN.
iv. Priscilla PADDOCK. She married Thomas SAVERY.
v. Bethiah PADDOCK.
vi. Jane PADDOCK. She married Gideon BRADFORD, son of Samuel BRADFORD and Sarah GRAY.
8. vii. Thomas PADDOCK. He married Hannah THOMAS.
viii. Joanna PADDOCK. She married Lemuel HARLOW, son of Eleazer HARLOW and Hannah DELANO. She married Franklin Waterman THOMAS.

2. ii. Zechariah PADDOCK. He married Mary CRAVES. He married Julia
iii. Elsey PADDOCK.
iv. Solomon PADDOCK.
v. Silvia PADDOCK. She married Daniel Threadwell SHERMAN.
vi. Susan PADDOCK.
vii. Thomas III PADDOCK. He married Amanda HARRISON.

Ahnentafel Generation No. 4

---

8. **Thomas** PADDOCK. He was the son of 16. Ichabod PADDOCK and 17. Joanna FAUNCE.

9. **Hannah THOMAS.**

Children of Hannah THOMAS and Thomas PADDOCK are:
i. Charity PADDOCK.
ii. Nancy PADDOCK.
iii. Jane PADDOCK.
iv. Stephen PADDOCK. He married Millicent FARNSWORTH.
v. Sally PADDOCK.
vi. Zachariah PADDOCK.
vii. Mary PADDOCK.
viii. Joanna PADDOCK.
ix. Hannah PADDOCK.
4. x. Thomas II PADDOCK. He married Elizabeth LEWIS.
xi. Ichabod PADDOCK. He married Patience PECKHAM.
xii. William PADDOCK. He married Thankful WILLIAMSON.

Ahnentafel Generation No. 5

---

16. **Ichabod** PADDOCK. He was the son of 32. Zachariah N PADDOCK and 33. Bethia BATT.

17. **Joanna** FAUNCE. She was the daughter of 34. Thomas FAUNCE and 35. Jane NELSON.

Children of Joanna FAUNCE and Ichabod PADDOCK are:
i. Ephraim PADDOCK. He married Sarah BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel BRADFORD and Sarah OKAY.
ii. James PADDOCK. He married Anne HUCKHAM.
iii. Zachariah PADDOCK. He married Martha WASHBURN.
iv. Priscilla PADDOCK. She married Thomas SAWYER.
v. Bethiah PADDOCK.
vi. Jane PADDOCK. She married Gideon BRADFORD, son of Samuel BRADFORD and Sarah OKAY.
8. vii. Thomas PADDOCK. He married Hannah THOMAS.
viii. Joanna PADDOCK. She married Lemuel HARLOW, son of Eleazer HARLOW and Hannah DELANO. She married Franklin Waterman THOMAS.

ix. Patience PADDOCK. She married Elkanah CUSHMAN, son of Josiah CUSHMAN and Susanna SHURTLEFF. She married John II PERKINS, son of John PERKINS and Mercy JACKSON.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Zachariah II PADDOCK**. He was the son of **64. Zachariah PADDOCK** and **65. Deborah SEARS**.

33. **Bethia HALL**. She was the daughter of **66. John II HALL** and **67. Priscilla BEARSE**.

Children of Bethia HALL and Zachariah II PADDOCK are:

i. John PADDOCK. He married Martha HOPKINS.
ii. Mary PADDOCK.
iii. Bethiah PADDOCK. She married Lot GRAY. He was born 1696 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
iv. Peter PADDOCK. He married Sarah HOWES.
v. James PADDOCK. He married Rebecca CHAPMAN.
vi. Zacchariah III PADDOCK. He married Elizabeth HOWES.
vii. Deborah PADDOCK. She married Jonathan FOLGER. She married Benjamin BUNKER.
viii. Elizabeth PADDOCK. She married Joseph HOWES.
ix. Priscilla PADDOCK.
16. x. Ichabod PADDOCK. He married Elizabeth BROWN. He married Joanna FAUNCE, daughter of Thomas FAUNCE and Jane NELSON.
xi. David PADDOCK. He married Mary FOSTER, daughter of Chillingsworth FOSTER Deacon and Mercy FREEMAN.

34. **Thomas FAUNCE**. He was the son of **68. John FAUNCE** and **69. Patience MORTON**.

35. **Jane NELSON**. She was the daughter of **70. William NELSON** and **71. Martha FORD**.

Children of Jane NELSON and Thomas FAUNCE are:

i. Jane FAUNCE. She married Ebenezer PHINNEY, son of Jonathan PHINNEY and Joanna KINNICUTT.
17. ii. Joanna FAUNCE. She married Ichabod PADDOCK, son of Zachariah II PADDOCK and Bethia HALL.
iii. Thomas II FAUNCE.
iv. Priscilla FAUNCE.
v. Martha FAUNCE. She married Isaac DOTY, son of John Edward DOTY and Elizabeth COOKE.
vi. John FAUNCE. He married Abigail BRYANT, daughter of John II BRYANT and Abigail BRYANT.
vii. Patience FAUNCE.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfather > Find!

g219

Entries: 8672 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 09:39:31 2001 **Contact:** Unknown **Crutcherr@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I01171
- *Name:* Zachariah PADDOCK
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York
- *Death:* 29 Nov 1893 in Binghampton, New York

Father: Thomas PADDOCK b: 1753 in Middleboro, Massachusetts
Mother: Elizabeth LEWIS b: 28 Nov 1762 in Rhode Island

Marriage 1 Julia

Children

1. Mary Ella PADDOCK – mar. H.H. Carr died. Marie Carr
2. Lucinda PADDOCK
3. Smith PADDOCK
4. Ida E. PADDOCK b: 19 Nov 1857 mar. Volckert Peter VanRensselaer 2 children annie Franchot " Catherine "

Marriage 2 Mary GRAVES b: ABT. 1780

- *Married:* 11 Aug 1822

Children

1. Hobart Graves PADDOCK
2. William McKendree PADDOCK
3. Elizabeth S. Josephine PADDOCK b: 1828
4. Mary Jane PADDOCK b: 1831
5. Zachariah PADDOCK b: 1832
6. Laura Electa PADDOCK b: 1840
7. Flora Adelaide PADDOCK b: 1844

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222
Kick start your weight-loss with a Free Sample!

ancestors of Neil Conway
SUBMIT YOUR PERSONAL ARTIFACT FOR THE FUTURE.
DIGITAL TIME CAPSULE/ NATIONAL MONUMENT
TALK TO THE FUTURE
talktothefuture.com

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

all there had the line just

Julia

father Zachariah Paddock b. 20 Dec 1778
Northhampton, Fulton, NY

Paddock@anl.gov

tbirch@starbrand.net 680 Terry Burch

njpatrn@aol.com Pat (Millard) Miller of Rehoboth

doro202@aol.com Unknown name

James-albury@hotmail.com James Albury 671886/603

gary44238@adelphia.net Gary Schwerstein Same as CatcherR@aol.com

Vol2Ka@aol.com Denise Volzka

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

g219

Entries: 8672 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 09:39:31 2001
Contact: Unknown **Crutcherr@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I02335
- *Name:* Isaac PADDOCK
- *Sex:* M

Father: Ebenezer PADDOCK b: ABT. 1800
Mother: Phebe DUNN b: 1802

Marriage 1 Sophia HENDERSON b: 20 Jan 1828

Children

1. Ella PADDOCK
2. Pierson PADDOCK b: 1848
3. Elizabeth PADDOCK b: 9 Dec 1850
4. Whitfield PADDOCK b: 1852
5. Sarah PADDOCK b: 1854
6. Mathias PADDOCK b: 17 Jul 1856
7. Martin Luther PADDOCK b: 22 Dec 1859 in Vernon, Sussex Co., New Jersey
8. Martha Jane PADDOCK b: 22 Dec 1859
9. Benjamin Franklin PADDOCK b: 12 Feb 1865
10. William H. PADDOCK b: 17 Jul 1867

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

g219

Entries: 8672 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 09:39:31 2001
Contact: Unknown **Crutcherr@aol.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I02091
- *Name:* Lewis B. PADDOCK
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1829

Father: Ebenezer PADDOCK b: ABT. 1800
Mother: Phebe DUNN b: 1802

Marriage 1 Unkown

Children

1. Frank PADDOCK
2. Lewis PADDOCK
3. George E. PADDOCK b: 1864 in Big Flat, Chemung Co., New York

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?

Your Grandfather > Find!

Ancestors of James Henry Albury, Jr.

Entries: 34285 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 14:41:40 2001 **Contact:** James Albury **james_albury@hotmail.com**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I16243
- *Name:* Zachariah PADDOCK
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 DEC 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York
- *Death:* 29 NOV 1893 in Binghampton, New York
- *Reference Number:* 16243

Father: Thomas PADDOCK b: 1753 in Middleboro, Massachusetts
Mother: Elizabeth LEWIS b: 28 NOV 1762 in Rhode Island

Marriage 1 Julia

Children

1. Mary Ella PADDOCK
2. Lucinda PADDOCK
3. Smith PADDOCK
4. Ida E. PADDOCK b: 19 NOV 1857

Marriage 2 Mary GRAVES

- *Married:* 11 AUG 1822

Children

1. Hobart Graves PADDOCK
2. William McKendree PADDOCK
3. Elizabeth S. Josephine PADDOCK b: 1828
4. Mary Jane PADDOCK b: 1831
5. Zachariah PADDOCK b: 1832
6. Laura Electa PADDOCK b: 1840
7. Flora Adelaide PADDOCK b: 1844

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Family Tree of Terry L. Birch

Entries: 14221 **Updated:** Sat Oct 12 13:05:12 2002
Contact: Terry L. Birch **tbirch@starband.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I08669
- *Name:* John Paddock [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1771 [1]
- *Death:* 17 FEB 1853 [1]
- *Reference Number:* 8669

Father: James Paddock b: 19 NOV 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, USA
Mother: Unknown Unknown

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Strut Strait b: ABT 1776

- *Married:* 1806 in Newton, New Jersey, USA [1]

Children

1. Lucinda Paddock b: ABT 1801
2. Almeda Paddock b: ABT 1803
3. Lydia Paddock b: ABT 1805
4. Mary Paddock b: ABT 1807
5. Abram Paddock b: ABT 1809
6. John Paddock b: ABT 1811
7. Ebenezer Paddock b: ABT 1813
8. Isaac Paddock b: ABT 1820
9. Jacob Paddock b: 14 JUN 1822

Sources:

1. Title: R.A. Paddock.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Jan 27, 2000

The Family Tree of Terry L. Birch

Updated: Sat Oct 12 13:05:12 2002
Owner: Terry L. Birch birchfg@tarheel.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I05696
- Name: John Paddock [1]
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1771 [1]
- Death: 17 FEB 1853 [1]
- Reference Number: 8669

Father: James Paddock b: 19 NOV 1730 in Yarmouth, Dennis, Massachusetts, USA
Mother: Unknown Unknown

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Sinn Small b: ABT 1776

- Marriage: 1806 in Newton, New Jersey, USA [1]

Children

1. Lucinda Paddock b: ABT 1801
2. Ahmed Paddock b: ABT 1803
3. Lydia Paddock b: ABT 1805
4. Mary Paddock b: ABT 1807
5. Abram Paddock b: ABT 1809
6. John Paddock b: ABT 1811
7. Ebenezer Paddock b: ABT 1813
8. Isaac Paddock b: ABT 1820
9. Jacob Paddock b: 14 JUN 1822

Sources:

1. Title: R.A. Paddock.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Jan 27, 2000

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Enter Your Ancestor's Name

First Name Last Name Search

Millard/Miller of Rehoboth

Entries: 74592 **Updated:** Mon Mar 11 11:49:49 2002 **Contact:** Pat **njpatrn@aol.com**
Home Page: Pat's Genealogy Pages

Millard/Miller/Sabin/Thayer/Newell in New England & NY

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Ida E. Paddock was born 19 NOV 1857, and died 4 APR 1910. She was the daughter of **2.** Zachariah Paddock and **3.** Julia. She married Volckert Peter Van Rensselaer.

Children of Ida E. Paddock and Volckert Peter Van Rensselaer are:

i. Annie Franchot Van Rensselaer.

ii. Catherine Van Rensselaer.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Zachariah Paddock was born 20 DEC 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, NY, and died 29 NOV 1893 in Binghampton, Broome Co., NY. He was the son of **4.** Thomas Paddock and **5.** Elizabeth Lewis.

3. Julia died 1879.

Children of Julia and Zachariah Paddock are:

i. Mary Ella Paddock. She married H. A. Carr.

ii. Lucinda Paddock died BEF. 1898. She married David P. Stratton.

iii. Smith Paddock.

1. iv. Ida E. Paddock was born 19 NOV 1857, and died 4 APR 1910. She married Volckert Peter Van Rensselaer.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Thomas Paddock was born 1753 in Middleboro, MA, and died 22 DEC 1828 in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY. He was the son of **8.** Thomas Paddock and **9.** Hannah Thomas.

5. Elizabeth Lewis was born 28 NOV 1762 in Rhode Island, and died 4 MAY 1857 in Binghampton, Broome Co., NY.

Children of Elizabeth Lewis and Thomas Paddock are:

i. Electa Paddock was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 17 JUL 1829 in St. Charles, MO.

ii. Thomas Paddock. He married Amanda Harrison. She died 1869 in Sterling, IL.

iii. Susan Paddock was born ABT. 1781, and died ABT. 1823.

iv. Silvia Paddock was born ABT. 1783, and died 14 MAY 1865 in Louisiana, Pike Co., MO. She married Daniel Threadwell Sherman.

v. Solomon Paddock was born ABT. 1786 in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY, and died in Orwell, Oswego Co., NY.

vi. Benjamin Green Paddock was born 24 JAN 1789 in Bennington, VT, and died 6 OCT 1872 in Metuchen, NJ. He married Sophia Scott. She was born 1797 in MA. He married Sophronia Perry 28 OCT 1816. She was born 20 APR 1794 in Boston, MA, and died 25 FEB 1837.

2. vii. Zachariah Paddock was born 20 DEC 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, NY, and died 29 NOV 1893 in Binghampton, Broome Co., NY. He married Julia. She died 1879. He married Mary Graves 11 AUG 1822. She was born ABT. 1800.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Thomas Paddock** was born 5 MAY 1723 in Middleboro, MA. He was the son of **16. Ichabod Paddock** and **17. Joanna Faunce**.

9. **Hannah Thomas** was born 20 APR 1731 in Middleboro, MA. She was the daughter of **18. William Thomas** and **19. Hannah Turner**.

Children of Hannah Thomas and Thomas Paddock are:

i. William Paddock was born 6 NOV 1748 in Middleboro, MA, and died 27 OCT 1818 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Thankful Williamson 6 APR 1782 in Middleboro, MA. She was born ABT. 1757 in Middleboro, MA, and died 1 JUN 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

ii. Ichabod Paddock was born 28 MAR 1751 in Middleboro, MA, and died 20 AUG 1815 in Bennington, VT. He married Patience Peckham ABT. 1774 in Rhode Island. She was born 26 JUN 1754, and died 1 JAN 1845 in Bennington, VT.

iii. Hannah Paddock was born 11 JUN 1752 in Middleboro, MA.

4. iv. Thomas Paddock was born 1753 in Middleboro, MA, and died 22 DEC 1828 in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Lewis 1780 in Hopkinton, RI. She was born 28 NOV 1762 in Rhode Island, and died 4 MAY 1857 in Binghampton, Broome Co., NY.

v. Joanna Paddock was born 27 FEB 1755 in Middleboro, MA.

vi. Mary Paddock was born 1757, and died 26 AUG 1814.

vii. Zachariah Paddock was born ABT. 1758.

viii. Sally Paddock was born ABT. 1760.

ix. Stephen Paddock was born 25 MAY 1766 in Middleboro, MA, and died 11 MAR 1849 in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., NY. He married Millicent Farnsworth. She was born 1769, and died 16 JUL 1845.

x. Jane Paddock was born ABT. 1768.

xi. Nancy Paddock was born ABT. 1770.

xii. Charity Paddock was born 13 NOV 1772, and died 9 MAR 1815 in Derby, VT.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

---

updated 03-11-02 Research is always ongoing. Notes and Sources available to researchers by request.Comments/corrections encouraged. Please allow at least a week for me to get back to you

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

Children of Elizabeth Lewis and Thomas Paddock are:

i. Electa Paddock was born in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 17 JUL 1829 in St. Charles, MO.

ii. Thomas Paddock. He married Amanda Harrison. She died 1896 in Sterling, IL.

iii. Susan Paddock was born ABT. 1781, and died ABT. 1822.

iv. Sibyla Paddock was born ABT. 1783, and died 14 MAY 1865 in Louisiana, Pike Co., MO. She married Daniel Throckmorton Sherman.

v. Solomon Paddock was born ABT. 1786 in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY, and died in Oswell, Oswego Co., NY.

vi. Benjamin Green Paddock was born 24 JAN 1789 in Bennington, VT, and died 8 OCT 1872 in Marcellus, NY. He married Sophia Sage. She was born 1797 in MA. He married Sophronia Perry 28 OCT 1816. She was born 28 APR 1794 in Boston, MA, and died 25 FEB 1827.

2. vii. Zephaniah Paddock was born 20 DEC 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, NY, and died 29 NOV 1891 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY. He married Judy. She died 1879. He married Mary Graves 11 AUG 1822. She was born ABT. 1800.

Adjacent(s): Generation No. 4

---

3. **Thomas Paddock** was born 5 MAY 1723 in Middleboro, MA. He was the son of 16. **Ichabod Paddock** and 17. **Joanna Eames**.

9. **Hannah Thomas** was born 20 APR 1731 in Middleboro, MA. She was the daughter of 18. **William Thomas** and 19. **Hannah Harper**.

Children of Hannah Thomas and Thomas Paddock are:

i. William Paddock was born 6 NOV 1748 in Middleboro, MA, and died 27 OCT 1838 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Hannah Williamson 6 APR 1782 in Middleboro, MA. She was born ABT. 1757 in Middleboro, MA, and died 1 JUN 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

ii. Ichabod Paddock was born 28 MAR 1751 in Middleboro, MA, and died 20 AUG 1815 in Bennington, VT. He married Patience Peckham ABT. 1774 in Rhode Island. She was born 26 JUN 1754, and died 1 JAN 1845 in Bennington, VT.

iii. Hannah Paddock was born 11 JUN 1752 in Middleboro, MA.

iv. Thomas Paddock was born 1753 in Middleboro, MA, and died 22 DEC 1828 in Warren, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Lewis 1780 in Hopkinton, RI. She was born 28 NOV 1762 in Rhode Island, and died 4 MAY 1837 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY.

v. Joanna Paddock was born 27 FEB 1755 in Middleboro, MA.

vi. Mary Paddock was born 1757, and died 26 AUG 1814.

vii. Zephaniah Paddock was born ABT. 1758.

viii. Sally Paddock was born ABT. 1760.

ix. Stephen Paddock was born 25 MAY 1766 in Middleboro, MA, and died 11 MAR 1849 in Port Covington, Franklin Co., NY. He married Millicent Farnsworth. She was born 1769, and died 16 JUL 1843.

x. Jane Paddock was born ABT. 1768.

xi. Nancy Paddock was born ABT. 1770.

xii. Charity Paddock was born 13 NOV 1772, and died 9 MAR 1815 in Derby, VT.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree

---

updated 03-11-02 Research is always ongoing. Notes and Sources available to researchers by request. Comments/corrections encouraged. Please allow at least a week for me to get back to you

---

Private Family Trees on | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfather > Find!

Ancestors of Neil Conway

Entries: 884337 **Updated:** Sat May 3 01:35:44 2003 **Contact:** Gary Silverstein **gary44238@adelphia.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I201996
- *Name:* Ida E. PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Ida E.
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 19 Nov 1857
- *Death:* 4 Apr 1910 [1]
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001 at 05:24

Father: Zachariah PADDOCK b: 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York
Mother: Julia

Marriage 1 Volckert Peter VAN RENSSELAER

- *Note:*
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001

Children

1. Annie Franchot VAN RENSSELAER
2. Catherine VAN RENSSELAER

Sources:

1. Abbrev: 125430

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Ancestors of Neil Conway

Entries: 884337 **Updated:** Sat May 3 01:35:44 2003
Contact: Gary Silverstein **gary44238@adelphia.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I201441
- *Name:* Ebenezer PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Ebenezer
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* Y [1]
- *Change Date:* 18 Jul 2002 at 01:47

Father: David PADDOCK b: Abt 1770
Mother: BROWN

Marriage 1 Phebe DUNN b: 1802

- *Note:*
- *Married:* Abt 1820
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001

Children

1. Isaac PADDOCK
2. John PADDOCK b: Abt 1825
3. Samuel PADDOCK b: 1828
4. Lewis B. PADDOCK b: 1829
5. Sarah PADDOCK b: 1830
6. Catherine PADDOCK b: 1832
7. Jane PADDOCK b: 1835
8. Eliza PADDOCK b: 1838
9. Ann PADDOCK b: 1842

Sources:

1. Abbrev: 125430

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who Are Your Ancestors?
Your Grandfather > Find!

Ancestors of Neil Conway

Entries: 884337 **Updated:** Sat May 3 01:35:44 2003 **Contact:** Gary Silverstein **gary44238@adelphia.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I206085
- *Name:* Thomas PADDOCK
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Surname:* Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1753 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- *Death:* 22 Dec 1828 in Warren, Herkimer, New York [1]
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001 at 05:27

Father: Thomas PADDOCK b: 5 May 1723 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Mother: Hannah THOMAS b: Abt 1726 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEWIS b: 28 Nov 1762 in , , Rhode Island

- *Note:*
- *Married:* 1780 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island
- *Change Date:* 24 Nov 2001

Children

1. Thomas PADDOCK
2. Susan PADDOCK b: Abt 1781
3. Silvia PADDOCK b: Abt 1783
4. PADDOCK b: 1785
5. Solomon PADDOCK b: Abt 1786 in Warren, Herkimer, New York
6. PADDOCK b: 1787
7. Electa PADDOCK b: Between 1787-1788 in Warren, New York
8. Benjamin Green PADDOCK b: 24 Jan 1789 in Bennington, Vermont
9. Zachariah PADDOCK b: 20 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Fulton, New York

Sources:

1. Abbrev: 125430

Save 80% on ink & paper – call 1-877-500-7222

Lose Weight FREE Ephedrine-Free Sample.

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Learn about your ancestors in our newspaper

also Denise Volzka
Volzka@aol.com

Northern
Oklahoma College Tonkawa

Sue Fisher

Director of Testing

Post Office Box 310 1220 E. Grand

Tonkawa, Oklahoma 74653-0310

Fax No.: 580-628-6209

Telephone: 580-628-6357

E-Mail sfisher@nocaxp.north-ok.edu

Website www.north-ok.edu

Dedicat

Dr. Olin W

Sue Fisher

Northern Oklahoma College

1220 East Grand • Tonkawa, Oklahoma 74653

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 OSAGE
BARTLESVILLE, OK. 74003

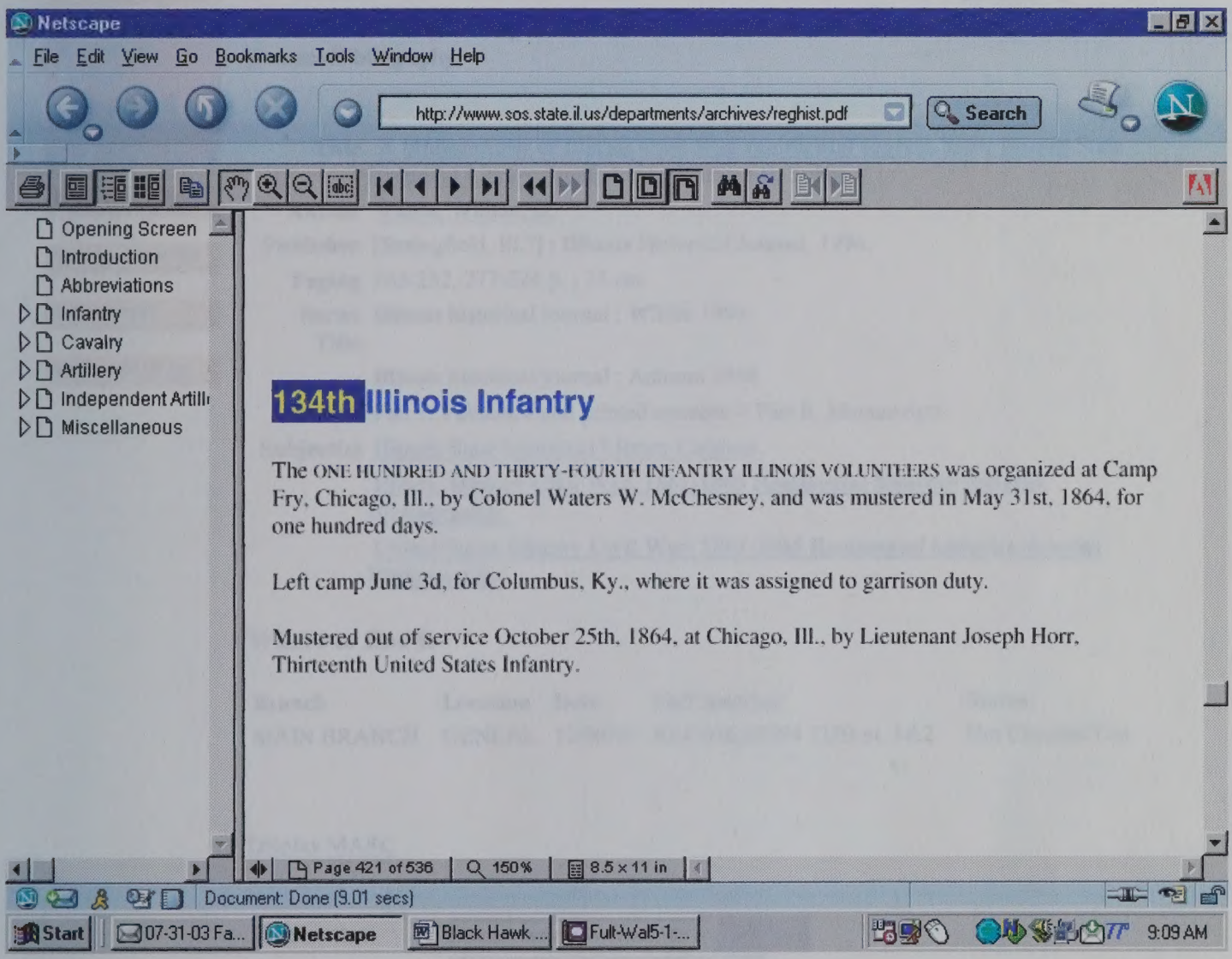
NOC

Tonkawa, Oklahoma 74653

Book Rec'd 7/3/03

" Returned Mail

4/23/03


Netscape
File Edit View Go Bookmarks Tools Window Help
http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/reghist.pdf
Search
Opening Screen
Introduction
Abbreviations
Infantry
Cavalry
Artillery
Independent Artill
Miscellaneous
134th Illinois Infantry
The ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH INFANTRY ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS was organized at Camp Fry, Chicago, Ill., by Colonel Waters W. McChesney, and was mustered in May 31st, 1864, for one hundred days.
Left camp June 3d, for Columbus, Ky., where it was assigned to garrison duty.
Mustered out of service October 25th, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., by Lieutenant Joseph Horr, Thirteenth United States Infantry.
Page 421 of 536
150%
8.5 x 11 in
Document: Done (9.01 secs)
Start
07-31-03 Fa...
Netscape
Black Hawk ...
Fult-Wal5-1-...
9:09 AM

FULL RECORD

Record 1 of 1 in Peoria Public Library

Search type: Subjects

Search was: Illinois History Civil War, 1861-1865 Regimental histories Sources Bibliography

Title A **bibliography** of **Illinois Civil War regimental sources** in the **Illinois** State Historical Library / compiled by William B. Tubbs.

Author Tubbs, William B.

Publisher [Springfield, Ill.?] : **Illinois** Historical Journal, 1994.

Paging 185-232, 277-324 p. ; 25 cm.

Series Title **Illinois** historical journal ; Winter 1994

Illinois historical journal ; Autumn 1994

Contents Part 1. Published and printed **sources** -- Part II. Manuscripts.

Subject(s) **Illinois** State Historical Library Catalogs.

Illinois History Civil War, 1861-1865 Regimental histories Sources Bibliography.

United States **History Civil War, 1861-1865 Regimental histories Sources Bibliography.**

Where to find it

Branch	Location	Date	Call Number	Status
MAIN BRANCH	GENEAL	12/06/95	REF 016.97374 TUB pt. 1&2	Not Checked Out

Display MARC

Enter terms: Illinois History Civil War, 1861- Search

Choose search type: Subjects

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

GROOM	BRIDE	CNTY	
PADDOCK, ABRAHAM	DUNN, SARAH E (MRS)	MONTGOMERY	0
PADDOCK, ABRAHAM	DUNN, SARAH E (MRS)	MONTGOMERY	1
PADDOCK, ABRAHAM	YOUNG, MINERVA	MONTGOMERY	0
PADDOCK, ALBA M	BUTTERFIELD, LOUISA	LAKE	0
PADDOCK, ARA E	ROGERS, ELLA S	WHITESIDE	1
PADDOCK, BENJAMIN	MAYER, MARY A (MISS)	MACOUPIN	0
PADDOCK, BENJAMIN	MULLIGAN, MRS MAGGIE	JERSEY	0
PADDOCK, BERT	BOTGER, CHRISTINE	IROQUOIS	0
PADDOCK, C	WARREN, MINNIE	KANKAKEE	1
PADDOCK, CALEB H	BEARDSLEE, PHEBE ANN	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, CHARLES	COLLINS, MARY ANN	KNOX	1
PADDOCK, CHARLES B	BENNETT, IRENE M	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, CHARLES E	HUMPHREY, ALMIRA	LAKE	1
PADDOCK, CHARLES O	COTTINGHAM, JESSIE C	MONTGOMERY	1
PADDOCK, CLAUDE A	CRUIKSHANK, MARY A	MC HENRY	0
PADDOCK, DANIEL H	BARTON, KATIE A	KANKAKEE	0
PADDOCK, DANIEL H	PADDOCK, MARY	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, DAVID O	NICHOLSON, MARY A	HANCOCK	1
PADDOCK, DEWITT	ELLSWORTH, MATILDA	WILL	0
PADDOCK, DEWITT	SEYMOUR, MARY	WILL	0
PADDOCK, EDWARD	HAMPTON, REBECCA ANN	MONTGOMERY	0
PADDOCK, EDWARD A	DARROW, M ELEDICE	COOK	1
PADDOCK, EDWIN R	BESSE, JOSEPHINE	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, ELDRIDGE	BARTLETT, ESTHER MRS	WHITESIDE	1
PADDOCK, ELMER	PAYFAIR, OLIVE	WILL	1
PADDOCK, ELMER M	TOWER, ALICE L	WILL	1
PADDOCK, FRED	NEWTON, EUNICE O	WHITESIDE	1
PADDOCK, FRED G	MITCHELL, LAURA A	KNOX	1
PADDOCK, GEORGE	CARPENTER, MARY	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, GEORGE A	RULAND, HELEN M	WILL	1
PADDOCK, GEORGE A	BROOKS, MARY N	COOK	1
PADDOCK, GEORGE E	QUIGLEY, ELLA M	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, GEORGE P	BUTTERFIELD, ROSEMOND	LAKE	0
PADDOCK, GEORGE S	BURNS, SARAH H (SEE BURRIS)	MONTGOMERY	0
PADDOCK, GEORGE S	BURRIS, SARAH H (SEE BURNES)	MONTGOMERY	0
PADDOCK, GRANT	BESCH, EFFIE	EDGAR	0
PADDOCK, HARRY E	HARRISON, MARY FRANCES	FAYETTE	1
PADDOCK, HENRY	CONNER, MARY	COOK	0
PADDOCK, HENRY	ROGERS, MALVINA	COLES	0
PADDOCK, HENRY A	DECKER, OLIVE H MRS	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, HENRY A	SNYDER, ELIZABETH	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, HENRY C	MERRILL, MARION W	KANE	1
PADDOCK, HENRY M	MONTGOMERY, CELIA ANN	LAKE	0
PADDOCK, HOSEA C	STYLES, NETTIE	KANKAKEE	0
PADDOCK, HUGH E	BALDWIN, CASS C	WHITESIDE	1
PADDOCK, IRA S	RAMSAY, CARRIE E MRS	WHITESIDE	0
PADDOCK, ISAAC	SMITH, LIZZIE	COOK	0
PADDOCK, ISAAC (COLORED)	KEMP, POLLY (COLORED)	MARION	1
PADDOCK, J R	MCKAIN, JANE	DEKALB	0
PADDOCK, JAMES	HOTCHKISS, FRANK	WHITESIDE	1
PADDOCK, JAMES	MACY, EMERLINE	PEORIA	0
PADDOCK, JAMES H	CRAWFORD, MAY L	KANKAKEE	1
PADDOCK, JAMES K	STICKNEY, SUSAN L	COOK	1
PADDOCK, JAMES K	GREEN, LUCY A	COOK	0
PADDOCK, JAY	MAYO, EMMA	WHITESIDE	0

Periodical Source Index (PERSI) Order Form

Name Barbara Walcher Fulton

Address 2004 Osage

BARTLESVILLE OK 74003

To obtain copies of articles in the PERSI index, contact the Allen County Public Library Foundation, P. O. Box 2270, Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270. Send this form describing the articles to be copied, provide the full entry from PERSI and the name of the journal. Request only six articles at a time separately. The charge is $7.50 for each order form, pre-paid, plus $0.20 per page copied to be billed to you. Requests not accepted by phone, fax or email. Please allow 6-8 weeks.

1 Title of article: Winecoff, Michael, Early Years in Amer., Georgia

Title of journal: NC Gen Soc Journal

Code: Vol: 6 No: 4 Mon: Nov Yr: 1980

2 Title of article: Paddock Cemetery

Title of journal: Montgomery Co. Genealogical Society Quarterly

Code: ILMT Vol: 6 No: 4 Mon: Apr. Yr: 1984

3 Title of article: Salome Paddock Enos Diary 1815-1860 Illinois

Title of journal: Stalker (Topic Enos)

Code: Vol: 12 No: 1 Mon: Winter Yr: 1992

Same article

4 Title of article: Flagg-Paddock-Montgomery, Illinois

Title of journal: Stalker (Topic: Montgomery)

Code: Vol: 12 No: 1 Mon: Winter Yr: 1992

5 Title of article: David Grantham Family, N C, Illinois

Title of journal: Montgomery Co. Gen. Soc. Quarterly (topic: Grantham)

Code: ILMT Vol: 4 No: 3 Mon: Jan. Yr: 1982

6 Title of article: John Grantham Family, GA, KY, IL #1

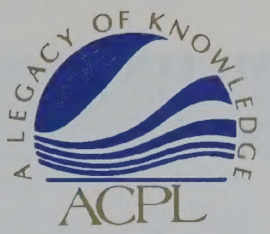
Title of journal: Montgomery Co. Gen Soc (topic: Grantham)

Code: ILMT Vol: 4 No: 2 Mon: Oct Yr: 1981

Same article

John H. Grantham Same as above - Vol 6 - No. 1 July 1983

John P Grantham " " " Vol 16 No. 1 ?Not listed 1994



31 May 2001

Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Ms. Fulton:

The Historical Genealogy Department of the Allen County Public Library houses thousands of periodicals. For more than six years, the library and its foundation have endeavored to acquire a comprehensive collection of North American historical and genealogical periodicals and further, to provide subject access to those materials. The *Periodical Source Index (PERSI)* is the product of our efforts. We are pleased to be able to provide copies of articles referenced in PERSI.

The PERSI material you requested is enclosed. With the present fee schedule of twenty cents per page copied plus a seven-dollar and fifty-cent handling fee, the charge for the enclosed materials, payable to **ACPL Foundation-PERSI**, is **$10.10** minus your $7.50 check equals **$2.60**.

Curt B. Witcher
Manager
Historical Genealogy Department

----------*PLEASE RETURN THIS PORTION WITH PAYMENT*----------

ACPL Foundation-PERSI Payment

Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
31 May 2001

Amount due.....$2.60

Received 6/06/01

Allen County Public Library Foundation
900 Webster Street ● Box 2270 ● Fort Wayne, Indiana 46801-2270 ● (219) 421-1265

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

military connections
LET OUR COMPANY FIND YOUR COMPANY!

Search Results

Search Terms: PADDOCK (71)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI)
Combined Matches: 71
Next Hits

Location	Subject	Record Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/ Season	Year
Alaska		History		Making of Jeannette Paddock Nichols Alaska	Pacific Northwest Quarterly	77	4	October	1986
Delaware	New Castle	History		Paddock Family & Great Depression, Wilmington	Delaware History	27	4	Fall	1997
Idaho	Washington	School		Intermountain Institute and Edward A. Paddock	Idaho Yesterdays	22	2	Summer	1978
Illinois	Madison	Cemeteries		Paddock Cemetery	Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly	6	4	April	1984
Massachusetts	Barnstable MA?	Cemeteries		Paddock Cemetery, East Dennis	Cape Cod Genealogical Society Bulletin	3	1	March	1977
Massachusetts	Nantucket	History		Coffin-Paddock House History	Historic Nantucket	34	2	October	1986
Massachusetts	Suffolk	History		Paddock Elms, Boston	New England Historical and Genealogical Register	28	2	April	1874
					Otter Tail				

5/01

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
FREE! Get the #1 Genealogy Newsletter Click Here Ancestry.com

Search Results

Search Terms: ILMT (2)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography
Combined Matches: 2
Periodical Title: Montgomery County Genealogical Society Quarterly
General Subject Area: U.S.
Topics: Illinois
Issues per Year: 4
Other Titles:
Notes:
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1978-
ACPL Call Number: OPEN
ISSN Number:
Repositories holding this title include:
Allen County Public Library
Dallas Public Library (partial holdings)
Publisher: Montgomery County Genealogical Soc
Publisher Address: PO Box 212 :Litchfield, IL 62056
Persi Code: ILMT

Periodical Title: Montgomery County, Il Genealogical Society Quarterly
General Subject Area: U.S.
Topics: Illinois
Issues per Year: 4
Other Titles:
Notes:
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1978-
ACPL Call Number:
ISSN Number: 1041-777X
Repositories holding this title include:
Allen County Public Library
Publisher: Montgomery County Genealogical Soc
Publisher Address: PO Box 212 :Litchfield, IL 62056
Persi Code: ILMT

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Gift
Click Here

Search Results

Search Terms: PADDOCK (71)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI)
Combined Matches: 71
Previous Hits Next Hits

Location	Subject	Record Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/ Season	Year
Surname			Edick	Susan Edick Paddock, Real Dau., New York	Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine	26	4	April	1905
Surname			Edick	Susan Edick Paddock, Real Dau., New York	Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine	27	4	October	1905
Surname			Enos	Salome Paddock Enos Diary, 1815-1860, Illinois	Illinois Historical Journal	13	3	October	1920
Surname			Flagg	Flagg-Paddock-Montgomery, Illinois	Stalker	12	1	Winter	1992
Surname			Gorton	Gorton-Paddock Golden Wedding, 1891, Michigan	Lexicon	4	3		1982
Surname			Mcelrath	Mabell Paddock Mcelrath, Mining Camp Mem.	Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Quarterly	98	2		1998
Surname			Montgomery	Flagg-Paddock-Montgomery, Illinois	Stalker	12	1	Winter	1992
Surname			Nordstrom	Nordstrom-Paddock Bible, 1866-92, Illinois, Nevada	Swedish American Genealogist	3	2	June	1983
Surname			Paddock	Algernon S. Paddock, Utah	Nebraska	57	3	Fall	1976

FREE Gift

Minnesota	Otter Tail	History	Paddock Twp. and White Pine Timber	County Genealogical Society Newsletter				1991
Nebraska	Burt	Cemeteries	Paddock Hill Cemetery	Nebraska Ancestree	5	1	Summer	1982
Nebraska	Gage	Cemeteries	Zion or Spier Cemetery, Paddock Twp.	Homesteader	7	2	October	1984

Viewing records **1-10 of 71**

Next.

Page: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

- Area: Genealogy Echo
Msg#: 4671
From: Michael Ward
To: All
Subj: Paddock
Date: 07-19-93 21:16
Read: Yes Replied: No
Mark: Print

Can anyone help me locate Mabel Paddock? b. 03-16-1885 m. John Leo Wilson b. 01-11-1885 in Leavenworth, KS; d. 09-01-1961 in Billings, MT marr. on 06-24-1931 in NE.
She was last known to be in Murray, UT. Any help will be greatly appreciated!

--- Maximus 2.01wb
* Origin: CAROLINA GENEALOGY (918) 836-0125 (1:170/304)

History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois – 1882.
[Page 320]

"F. O. PADDOCK, lumber-dealer, Nokomis, was born in Argyle, Wis., December 16, 1853, son of Oscar H. and Ann (THREADGOLD) PADDOCK, he, born in Woodstock, Vt., June 12, 1830, came to Illinois at an early day, and is now in the lumber business at Pana, Ill., and with his son (subject) at Nokomis; she, a native of Yorkshire, England, was born December 12, 1836. Subject received a good business education, and engaged in business at Pana, Ill., where he dealt in lumber and building material; thence he moved to Nokomis, where he carries on the same business; he has the largest stock of any dealer in his line in Montgomery County, and does an extensive trade. At St. Joseph, Mo., August 28, 1877, he married Ada PLATT, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1855, daughter of Rudolphus T. and Mary (NARES) PLATT, he born in Clifton Park, N. Y., August 1, 1832, died in May, 1876; she, a native of Geneva, N. Y., born November 8, 1834; from this union, one child, Jessie F., now three years old, has been born. Mr. Paddock is of old Revolutionary stock; his great-grandfather and grand-uncles were Revolutionary soldiers, and he is an honor to the stock from whence he springs."

History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois – 1882.

[Page 101]

Clarence E. COLE, insurance agent, Hillsboro, was born in Sussex County, N. J., April 30, 1848; son of John S. and Elizabeth (PADDOCK) COLE, he a farmer, born in Sussex County, N. J., October 6, 1806, and came to this State with his family in 1849, and died August 30, 1880; she born in Sussex County, N. J., about 1813, and died in this county November 13, 1877. They had one son and three daughters. Subject was educated at Hillsboro Academy, began life as a farmer, continued as such for fifteen years, commenced the insurance business in 1875, and how enjoys a very fair business. He married at Nokomis, October 10, 1871, Fannie E. ELLIS, daughter of D. B. ELLIS, a Virginian, born at Princeton, Ill., February 24, 1850, and died August 13, 1878. The result of this union was Gracie E., born August 25, 1872; John E., born January 16, 1874, and Floy A., born September 15, 1876. Mr. COLE's second marriage took place at St. Louis April 21, 1880, when he married Miss Eunice E. GARRETTSON, born at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, February 24, 1860, and daughter of G. W. GARRETTSON, of Marion, Iowa. Mr. COLE is a Republican, and enlisted in the Federal army in April, 1864, as drummer of Company H, One Hundred and Forty-third Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served six months under Col. Dudley C. SMITH, of Shelbyville, Ill.

George R. COOPER, attorney and teacher, Hillsboro, ...

Edmund DOUGLAS, physician and druggist, Hillsboro, was born ....

[Page 103]

..

[Page 106]

Smead®
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Paddock

http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/1200/menu.html
]

Temple Family Ancestors - Albemarle Area (Pasquotank, Camden) North Carolina; King-Queen & Chesterfield, Virginia from Wiltshire, England

Scroll down to bottom for next page.

Alexander
Fife, Scotland/Somerset, Maryland? pre & post 1679

Bryan
Jones County, North Carolina 1803 to 1824

Crispen (Crispin)
Craven County, North Carolina pre-1788 to 1800
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania pre-1774

Davis
Beaufort County, North Carolina pre-1675 to pre-1728

Davison
Colchester County, Novia Scotia, Canada 1876

DeBerry
Northampton County, North Carolina pre-1755 to post-1814

Duval
Jones County, North Carolina pre-1824 to post-1863
Glouchester County, Virginia pre-1798 to post-1798

Gerock
Onslow County, North Carolina pre-1910 to post-1959
Jones County, North Carolina pre-1833 to post-1846
Craven County, North Carolina pre-1787 to post-1807
Baltimore, Maryland pre-1774 to post-1786
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania pre & post 1754
Wurttemberg Province, Germany pre & post 1752

Gregory
Currituck County, North Carolina pre-1867 to post-1879

Henderson
Onslow County, North Carolina pre-1812 to post-1922

Hunter
Nansemond, VA/Perquimans, NC? 1645 to 1725

Jarman
Onslow County, North Carolina 1828 to 1863

Johnson
Craven County, North Carolina 1744

McBride
Norfolk, Virginia pre to post 1880
Currituck County, North Carolina pre-1867 to post-1878

Camden County, North Carolina?

McKimmey
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1780

McPherson
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1776-1885

Peebles
Northampton County, North Carolina 1806 to 1856

Perry
Pasquotank County, North Carolina pre & post 1772
Perquimans County, North Carolina pre-1751 to pre-1772
Nansemond County, Virginia pre & post 1700
Isle of Wight, Virginia pre-1645 to pre-1700

Roach
Onslow County, North Carolina 1744 to 1802

Shute
Beaufort County, North Carolina pre-1675 to pre-1838

Spence
Pasquotank County, North Carolina pre-1734 to post-1807
Somerset County, Maryland pre-1669 to post-1679
Northumberland, Virginia pre-1649 to post-1665
Fife Province, Scotland pre-1639 to (time of immigration)

Stancell
Northampton County, North Carolina pre-1805 to post-1939

Stephenson
Northampton County, North Carolina pre-1791 to post-1931

Suter
Northampton County, North Carolina 1804

Tallman
Onslow County, North Carolina pre-1810 to post-1854

Temple
Pasquotank County, North Carolina ? to present
King & Queen County, North Carolina ? to ?
Chesterfield County, Virginia pre-1710 to ?
Wiltshire Province, England pre-1620 to post-1682

Trueman
Pasquotank County, NC/Somerset County, MD? pre & post 1734

Vaughn
Northampton County, North Carolina 1794

Wood
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1779-1876
This page has had hits since June 16, 1998.

Camden County, North Carolina?

McKimmey
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1780

McPherson
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1770-1785

Peebles
Northampton County, North Carolina 1800 to 1850

Perry
Pasquotank County, North Carolina pre & post 1772
Perquimans County, North Carolina pre-1751 to pre-1772
Nansemond County, Virginia pre & post 1700
Isle of Wight, Virginia pre-1645 to pre-1700

Roach
Onslow County, North Carolina 1744 to 1802

Slute
Beaufort County, North Carolina pre-1675 to pre-1818

Spruce
Pasquotank County, North Carolina pre-1734 to post-1807
Somerset County, Maryland pre-1659 to post-1679
Northumberland, Virginia pre-1640 to post-1695
File Province, Scotland pre-1619 to (time of emigration)

Stancil
Northampton County, North Carolina pre-1805 to post-1939

Stephenson
Northampton County, North Carolina pre-1791 to post-1931

Suter
Northampton County, North Carolina 1804

Tallman
Onslow County, North Carolina pre-1810 to post-1854

Temple
Pasquotank County, North Carolina ? to present
King & Queen County, North Carolina ? to ?
Chesterfield County, Virginia pre-1710 to ?
Wiltshire Province, England pre-1620 to post-1682

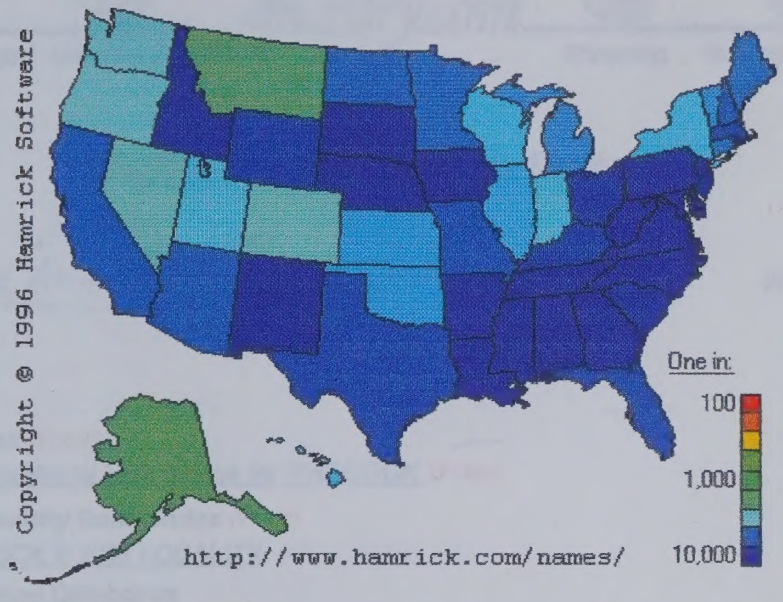
Truesan
Pasquotank County, NC/Somerset County, MD? pre & post 1774

Vaughn
Northampton County, North Carolina 1794

Wood
Pasquotank County, North Carolina 1779-1876
This page has had 1hits since June 16, 1998.

DOWNLOAD VuePrint for best viewing

PADDOCK Surname Distribution

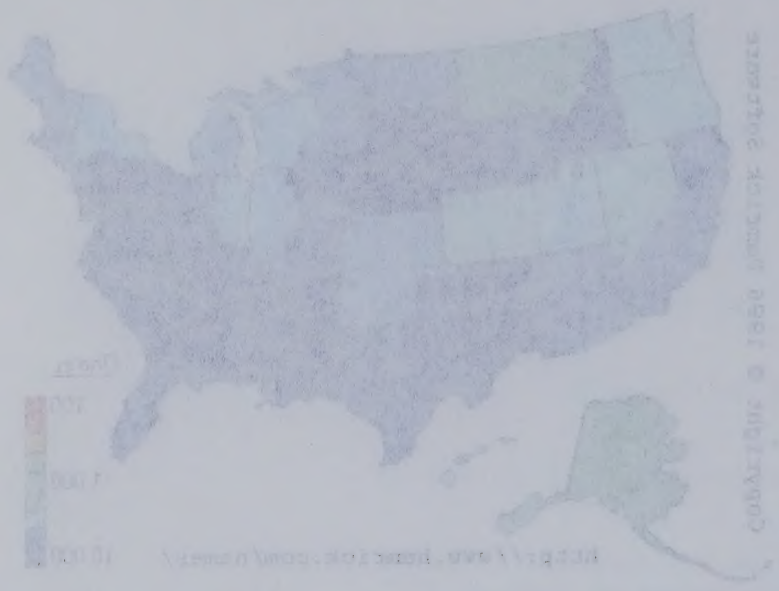


The color of each state indicates how frequently you will find someone with this surname in each state. For instance, if a state is colored red, then 1 in 100 people (or more) in that state have the surname. Similarly, yellow means approximately 1 in 300 have the surname, green means 1 in 1000, and blue means 1 in 10,000 (or less).

If you want to save this map to your hard drive, Click here and then choose "File|Save As...". If you'd like a program for offline viewing and printing images, please try out Hamrick Software's VuePrint.

VuePrint is the most widely used image viewer for Windows, with more than 500,000 copies downloaded from America Online and CompuServe alone. With this single tool you can view and print the most popular types of images found on the online services, Internet newsgroups, electronic mail, and World Wide Web pages. It is available in two Editions (16-bit Edition and Pro/32 Edition) in each of eleven languages - English, Dutch, Finnish, French, German, Japanese, Italian, Korean, Russian, Spanish, and Swedish.

There have been 19276 maps displayed.



Can't find them? ... Try this!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry.com Search Results

PADDOCK Daniel adv ANY LOCALITY ANY YEAR

World Tree (Free)

Ancestry World Tree entries for 'PADDOCK' (Free)	6387

Social Security Death Index (Free)

PADDOCK in ANY LOCALITY

Biographical Databases

American Biographical Library	10
American Biographical Notes	4
Apprentices of Connecticut 1637-1900	1
Biographical Cyclopedia of US Women	1
Biographical Directory of the American Congress	2
Biographies of Notable Americans, 1904	26
Builders of Our Nation: Men of 1913	1
Colonial Families, Southern States	2
DAR Lineage Books (100 vols)	172
Encyclopedia of American Biography	5
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 3 (New York)	3
Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers	7
Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families	12
History of Cook County, Illinois	9
Index of Massachusetts Pioneers to the West	3
Northeast Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memoirs (Free)	1
Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah	1
Pioneers of Massachusetts	4
Sons of the American Revolution	18
Women of the Century	2

Historical Records

An Enduring Legacy	1
California Pioneers, 1542-1848	1
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 5	22
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 1	2

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry.com Search Results

PADDOCK — ANY LOCALITY — ANY YEAR

World Tree (Free)

Ancestry World Tree entries for PADDOCK (Free) — 8387

Social Security Death Index (Free)

PADDOCK in ANY LOCALITY

Biographical Databases

American Biographical Library	10
American Biographical Notes	4
Associations of Connecticut, 1657-1800	1
Biographical Cyclopedia of US Women	1
Biographical Directory of the American Congress	2
Biographies of Notable Americans, 1904	20
Builders of Our Nation, Men of 1912	1
Colonial Families, Southern States	2
DAR Lineage Books (100 vols)	172
Encyclopedia of American Biography	8
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 3 (New York)	3
Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers	7
Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families	12
History of Cook County, Illinois	9
Index of Massachusetts Pioneers to the West	3
Mothers of Achievement in Americas Biographies and Historical Memoirs (Free)	1
Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah	1
Pioneers of Massachusetts	4
Sons of the American Revolution	18
Women of the Century	2

Historical Records

An Enduring Legacy	1
California Pioneers, 1850-1888	1
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 5	22
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 1	2

Heart Throbs of the West	3
History of Hamilton County, Ohio	1
History of the LDS Church	2
History of Utah	12
Kansas and Kansans, vol. 2	1
Nebraska: The Land and the People, Vol 1.	45
Old United Empire Loyalists List	1
Our Pioneer Heritage	3
Plymouth Colony: History and People	2
Topographical Dictionary of England	3
Treasures of Pioneer History	2

Deed and Land Records

Kentucky Land Grants	1
Land Records--Arkansas	2
Land Records--Michigan	38
Land Records--Minnesota	16
Land Records--Ohio	1
Land Records--Wisconsin	27

Court and Probate Records

United Empire Loyalists, Part I	1

Military Records

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 3	16
Confederate Soldiers of Louisiana	1
Historical Register & Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903, v. 1	2
Historical Register and Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903, v. 2	6
Historical Register of Revolutionary War Officers	2
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution (17 vols.)	23
New York Pensioners of 1835	1
Vermont Pensioners of 1835	1
Vietnam Casualty Index	5
WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Free)	15
Year Book of IL Society of Sons of Am. Rev.	2

Genealogy Guidebooks and Reference

50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress (Free)	5
Chicago and Cook County: A Guide to Research	1

Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, Death, etc.)

Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 1.	1
Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 3.	4
Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 4.	3
Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 6.	2
Colonial Families of the United States, Vol. 7 (Free)	3
Connecticut Death Index 1949 - 1970	20
Connecticut Death Index 1971 - 1987	75
Connecticut Death Index 1988 - 1996	107
Connecticut Marriages to 1800	11
Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996	27
Marriages--Illinois to 1850	8
Marriages--Indiana to 1850	35

- Heart Throbs of the West 3
- History of Hamilton County, Ohio 1
- History of the LDS Church 2
- History of Utah 12
- Kansas and Kansans, vol. 2 1
- Nebraska: The Land and the People, Vol. 1 46
- Old United Empire Loyalists List 1
- Our Pioneer Heritage 3
- Plymouth Colony: History and People 2
- Topographical Dictionary of England 3
- Treasures of Pioneer History 2

- Deed and Land Records
  - Kentucky Land Grants 1
  - Land Records--Arkansas 2
  - Land Records--Michigan 38
  - Land Records--Minnesota 18
  - Land Records--Ohio 1
  - Land Records--Wisconsin 27

- Court and Probate Records
  - United Empire Loyalists, Part 1 1

- Military Records
  - Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 2 16
  - Confederate Soldiers of Louisiana 1
  - Historical Register & Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903, v. 1 2
  - Historical Register and Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903, v. 2 8
  - Historical Register of Revolutionary War Officers 2
  - Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution (17 vols.) 23
  - New York Pensioners of 1840 1
  - Veterans Pensioners of 1835 1
  - Veterans Cassualty Index 5
  - WWII Civilian Death Registrations (Free) 16
  - Year Book of Il Society of Sons of Am. Rev. 2

- Genealogy Guidebooks and Reference
  - 50,000 Biblio-graphic Sources from the Library of Congress (Free) 6
  - Chicago and Cook County: A Guide to Research 1

- Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, Death, etc.)
  - Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 1 1
  - Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 3 4
  - Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 4 3
  - Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 6 2
  - Colonial Families of the United States, Vol. 7 (Free) 3
  - Connecticut Death Index 1949 - 1970 20
  - Connecticut Death Index 1971 - 1997 79
  - Connecticut Death Index 1989 - 1996 107
  - Connecticut Marriages to 1800 11
  - Kentucky Death Index 1911-1999 27
  - Marriages--Illinois to 1850 8
  - Marriages--Indiana to 1850 36

Marriages--Iowa to 1850	1
Marriages--Kentucky to 1850	6
Marriages--Massachusetts to 1800	15
Marriages--Michigan to 1850	8
Marriages--Missouri to 1850	1
Massachusetts Town Vital Records, Update and Compilation	2
Michigan Death Index 1971-1996	115
Middlefield, MA Vital Records	1
Name Changes in Massachusetts, 1780-1892.	4
North Carolina Death Index, 1975 (Free)	1
North Carolina Death Records, 1970-1974 (Free)	1
Ohio Death Index 1958-1967	16
UMI Obituaries, 1990-1997	233
Utah County, Utah Cemetery Index	3
Vermont Death Index 1989-1996	2

Census Records

Census of Arizona 1864	1
Census of Rhode Island 1774	1
Census, Territories of Arizona and New Mexico, late 1800s	1
Connecticut 1790 Federal Census	2
Illinois Census Returns 1820	1
Kentucky 1790 Federal Census	2
Massachusetts 1790 Federal Census	15
New Hampshire 1790 Federal Census	1
New York 1790 Federal Census	26
Vermont 1790 Federal Census	7

Gazeteers / Atlases

French's Gazetteer of New York	1
Geographic Reference Library	5

Published Articles

PERiodical Source Index (1997 Update) entries for 'PADDOCK'	65
PERiodical Source Index (1997 Update) entries for '(surname) PADDOCK'	35

Suggested Reading for 'ANY LOCALITY' Research

Products in our on-line store about 'ANY LOCALITY'

Links to Other Sites (Free)

Maps / Gazetteers related to 'ANY LOCALITY'

Please Tell Us What You Think of Ancestry Global Search

- Marriages–Iowa to 1850 1
- Marriages–Kentucky to 1850 6
- Marriages–Massachusetts to 1890 16
- Marriages–Michigan to 1925 8
- Marriages–Missouri to 1850 1
- Massachusetts Town Vital Records, Updates and Compilation 2
- Microfilm Death Index 1971-1985 118
- Middlefield, MA Vital Records 1
- Name Changes in Massachusetts, 1780-1892 4
- North Carolina Death Index, 1975 (Free) 1
- North Carolina Death Records, 1970-1974 (Free) 1
- Ohio Death Index 1955-1967 16
- UMI Obituaries, 1980-1992 233
- Utah County, Utah Cemeteries 3
- Vermont Death Index 1909-1965 2

- Census Records
  - Census of Arizona 1864 1
  - Census of Rhode Island 1774 1
  - Census, Territories of Arizona and New Mexico, late 1800s 1
  - Connecticut 1790 Federal Census 2
  - Illinois Census Returns 1820 1
  - Kentucky 1790 Federal Census 2
  - Massachusetts 1790 Federal Census 15
  - New Hampshire 1790 Federal Census 1
  - New York 1790 Federal Census 20
  - Vermont 1790 Federal Census 7

- Gazetteers / Atlases
  - Francis Gazetteer of New York 1
  - Osborne Reference Library 6

- Published Articles
  - PERiodical Source Index (1847-Update) entries for "ADDOCK" 95
  - PERiodical Source Index (1847-Update) entries for "Holmans" PADDOCK 36

- Suggested Reading for 'ANY LOCALITY' Research
- Products in our on-line store about 'ANY LOCALITY'
- Links to Other Sites (Free)
- Maps / Gazetteers related to 'ANY LOCALITY'

	PADDOCK	Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Ill St. Gen Soc Vol IV July 72 no 2

Page 67

— Widows of Revolutionary War Soldiers listed as receiving payment through Ill Pension Agency on file at natl Archives Wash D C

Paddock, Polly widow of Gaius Paddock, Pvt. Massachusetts, Continential Troops.

Pension File no W26850

Temple

Ill St Gen Soc Vol 2 no 4 p.w. 1970

1 Temple Family Item by Mrs. Glen H. Lovekamp

BNG III : 2 (June 1962) 53

→ Bloomfield-Normal Genealogical Soc.
PO Box 432 Normal Ill 61701
Gleanings from the Heart of the Cornbelt Editor Mrs Lois Steinberg

---

Peters, —

Peters Family. 1969 Evelyn C. Peters
in Ill Historical Library

Randolph

Index to Marriage Records, Randolph Co. Ill. 1809-1870, compiled by Mrs Frank S. Torrens 1969
Woolridge, Katherine Ann.

Montgomery Co Hist Soc autum 1969 Vol 1-no 3.

Past & Present of Montgomery Co. Ill.
Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co. 1904 Traylor, Jacob L.
Listed as used for Mills Family Record
James R. Glacking C.G. 860 Hinman Ave Evanston, Ill. 60202

Rev. War Soldiers Buried in Il

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois
(Tulsa Lib.) by Mrs. Harriet J. Walker
Ref. Gen Sect
R 973.36
W15
1967

page 26 Daniel Kenney
served in Va line of troops
came to Crawford Co. Il & died there
Aug 9, 1824 was pensioned

page 43 Duff, John (Va)
~~died~~ Killed on Tipple Island, Gallatin Co.
buried near old salt spring
gave val info to Geo Rogers Clark Re: Kaskaskia

page 102 Lunsford, George
born Va - June 8, ~~1762~~ 1762
soldier w/ Co. Geo. Rogers Clark
Captured Kaskaskia & Prairie du Rocher in 1778.
Enlisted ~~Jan~~ Jan 20, 1780 discha ~~Jan~~ 18, 1783
buried Palmer graveyard 2½ mi west of Columbia
Monroe Co.

page 84 Paddock, Daius
native mass enlisted Jan 1, 1776 member of Capt Isaac Woods Co.
Col. Wilkins Larned's Reg.
w/ troops which evacuated Ky - in battle of Newton
& skirmish at Frog Neck
1779+80 served w/ Lt. Joseph Bates, Col. Damaliel Bradford Reg.
Mass. line of troops
located in Madison Co. Ill - buried near Moro

Pillars, James & Richard
page 126

Turner, Andrew
pg 113
Jabez (pg 87

Rev. War Soldiers Buried in Ill

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois
(Tulsa Lib.) by Mrs. Harriet J. Walker
Lg. Gen Sect
R 973.36
W15
1967

page 26 Daniel Kenney
served in Va line of troops
Came to Crawford Co. Ill & died there
Aug 9, 1824 was pensioned

page 43 Duff, John (Va)
died Killed on Tipple Island, Gallatin Co.
buried near old salt spring
gave val info to Geo Rogers Clark Re: Kaskaskia

page 102 Lunsford, George
born Va - June 8, ~~1762~~ 1762
soldier w/ Co. Geo. Rogers Clark
Captured Kaskaskia & Prairie du Rocher in 1778.
Enlisted ~~Feb~~ Jun 20, 1780 discha ~~Jan~~ 18, 1783
buried Palmer graveyard 2½ mi west of Columbia
Monroe Co.

page 84 Paddock, Gaius
native Mass enlisted member of Capt Isaac Woods Co.
Jan 1, 1776 Col. Wilkins Larned's Reg.
w/ troops which evacuated Dy - in battle of Trenton
& skirmish at Frog Neck
1779+80 served w/ Lt. Joseph Bates, Col. Damaliel Bradford Reg.
Mass. line of troops
located in Madison Co. Ill - buried near Moro

Pillars, James & Richard
page 126

Turner, Andrew
pg 113
Jaber cp 87

Ill St. Gen Soc Vol IV July 72 no 2

page 67

— Widows of Revolutionary War Soldiers listed as receiving payment through Ill Pension Agency on file at Natl Archives Wash D C

Paddock, Polly widow of Gaius Paddock, Pvt. Massachusetts, Continential Troops.
Pension File no W26850

Temple

Ill St Gen Soc Vol 2 no 4 pg. 1970

1 Temple Family Item by Mrs. Glen H. Lovekamp
BNG III : 2 (June 1962) 53
→ Bloomfield-Normal Genealogical Soc.
PO Box 432 Normal Ill 61701
Gleanings from the Heart of the Cornbelt Editor Mrs Lois Steinberg

---

Peters, ——
Peters Family. 1969 Evelyn C. Peters
in Ill Historical Library

Randolph Index to Marriage Records, Randolph Co. Ill. 1809-1870, compiled by Mrs Frank S. Torrens 1969
Woolridge, Katherine Ann.

Montgomery Co Ill St Gen Soc Listen 1969 Vol 1 no 3.

Past & Present of Montgomery Co. Ill.
Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co. 1904 Traylor, Jacob L.
Listed as used for Mills Family Research
James R. Glacking C.G. 860 Hinman Ave Evanston, Ill. 60202

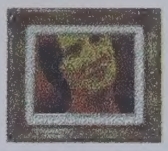
Paddock

BARBER COUNTY CEMETERIES

Nine urban cemeteries, three still-maintained country cemeteries, and at least fifteen additional burial sites are located within Barber County boundaries.

PADDOCK or HAAS CEMETERY located SWSE 34-30-12 on Haas land eight miles north of Medicine Lodge, near Elm Creek, contains graves of the six Paddock family members drowned in the April 21, 1885 flood.

SOURCE: Barber County Kansas - Chosen Land; pgs. 28 – 29



Family Tree Maker ONLINE

User Home Pages

The Paddock family home page

James Melvyn PADDOCK

Greenlands Cottage

North Greenlands,
Pennington,

LYMINGTON, Hants.,,
England. SO41 8BB

01590 677193

paddockj@aol.com.uk

Iam hoping to find the connection between the family in High Ham, Somerset England, where records end about 1660 and begin again in a nearby parish,Drayton about 1740 which is my direct known ancestors were born,married and buried. They were farmers, There is an American connection which I would like to trace - a great uncle named Henry Blandford PADDOCK went to USA about 1883 aged 20 years and was in Topeka,Kansas possibly working on the new railway Aitchison, Topeka, Santa Fe.

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker
User Home Pages

The Paddock family home page

James Melvyn PADDOCK

Greenlands Cottage

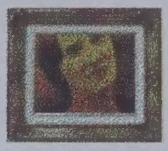
North Greenlands,
Pennington,

LYMINGTON, Hants.,
England. SO41 8BB

01590 677193

paddock@globalnet.co.uk

I am hoping to find the connection between the family in High Ham, Somerset England, where records end about 1550 and begin again in a nearby parish,Drayton about 1740 which is my direct known ancestors were born married and buried. They were farmers. There is an American connection which I would like to trace - a great uncle named Henry Blandford PADDOCK went to USA about 1883 aged 20 years and was in Topeka,Kansas possibly working on the new railway Atchison, Topeka, Santa Fe.



Family Tree Maker ONLINE

User Home Pages

The Milan A. Paddock Home Page

I am trying to complete the decendants of Robert Paddock (1584 - 1650) who came to this country from Ireland and died in the Plymouth Colony. I am the 11th generation from Robert.

Milan Albert Paddock
16579 Carriage View Ct.

Grover, MO 63040
United States
314-458-7897
paddock@stlnet.com

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker

User Home Pages

Home	Surname Family Finder	Agents	Chronicles	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	Family Finder Index	Personal Libraries	Genealogy Mall	Your Home Pages	Upload Family Tree	

The Milan A. Puddock Home Page

I am trying to complete the decendants of Robert Puddock (1594 - 1631) who came to this country from Ireland and died in the Plymouth Colony. I am the 11th generation from Robert.

Milan Albert Puddock
10572 Carriage Row Ct.

Denver, MD 21029
United States
314-459-7897
puddock@valley.com

© Copyright 1999, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Oxford® NO. 152 1/3 BGR

ESSELTE

10%

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

August 5, 2003
2:03 PM

George E Paddock

Birth: 1864-- Chemung Co, Big Flat, NY
Death: 31 May 1946 -- Kingston, Wilkes Barre, PA
Spouse:
Parents: Lewis B Paddock

<< Return to Results Screen

Oh, come
let us
adore Him

Dear Barbara

Hope this finds you & your family well. Right now everyone in our family is doing good. Last may my 2 brothers both had heart surgery. One had a six way by pass & the other angioplastie on one artery. Then a nephew who is only 45 years old had a stroke. But thanks be to God they are all doing real good.

Hope you have a nice Christmas. My family will all be here Christmas eve. I have a grandson in the army in N.C. but he is supposed to get home I'm looking forward to that. He's been over a year since he was last home.

May God bless you. Keep in touch

Many blessings at Christmas
and in the new year.

Love
Clarence & Frances
Carter.

Dear Barbara

Hope this finds you & your family well. Right now everyone in our family is doing good. Last may my 2 brothers both had heart surgery. One had a six way by pass & the other angioplastie on one artery. Then a nephew who is only 45 years old had a stroke. But thanks be to God they are all doing real good.

Hope you have a nice Christmas. My family will all be here Christmas eve. I have a grandson in the army in N.C. but he is supposed to get home I'm looking forward to that. He's been over a year since he was last home.

May God Bless you. Keep in touch

Many blessings at Christmas
and in the new year.

Love
Clarence & Frances
Carter.

1 95

102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Hills IL 61554

©THE PAPER MAGIC GROUP, INC.

8100400507
MADE IN U.S.A.

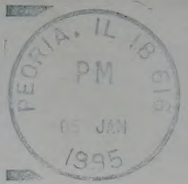
27

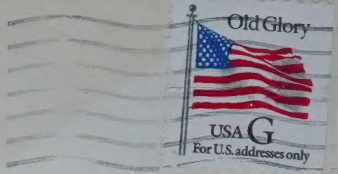
Left to Right
Bert Clubb Jenny setting in
the middle, Abram Clubb

Front.
Bertha Clubb
setting & Elis Clubb.
my Father

Pictures

Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia Rd.
Marg. H/Ts. Ill. 61554





Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 S. Osage St.
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003.

719—Houses For Sale - Collinsville/ Owasso Area

$ CORNER/3/2/1. $725. MOVE TODAY! Call Robin 428-4000

CENTRAL PARK II
Only 9 Home Sites Left In Owasso's Most Desirable Location! From the $130's. ROLAND HOMES, INC. 274-3500

CLASSY NEW PLAN!
Great curb appeal. Wood floor entry & kitchen, custom cabinets, super location. $165,800. 274-3646..... 254-1460

721—Houses For Sale - Coweta Area

20 ACRES NEAR COWETA RANCH style home w/circle drive & portico, 3250 sq ft, 3 bdrm, 3 bath, large liv rm w/FP, extra large kitchen, pantry, utility + huge game rm underground. 40X45 ft finished Hobby Shop, creek, good pasture, fenced. Below appraisal $225,000. 918-486-6404 or 918-486-6610

723—Houses For Sale - Glenpool Area

718 E. 135TH PL. 3/1.5/2 house w/office in Glenpool. Must See! Asking $72K OBO. 291-2375

BY OWNER 3/2/2, brick, privacy fence, FP, large utility rm. $67,500. 680 E. 135th St. Call 291-5603 or 590-8311

725—Houses For Sale - Sand Springs Area

2 BDRM., 1 BATH, 1 Car garage, completely remodeled, new roof, carpet & furnace. 446-6945

727—Houses For Sale - Sapulpa Area

OLDER 2-Story, 4 bdrm., 2 bath, near Schools. $40,000. 321 W. Bryan. 224-7478

728—Houses For Sale - Skiatook/ Sperry Area

BY OWNER 3/1/1, central H/A, pantry, built-in book shelves, nice house, $55,000. 396-3431

BY OWNER, home on 6 acres, huge barn w/pasture, $104,000 assumable loan, 396-4451

729—Houses For Sale - General Location

EASY MOVE IN!
Work For Down Avail. 3 & 4 Bdrm New Homes Best Location-Call Today! Joe or Janice #251-8498 ROLAND HOMES, INC.

$0 down--Midtown, 1619 E. 4th, 2 bdrm, $41,000. Agent. 808-6551

3+bdrm. homes for low or no $$ down. Call 24hr rec. 800-524-7326 ext. 206 Keller Williams-Ken B.

BIG 3 Bdrm., $595. Easy rent to own terms. 585-2286

NEW HOMES $759/MO.
3 Bdrm/2 Bath/2 Car Many Other Amenities! Call Doyle Owen, Sr. ROLAND HOMES, INC. Days# 486-5261/Eves.# 628-0627

2/1/0, 244/HARVARD area, $39,900. Brick, owner finance w/good credit.....582-8404

ZERO down--1414 W. Bowen Pl. 3 bdrm., $41,000. Agent. 808-6551

2 BDRM, Immaculate Patio home in Glenpool, Jacuzzi, more! $41,750. 259-5290.

6TH & OSAGE, 3/1½, upstairs, 3 corner lots, formal dining. Beggs, $45,000. 267-4051

1423 E. 2nd. Huge 4 bdrm +, 3 baths, glass top range, dishwasher, ceramic tile, siding & fenced. Possible owner carry. $55,000. 747-6285

PATRICK HENRY
Great 2 Bdrm, Hardwoods, Being remodeled, 1 car, $69,500 Ben Hall 492-9100 850-2650 DENNIS HALL REALTORS

NEW HOMES FROM $101,900

LEGALS

PUBLISHED In the Tulsa World May 12, 1999, Tulsa, OK

Advertising Order No. 9T-3058-NNLX
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Public Notice of Draft UIC Permit(s)

MAY 12, 1999

This is go give notice that the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region 6, has formulated a Draft Permit for the following facility (facilities) under the Osage Mineral Reserve, Osage County, Oklahoma, Underground Injection Control (UIC) Program of the Safe Drinking Water Act. Development of the draft permit(s) was based on a preliminary staff review by EPA. The permit(s) will become effective within 15 days after the close of the comment period unless:

A. Comments received by MAY 27, 1999, in accordance with 124.20, warrant a public notice of EPA's final permit decision.

B. A public hearing is held requiring delay of the effective date.

C. EPA's contact person for submitting written comments, requesting information regarding the draft permit,and/or obtaining copies of the permit and the Statement of Basis is;

Ms. Wilma Turner
Customer Service
Branch 96WQ-CA)
U.S. Environment
Protection Agency
1445 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75202-2733
(214) 656-7516

EPA's comments and public hearing procedures may be found at 40 CFR 124.10 and 124.12 (48 Federal Register 14264, April 1, 1983, as amended at 49 Federal Register 38051, September 26, 1984). Additional procedures pertaining to Osage County may be found at 40CFR 147.2929(d), Subpart GGG. The comment period during which written comments on the draft permit may be submitted extends 15 days from the date of this notice. During the comment period, any interested person may request a public hearing by filing a written request which must state the issues to be raised. A public hearing will be held when EPA finds a significant degree of public interest.

EPA will consider all comments submitted either in writing or at a public hearing when making its final permit decision. Any person that files comments on the draft permit may appeal the final permit decision. Persons who did not comment onthe draft permit may appeal only those changes made to the final permit subsequent to draft permit issuance. Appeals to the final permit decision must be submitted in writing to the Administrator within 30 days after a final permit decision has been issued. An appeal must contain the information set out in 40 CFR 124.19 and 147.2929(1)(3).

EPA will notify the applicant and each person who has submitted written comments or requested notice of the final permit decision. A final permit decision means a final decision to issue, deny, modify, revoke or reissue, or terminate a permit. If a request for review of a final permit is granted, EPA will follow procedures found at 40 CFR 127.2929.

Further information including the administrative record is available for public review Monday through Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. at the Osage UIC Office, 627 Grandview Avenue, Osage Agency Campus, P.O. Box 1495, Pawhuska, OK 74056 or at the EPA address referenced above. It is recommended that you write or call for an appointment so the record(s) will be available at your convenience.

The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has received a complete Underground Injection Control (UIC) permit application number 06S1265P5864 from

TEC Resources, Inc.
10159 E. 11th Street,
Suite 415
Tulsa, OK 74128

The permittee proposes to convert the well to a Class II salt water disposal well. The well is

LEGALS

PUBLISHED In the Tulsa World May 12, 14, 1999, Tulsa, OK

NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE

In compliance with Oklahoma lien law, Title 41 Sections 51 & 52, Riteplace Self-Storage, formerly Tulsa Mini Storage at 6590 E. Skelly Dr., Tulsa, OK will conduct a public sale to satisfy a landlords lien of the following units and all contents contained within. Sale to be held at Riteplace Self-Storage, 6590 E. Skelly Dr. on May 25th at 11:00 AM. All sales are final, cash only, all items to be removed the day of sale. Riteplace reserves the right to withdraw any unit from sale. For more information call during office hours 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. 622-8434.

UNIT 68 AMY TAYLOR
UNITE155 RHONDA MIDDLETON
UNIT 174 MIKE & SANDY WHITAKER
UNIT 330 TRAVIS KLUTTS
UNIT 389 TR AVIS KLUTTS
UNIT 438 TOYA HARRIS & BRENDA PHILLIPS
UNIT 230 NORMAN PINKEY
UNIT 112 GRETA LEE
UNIT 239 MYRON CUNNINGHAM
UNIT 126 MARK RENFROE
UNIT 249 MIKE ROPER
UNIT 280 JOHN WIMPY

DEATHS & FUNERALS

EVERLEY— Nita, 78, of Tulsa, died Monday. She was born May 30, 1920 in Coffeyville, KS. Nita moved to Tulsa at age 16 and was a graduate of Central High School in 1938. She married Ray Everley on August 22, 1938 in Cushing. He preceded her in death in 1972. Nita had worked at McDonnell-Douglas and Shell Oil before raising 2 children. in the late '60s she began a successful Real Estate career by selling over $1 million in her first year. She was also a Broker, owning "the House Store" from 1984 to 1989 and she worked with Coronet Realtors for the past 10 years. Nita had served on various committees for the Board of Realtors. She is survived by: a son, Jon Everley of Tulsa; a daughter Judy Lambertz of Clinton Township, MI; and a grandson, Timothy Mason of Mesquite, TX. Service will be held at 11 a.m.

DEATHS & FUNERALS

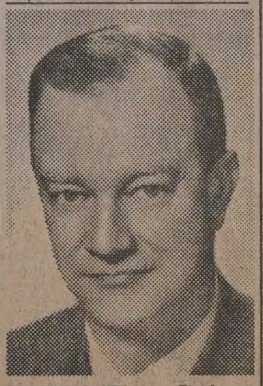
STOCUM Mary Joan "Joanne", born May 25, 1932 in Tulsa, OK to Clay and Vera Dasher. Joanne passed away on May 8, 1999. Joanne is survived by: her loving husband of 52 years, Merle Stocum; sister, Patsy Hogan Guinn; daughters, Jean Bishop, Patricia Philips and spouse, M.G. Philips, Tawny Garrison and spouse, John McDole Jr., Michelle Bowline and spouse, Richard; sons, Merle "Smokey" Stocum, Jr. and spouse, Teresa, Bilyeau Stocum and spouse, Stacy, Shawn Stocum and spouse, Chris; 26 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren. Joanne will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her. She devoted her life to her family. Service 2 p.m., Wednesday, Hallett Baptist Church. Chapman Black Funeral Home. Interment Hallett Bethany Cemetery.

WILKINSON— Barbara Elaine, was born February 12, 1939 in Houston, TX to Ernest and Virginia Slade and passed away Monday, May 10, 1999 at the age of 60. She was a resident of the Edmond community for 1½ years where she was a Missions Writer and Educator. She attended Oklahoma Baptist University and was a member of the Quail Springs Baptist Church in Oklahoma City. She dedicated her life to sharing the love of Jesus with children through teaching, as well as writing Sunday school and missions literature. She was married to Garland Keith Wilkinson in Tulsa, OK on September 1, 1961. She was preceded in death by her mother, Virginia Jimerson Slade and her father, Ernest Alfred Slade. She is survived by: her husband, Rev. Keith Wilkinson of the home; her daughters, Rev. Deborah Elaine Wilkinson de Siegert and husband, Federico Siegert of Boca

DEATHS & FUNERALS

HASBROUCK— Carolyn Sue, 52, passed away Sunday, May 9, 1999 in Tulsa, OK. Born September 7, 1946 to Anthony and Reba Lazzaro. A 1965 graduate of Nathan Hale High School. She was employed by TriStar Aerospace in the JIT Department. Survived by: husband, Peter Hasbrouck of Collinsville, OK; daughters, Chelle Rausch and Michelle Holbert-Siebert, both of North Dakota; 6 grandchildren; sister, Dianne Jones of Dallas, TX; mother, Reba Schaffner of Tulsa, OK; aunt, Marjorie Smith of Glenpool, OK; cousin, Linda Shanks of Glenpool, OK; numerous nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and a host of friends. Service will be held 2 p.m., Thursday, May 13, 1999 at Moore's Southlawn Chapel. Family suggests contributions may be made to the Asthma Foundation. Moore's Southlawn Chapel, 663-2233.

Resolve to read Classified daily. You'll be glad you did.



PADDOCK— Robert Bradford, 78, died May 10, 1999. Born May 25, 1920 to Ralph L. and Susanna E. Paddock, Katonah, NY. He was a WWII Veteran (Navy Lt. Commander), a graduate of Hamilton College, Class of '42 and Columbia Law, '48. He retired in 1974 as Personnel Manager with Shell Oil, then practiced law until 1995 and was a part-time instructor at TJC. His civic duties included TMAPC, Job Corps, Camp Fire (President, Board of Direc-

DEA

H A W
Thom
away
the a
the se
Davi
and
McT
on M
Nant
tende
and t
copal
Glo.
fathe
Mine
sever
proud
U.S.
in co
tanke
aters
by Ar
1956
in ra
tions
noke,
ferrin
maint
Tulsa
tired
Airline
of serv
ics fiel
compu
of yar
dio, da
ing. H
of the
#946;
Relay
sa Unit
wife, J
sworth
ert Hav
wife, L
burg,
men A
husband
FL; sis
dorchik
burg,
Susan
Tulsa,
sworth
law, H
AZ, Jo
and d
Carla
Amy L
nix, A
swort
Hackl
Bill
Hawk
Sprin
swort
Hawk
Greto
of Pla
moth
Hawk
grand

WORK FOR DOWN

NEW 3 Bdrm, 2 bath, 2 car, F/P, fancy master bath w/Whirlpool, vaulted ceilings, open kitchen, tile & wallpaper. If you can paint & wallpaper, you can move in cheap. Payments from $850.
254-9307
AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD

733—Wanted - Homes To Buy

I BUY HOUSES. Foreclosures, job transfer, divorce, high payments. Any price, any area.
695-4680

734—Meet Your Realtor

LEASE/PURCHASE BOND PROGRAM
Program Details/Home Search
Wanna Peed Realtors
747-1688

737—Real Estate Loans

MULTIPLY your chances of mortgage approval with the best terms. Purchase or refinance; fast, free, easy approval. Elite Mortgage Group Inc, 293-9408 or fax 293-9413

LEGALS

PUBLISHED in the Tulsa World May 5, 12, 1999, Tulsa, Ok

PROOF OF PUBLICATION NOTICE

"Notice Public Sale"

Keyport Storage located at 5745 So. Peoria, Tulsa, Okla 74105 will hold a Public Sale on WEDNESDAY, MAY 12, 1999 at 1:00 p.m. The contents of the occupants leased space will be sold to satisfy the Owners/Operators lien, in accordance with Section 52, Title 41 of the Oklahoma Statutes. Bids will be accepted and awarded on the day of the sale. Bidders must bid on the entire contents of the space. Terms are: CASH ONLY. Successful bidders must remove property on day of sale. The following spaces shall be sold. Household goods or miscellaneous are in units of the following:
A22-I. Harry/A25-I Harry/A37-Stellar Commercial Corporation/ C031- L. E. Deppe / G13-T. Levan /G16-L. Hackathorne / G51-E&B Davis / G85-B.I. Felder / K2-B.L. Shaw

Resolve to read Classified daily. You'll be glad you did.

PUBLISHED in the Tulsa World May 12, 19, 1999, Tulsa, OK.

NOTICE OF SALE

In order to satisfy a contractual landlords lien, the following described property will be sold at public sale to the highest bidder for cash at A-AAA key Mini Storage.

5020 E. 15th ST.

Tulsa, OK on the 28th day of May, 1999 at 11:00 o'clock a.m.

Cook, Geraldine: 1008 S. Quincy #5, Tulsa, OK 74120, Unit 31, TV, wicker chair, childrens toys.

Wilson, Douglas A., 1818 N. Quincy, Tulsa, OK 74110, Unit #130, console TV, mirror, small refrig., clothes, small a/c, misc. boxes, kitchen items.

Lollis, Jimmie, 2515 S. 61st W. Ave, Tulsa, OK 74107, Unit 3135, desk, books, clothes, TV stand, bar stool, speakers, misc. boxes.

Ervin, Stanley Ray, 1212 N. 67th E. Tulsa, OK 74115, water heater, 2 wheel dolly, very old wood desk, doors, porcelain commodes (4), wood and glass cases, very old kitchen combo, misc items.

CALLING long distance to place an ad? Dial 1-800-897-3557

YOU'LL BE SATISFIED... WITH CLASSIFIED

1 HOUR SERVICE
CASH FOR HOUSES
Fast, friendly service
AGENT 808-6551

line and 330 feet from the east line in the SE Quarter, Section 7, Township 22N, Range 12E, Osage County, Oklahoma. The application requests authorization to inject salt water into the Burgess formation at an injection interval of 1853 to 1891 feet subsurface for disoposal. The Underground Source of Drinking Water is at a depth of 185 feet below land surface. A maximum of 3, 000 barrels/month will be injected at a maximum pressure of 525 psig.

The EPA has issued emergency authorization to the permit applicant to inject salt water into the referenced well. The emergency authorization shall remain in effect until the EPA issues a final decision on the permit application.

The permit application, supporting data submitted by the applicant, the EPA draft permit and statement of basis are available for public review Monday through Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m at the Osage UIC Office, 627 Grandview Avenue, Osage Agency Campus, P.O. Box 1495, Pawhuska, OK 74056, (918) 287-4041 or at the Environmental Protection Agency, 1445 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75202-2733, (214) 6665-7165. Comments on the permit application and draft permit should be submitted to the Dallas office within 15 days of the date of this notice.

PUBLISHED in the Tulsa World May 12, 1999, Tulsa, OK

United Community Action Head Start Program is now taking bids on ten (10) computers. To receive a bid packet, contact: Bud Boss at 918-762-3041 Ext. 182. Bids must be received at the central office in Pawnee, OK before 10:00 a.m., May 25, 1999. Bids will be opened at 10:00 a.m., May 25, 1999.

Thursday at Moore's Eastlawn Chapel. Interment Memorial Park Cemetery. 622-1155.

SPEAR— Pat Williams, passed away May 7, 1999. She was loved by sisters, children and grandchildren. She had friends from coast to coast and a smile just as wide. Memorial service was held Tuesday, 2:30 p.m. at Boston Avenue Methodist. Stanleys, 743-6271.

Raton, FL, Dr. Rebecca Gaye Wilkinson of East Bethel, MN and Tamara Kaye Wilkinson of East Bethel, MN. She is also survived by: her brother, Kenneth Michael Slade and her sister, Beverly Slade Vanderford, both of Tulsa, OK; 1 grandson, Misael Keith Siegert-Wilkinson of Boca Raton, FL; as well as numerous other relatives and friends. Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday at the Quail Springs Baptist Church, 14613 N. May in Oklahoma City. Memorial contributions may be made to Barabara Massey, Children's Network Endowment Fund c/o WMU Foundation, P.O. Box 11346, Birmingham, AL 35202-1346. Vondel Smith Mortuary-North, 405-720-1439

tors) and Layreader for 35 years. A member of the Mayflower Society, he believed strongly in family, church and community involvement. Survived by: his wife of 43 years, Blair A. Paddock and 3 daughters, Susan, Cynthia and Carolyn Paddock-Kirkland. Memorial service 2 p.m., Thursday, May 13 at St. John's Episcopal Church. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to Hamilton College or Columbia Law.

YOU'LL BE SATISFIED... WITH CLASSIFIED

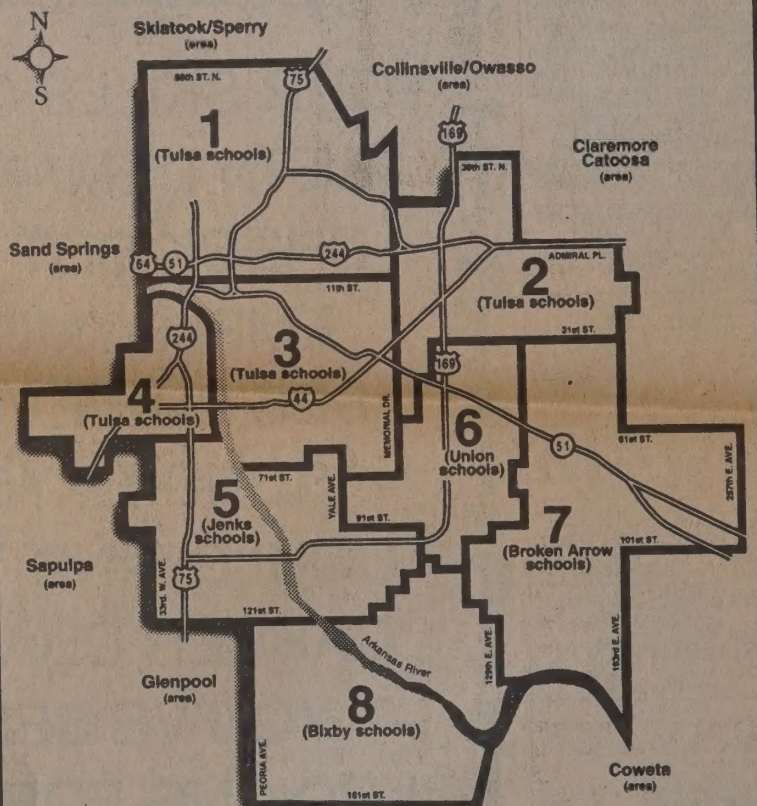
SLUDER— Beuford, long time resident of Tulsa, died May 9 of pulmonary failure in Springfield, MO at the age of 91. Beuford was the retired owner-manager of the Exchange Auto-Electric Co. He is survived by: sons, Jerry Sluder of Inola, Lawrence Sluder of Portsmouth, NH and daughter, Florence Ostrom of Springfield, MO. He is also survived by: grandsons, Jerald Sluder of Andover, MA, Steve Sluder of Inola, Kevin Sluder of Columbus, OH, Aaron Ostrom of Dallas and granddaughters, Suzanne Sluder of Paris, France, Jo Ann Sluder of Maceo, Brazil, Karen Dutkowsky of Cooperstown, NY and Vicky Ostrom of Dallas. Great-grandchildren are Ariel Ostrom of Dallas, Rachel and Emily Sluder of Columbus, OH, Kendra, Allison and Christin Dutkowsky of Cooperstown, NY, Alain and Jeanie Chesnut of Houma, LA, Bryan Chesnut of Tulsa and Elaheh Sluder of Concord, MA. The family invites friends for visitation on Thursday, May 13 from 6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at Rose Hill Funeral Home. Funeral service will be on Friday, May 14 at 2 p.m. at Rose Hill Funeral Home Chapel. 835-4421.

CALLING long distance to place an ad? Dial 1-800-897-3557

BUY IT. SELL IT. FIND IT.
CLASSIFIED.

Tulsa Area Locator Map

Use this map to find the location of homes listed under the corresponding Real Estate classification headings in the World Classifieds.



For advertising information, call 583-2121

Marriage Affidavit.— Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers 128 and 130 Lake St. Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COUNTY OF Montgomery }

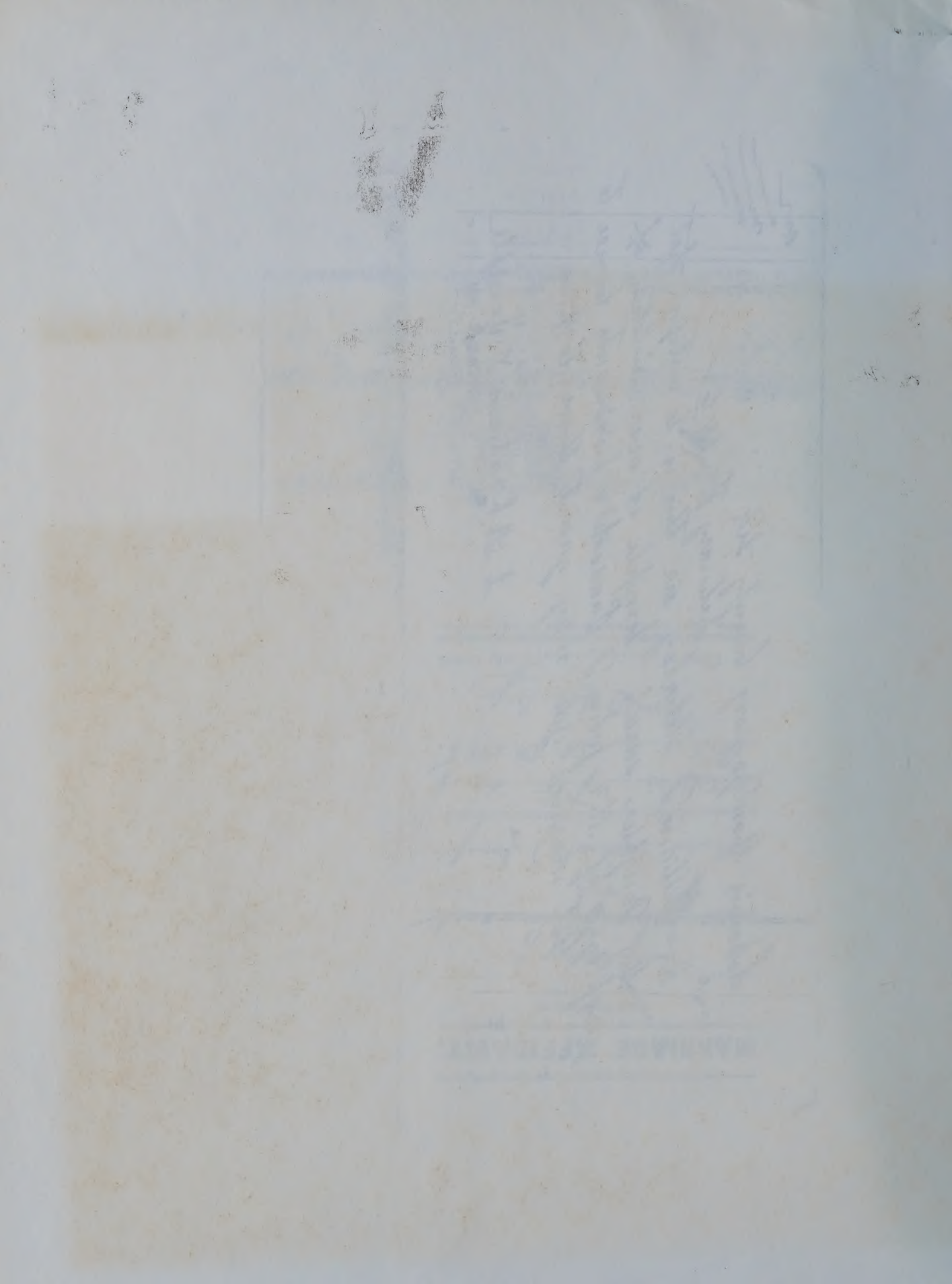
IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

John D. Paddock of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and that Miss Sarah J. Temple has arrived at the age of eighteen years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Feby A. D. 1868 } John D. Paddock

Wm D. Shirley
Clerk County Court.

Send to Frances Curtis



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING:

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John S Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois, and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27 th day of February A D 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY.

I James P Brown a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John S Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A D 186

J P Brown V D M seal.

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss
COUNTY.

I _____ a _____ hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. _____ with _____ agreeably to law.

STAMP

Culver, Page & Hoyne Stationers Chicago

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 3567

John D. Paddock

AND

Sarah J. Temple

Issued, Feby 27th 1868

Married, Feby 27th 1868

Registered, Feby 28th 1868

on Page 64 of Marriage Register

Wm D. Shirley CLERK.

Culver Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
MONTGOMERY COUNTY } ss

I, CLINTON KIMBRO, County Clerk and Recorder in and for said County for the State aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, perfect and complete copy.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and attached the Official seal of said Office in Hillsboro, Illinois, the 17th day of Sept. A.D. 1923

Clinton Kimbro

By Virginia L. Lemmons Deputy

Barbara.

John D. Paddock.
died about Mar 14. 1871
estate settled May 1871.
Widow Sarah.
Children
Smith A. Paddock
Emma C. Paddock Lee
Lucinda Paddock Shatton
Ida E Paddock
M. Ella Paddock
Jennie Paddock
} children by 1st wife

From Probate Papers Hillsboro Court House. Montgomery Co.

Sarah Jane Temple m. John D Paddock on Feb 27. 1868
Marriage Records Hillsboro Court House Montgomery Co.

Ebenezer Paddock died Dec 1. 1872.
I still tell he is the father of John D. Paddock.

Write for complete packette of John D Paddock probate Mont. Co. TN (Hillsboro)
Also mar record
? Ebenezer ?

Aug 21. 1993

Dear Barbara,

Well I didn't get to spend as much time at the Hillsboro Court house as I wanted to but did go through some probate records. I just wrote off what I found as you had to go up 6 flights of stairs (no elevator) and it was really hot. No copy machine when you got up there. As I have a heart condition I just stayed up there till closing time. They are building a new Court house and all sure be glad when it's done.

I also went to a Mormon Church library in Litchfield. Found some on some Temples but I am going to have to have more Proof

on these before I give them to anyone. They merit the help I thought they would be. But they were nice and really tried but just didn't have enough to go on A lot of names but don't say who the parents are. Went through 2 cemeteries to find some of my mothers people It was in the 90's and we ahant cooked. When your working on both parents & them my husbands parents it takes in a lot of names.
I didn't have time to find out ahant a Montgomery County history so will do that next time I go. We had too many places to go in a short period of time. We left Kellsboro and went to alton Ill. (down by St Louis) to one of my husbands brothers & from there we all went to Carthage Mo. to the Precious Moments Chapel and then to

Stafford Mo. to an animal park that you drive through. Then we had to head back home as my husband had an appointment he had to keep.

Well Babara I have several more letters to answer so will close for now. Look forward to hearing from you and when ever you have time I would like the rest of Aunt Jennies family when you are able to put it together and in the meantime if I learn any more ill send it on to you. Take care and May God Bless you and yours.

Love Frances.

Mrs. Frances Easter
102 Kaskaskia
Mary. Hts. Ill. 61554

PEORIA, IL IA 916
PM
23 AUG
1993

Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage St
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

NY
C13

Smead®
No. SS3-GN
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Sept 25, 1993

Dear Barbara,

Was glad to get your letter and the information. Thanks so much. am sending you what I found out on Dora Temples family. I found her sons name in Kilshaw Court House and I contacted him over the phone. Then he wrote me & sent this much on their family.

I know what you mean by genealogy taking over your house. It has mine since 1991 but I do enjoy it.

I believe you are probably right on the names in Ebenezers Will as being his daughters & grandchildren but I'm like you who is Anna Mary Temple? One been told Abrahams wife was Ann Miriah but haven't proved anything yet.

We took a trip on Sept 3th to North Carolina, Virginia & West Virginia. Had a real nice time. The mt's through there are sure pretty. Went to see Biltmore Estates. owned by the Vanderbilts. It is beautiful. Can you imagine living in a 255 room house. It is furnished as in the time the house was built. You only get to see 50 rooms as it isn't all open to the public. Some rooms are not re-done.

We rode on 2 different train rides & it was fun as well as seeing pretty country. Went through a cave and done some

shopping. Also went through an old Fort of Indian war times.
Went to Cherokee Village & through the Cherokee reservation. And up on the Blue Ridge Parkway of N. Carolina. We went up on Grandfather mountain. Walked across a swinging bridge across a gorge a mile high. Then on the mt. Was a bear habitat had fun watching them beg for peanuts. Lots of people feed them. Just seeing all the beautiful country meant a lot to me.
Well Barbara I must close. Have a lot to get caught up on since our trip. I worked in the yard all day yesterday & sure have sore muscles today. Am redoing some of my flower beds so I won't have so much to do in the spring. Am getting to old for all this yard work.
Look forward to hearing from you. Am working on Abraham temple right now so if I learn more will let you know. Hope all is well at your house. May God Bless You & yours.
Love Frances.

Barbara.

Dara Temple
D/o James Temple – Anna Maria Sawyer
B. aug 21. 1884
D. July 17. 1950
m d. 1908 ar 09 to William Falkerts B. July 25. 1880
D. Nov 17. 1960

2 sons (1-2)
(1) Charles Temple Falkerts
B. aug 8. 1910 D. July 29. 1993
m d. Oct 26. 1935 – Marjorie Danielson B. apr 17 1908
D. april 19 1986

3 children (1A – 1C)
(1A) Franz (Buzzie) Falkerts B. D is dec.
(1B) William B. May 2. 1948
m d. Lorraine - - - - - -
1 daughter
Carey B. July 7. 1980
wm. & Lorraine are divorced

(1C) Barbara Falkerts B. Dec 8. 1950
m d - - - - - Williamson
no children
Barbara & husband are divorced.
(2) Fredrick Earl Falkerts B. Sept 15. 1917
m d. July 27. 1941
Goldia La Masters
B. aug 13. 1916
middle name Marie

no children

Goldia Marie had a twin sister
Goldene Redith LaMasters who m d. Fred
Arthur.

Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia Rd.
Marg. Hts. Ill. 61554

Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage St.
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

All Entered in Tuft-Wal database 6/20

Abraham Temple m d. Anna Mary or Miriah ----

B. 1820

D. aug 27. 1886

6 children

		B.	D.
	Larisa		
	James	B. June 29. 1846	D. June 4. 1907
*	Sarah Jane	B. Dec 24. 1848	D. Oct 30. 1931
	Burgess (Bert)	B.	D.
	& Chloe Angeline	B 1858	D. 1937
	Douglas	B 1861	D. 1929.

Abraham Temple was born in Ohio. He came to Hokomies Hill from around Columbus, Ohio. He was a farmer.

This is the rest of what I have on the Temples. Sarah Jane is in my Duff history. Am still trying but can't find out much.

Don B. Abraham

James Temple & family

James Temple married Anna Maria Sawyer
B. June 29. 1846 md Oct 8 B. 1847
D. June 4. 1907 1883 D. Sept 1835 1935?
3 children (1-3)
#1. Dora B. Aug 21. 1884 D. July 17. 1950
#2. Stella M. b. Aug 4. 1886 D. Oct 26. 1953
#3. Jesse Earl b. Nov 2. 1889 D. 1962

James Temple was born near Columbus Ohio. He moved on a farm with his parents, south of Nokomis, Ill. when he was young. After his marriage he & his wife lived on a farm south of Nokomis for 2 years and then moved into Nokomis. A year before he died they moved S. with Ill.

Anna Maria Sawyer was a sister to Asa Sawyer who married Chloe Temple sister of James Temple.

(over)

#1. Dara Temple married William Folke
B. aug 21. 1884 m d. B. 1880
D. July 7. 1950 D. 1960
2 sons.
Charles B. m d. Marjorie - They had 2 sons.
Fredrick. B. m d. Gladis - - -

#2. Stella Temple married Frank Hargrave
B. aug 4. 1886 m d. B. Nov 11. 1882
D. Oct 26. 1953 D. (is dec)
2 Children (2A - 2B)
(2A) Harry Edward B. Sept 8, 1911 D. 1975
(2B) Gladys Stella B. aug 3. 1908 D. May 16. 1987

(2A) Harry Edward Hargrave m d. Marjorie Powl
B. Sept 8. 1911 m d. Jan 24 B. Oct 18. 1922
D. 1975 1945
2 children ① - ②
① Edward Thomas B. Nov 23. 1945
② Robert Frank B. apr 9. 1956
① Edward Thomas Hargrave m d. Sharon Robi
B. Nov 23. 1945 m d. Feb 18 B. June 25. 1950
1966
1 child Delores Fay B. Oct 19. 1966
divorced 2nd m d. to Kathleen Premi Cassid
1 son Brandon Edward B. apr 14, 1976

② Robert Frank Hargrave m d Pamelia L. Davidson
B. apr 9. 1956 m d. Nov 25 B. Mar 28. 1960
1976

2 children
Jennifer Louise B. Oct 11. 1978
Christopher Allen B. June 30. 1980
divorced 1986
2nd marriage to Carol Woodward on Nov 22. 1990

(2B) Gladys Stella Hargrave m d. Arthur Dean
B. Aug 3. 1908 m d. May 7 B. Aug 8. 1905
D. May 16. 1987 1932 D. Dec 10. 1990
no children

#3. Jesse Earl Temple m d. Jesse Peters (?)
B. Nov 2. 1889 B.
D. 1962 D.
no children

Chloe Angeline Temple & family

Chloe Angeline Temple m.d. Asa Sawyer

B.	1858	m.d. May 14	B.	1856
D.	1937	1880	D.	1916.

2 children

#1. Ella Miriah B. Jan 1882 D. 1958

#2. Homer Franklin B. D.

Chloe & Asa Sawyer lived in Witt. Ill.

#1. Ella Miriah Sawyer m.d. Edward Holmes

B. Jan	1882	m.d. May 8	B.	1878
D.	1958	1907	D. Dec 12.	1951

no children.

Ed and Ella Holmes lived in Witt Ill. where they ran a grocery store.

They are buried at Witt Cemetery.

#2. Homer Franklin Sawyer m d. Viola Ellen Barringer

B. B.

D. D.

6 daughters. (2A - 2F)

(2A) Lula Marie B. Jan 28. 1903 D. (is dec)
(2B) Retta Pearl B. Feb 4. 1905
(2C) Aneta Maude B. Feb 5. 1907
(2D) Coleo Evelyn B. Dec 9. 1909
(2E) Josephine May B. June 19. 1913 D. (is dec.)
(2F) Virginia Ruth B. Dec 5. 1918

(2A) Lula Marie Sawyer m d James Raymond West

B. Jan 28. 1903 B.

D. dec D. (dec)

2 children (twins)

Jack m d. Polly Harris
Gene. m d. Julie Vineyard

(2B) Retta Pearl Sawyer m d. Edward Marfe

B. Feb 4. 1905 B. 1900

D. 1978

2 children

Mary Jo m d Edward Tobias
Allen Edward m d. Barbara Holmes

(2C) Ineta Maude Sawyer m.d. Alfred Lowe
B. Feb 5. 1907 B.
D. (is dec)

3 Children
Margaret Lula m.d. Harman Groesch
Alfred Larry (is dec) m.d. Betty Louis
Charles Edward m.d. Barbara Feraris

(2D) Clio Evelyn Sawyer m.d. Robert Whittaker
B. Dec 9. 1909 B.
D (is dec)

3 Children
Hazel Ellen m.d. Robert Young
Marilyn Louise (is dec.)
William Robert (is dec)

(2E) Josephine May Sawyer m.d. James Whitlock
B. June 19. 1913 B.
D is dec
2 adopted Children
Judith Josephine m.d. Tom Kokonis
Ruth Lynn m.d. Walter Rebijinates

(over)

(2F) Virginia Ruth Sawyer m. d. Robert Fleming
B. Dec 5. 1918 B.

2 children
Joan Kay m. d. Lee Hallman
Jane Allen m. d. Harlin Hankins

Burgess Temple

Burgess Temple n d

Have found no record of Burt Temple this far only that he lived at one time Brookston Texas.

Douglas Temple m d.
B. 1861
D. 1929
children

Douglas lived at Venice Ill. near East St. Louis.

? ? ?

I was told of this Temple but my source don't know if he was Bert's son or Douglas's son.

M or F?

Restarie Temple m d.
had 2 daughters
Sophia m d. Leman Williams
Carrie.

not in database

Louisa Temple & family

Louisa Temple m. ------ Dixon
B.
D. between 1881/86

5 children
#1. Frank
#2. Ed.
#3. Maude
#4. Mamie
#5. Edith B. 1881 D. 1951

#1 Frank Dixon married a widow in Sioux City Iowa who had a son.

#2 Ed Dixon was married & had 2 daughters

#3 Maude Dixon m ------ Heisman

#4 Mamie Dixon (no record)

(Over)

#5 Edith Hilpon married Edgar C Hausse

B. 1881 B. 1879

D. 1951 D. Jan 28. 1945

2 Children (5A - 5B)

(5A) Thelma B. 1901 D.

(5B) Mervin B. aug 25. 1907

(5A) Thelma C Hausse m d. John Janssen

B. 1901 m d. 1919/20 B.

3 children

Virgil is dec

Donald is dec.

Larry

(5B) Mervin C Hausse m d. Mary Lucke

B. aug 25. 1907 B. 1914

D. 1970

3 Children (① - ③)

① Patrica

② Marla

③ Diane

Mervins 2nd m d to Dorothy Wallman

Mervin & Dorothy live in Valier Montana.

① Patricia Chausse m. ——— Jaramillo
2 children
Jeff
Jana.
Divorced - Patricia lives in Great Falls. MT.

② Marla Chausse m. ——— Sapon
2 children
Marcie
Thomas
Marla lives in Le Vagas Nev.
Marcie Sapon m. Larry Gates
has 1 daughter Katie
Marcie & Larry are seperated.

③ Diane Chausse m. ——— Coffman
3 children
Kimberly m. Lester Reaseth, 1 son Tylar
Keri
Cody.

Diane lives in Great Falls. MT.

Jan 5. 1994

Dear Barbara,

I received your New years letter yesterday and was glad to hear from you but was so sorry to hear about all your troubles. You have my deepest sympathy on the loss of your father. Your father had what they said my mother had. She lived 2 years from the time she had her 1st stroke. She just kept having mini strokes until her death.

Congratulations on your new grand daughter. Children are such a joy and bring so much happiness in our lives.

We had a terrible tragedy last June 8th. My brother John's

(Jessica Gray)
1

12 year old grand daughter was killed in a farm accident. She fell in a Augur and was cut so severely she bleed to death before they could get her to a hospitol. She was helping her brothers with feed and someway slipped & fell in the augur. Her little 5 year old brother pulled the plug when he heard her scream or it would of chewed her all up. It is hard for the family to understand why it had to happen. But we just have to ask God to help us and give us peace of mind.

I pray 1995 will be better for all of us. May you see a brighter year also. Keep in touch and may God Bless all of you. Love always Frances

Dec 11. 1994
102 Kaskaskia Rd
Marg. Hts. Ill. 61554

Dear Barbara.

It has been a long time since I have heard from you. I hope you & your husband are Well. We are fair. My husband fell last week and pulled the muscles & tendons in his shoulder so he isn't feeling too good. As for me I'm doing Shitter but have had a bad time on the starting of fall. I have a hiatal hernia & it has given me a lot of trouble one day when it was acting up I had to go to the emergency room at the hospital. It is just like you having a heart attack when you have a spell with it. All your stomach muscles

go into a spasm. But thanks to the Lord above I'm doing better.

Hope you had a nice Thanksgiving. Our family was all here. Even our grandson who is in the Army got to come home. He won't be home for Christmas though. I guess we will all have our Christmas at our oldest sons house this year. He said he wanted to have it to make it a little easier for me & I sure do appreciate it. It will be the 1st Christmas ever that my family hasn't all been at our house since our children were born.

How are you doing on your genealogy? I haven't got to do much this summer as I just didn't feel like it. I still look forward to hearing from you. All I'm

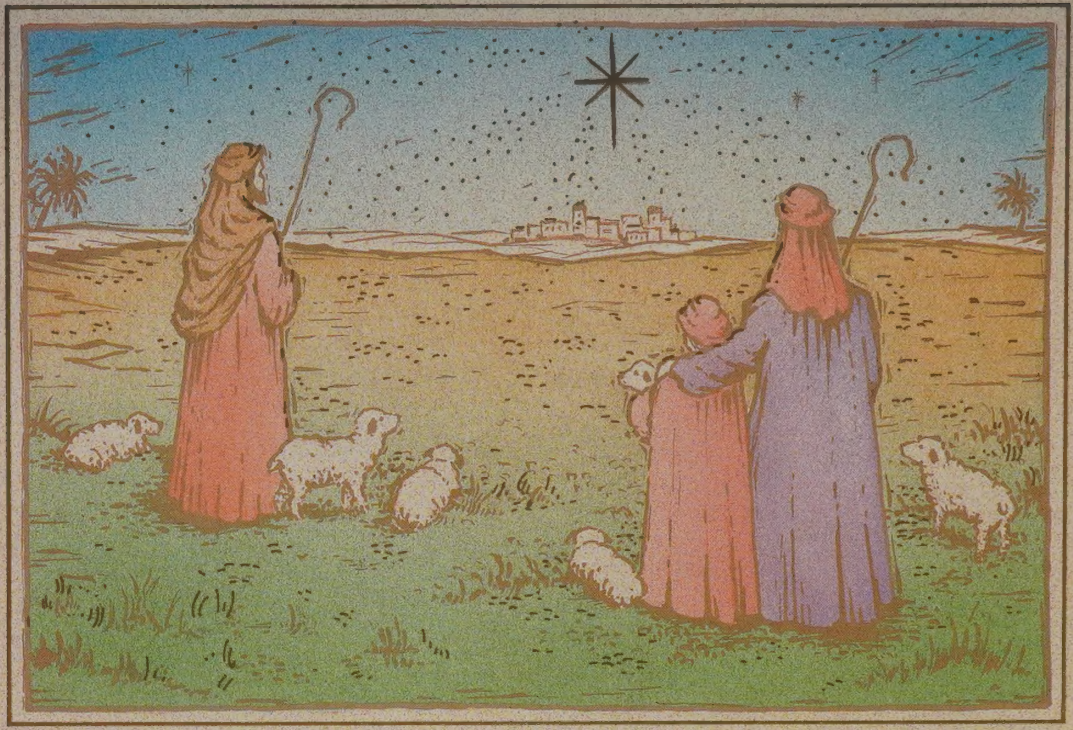
interested in is Aunt Jennys family. The other Walchers wouldn't be related to me.

I'm still trying to find out my great grandmother Temple's maiden name. I keep coming up blank and don't know just where to try next. Anna M. is all I have. One of my fathers cousins [daughter] said it was Anna Miriah but I can't find any proof of it. I wish I could go to Columbus Ohio but I doubt if I ever will get to [redacted]. If my father were living he would be 110 years old. Time has sure flew by But then I'll be 68 this month.

Well Barbara I must close for now. Let me hear from you. I think about you & wonder how you are. I wish we could meet. May God Bless you & your family & I pray you have a

most beautiful Christmas. And
may the coming year bring you
much joy.

Love always
Frances.



May God make your Christmas
as bright as His star, as perfect as His peace,
and as warm as His love.

Love
Clarence & Frances
Carter

07345-001 E-8
60542

© GIBSON GREETINGS, INC.
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45237
MADE IN U.S.A.

50516

Mrs. F. Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marq. & B. Ill.
61554

PEORIA, IL 2A 616
PM
12 DEC
1994

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Fulton
2004 Osage St.
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Nov 13. 1993

Dear Barbara,

Well Im still trying to find out my great grandmothers maiden name. I know it was Anna M. I was told the M. stood for Miriah but I don't have any proof. all I have found so far is Anna M. Temple.

I may have found out who the Anna M was in the Ebenezer Paddock papers. I found another Abram Temple from Nokomis whose wife was Miria. I was real excited until I read the Childrens name. which are. Alvan, James, Sarah, Maria, Lucy and Mary. I think this Anna M. Temple may have been the wife of this James Temple since I found this newspaper clipping where an Ann M. Temple died. She wasn't the wife of our Abrahams son James as her name was Anna Maria Sawyer.

I feel this other Abraham must of been a Cousin to our Abraham. although the other name on the Census record is Abram. But that was short also for Abraham sometimes.

I hope Im making some sense to you. It's hard to get this all in words when Im writing & not being able to talk to you in person.

I have wrote to a Mormon library in Ohio hoping to find out more on

the Temples. I haven't heard from them but I haven't given up on them as yet.

My sister keeps asking me if I have heard anymore from you. I keep telling her you're trying to get it all together and will send it as soon as possible. I know sometimes when I get anything new it takes me a while to get it together for those in helping. But when your not doing research it is hard to know how long it takes sometimes. She got very excited when I told her I had found you. She thought I was joking at first

I found in the Litchfield Library this quote. Mary Anna Temple. Born 1841 died Sept 23. 1908 age 67, 10 mo. 5 & 8 days. This must be the same Temple lady in the news clipping. But the name is reversed.

Well Barbara I'll close for now. I have some others letters to answer. I'll keep searching and look forward to hearing from you. Good luck & May God Bless you.

Love Frances.

1860 Federal Census

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Birthplace
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		Benj Hubbard	24	M					Ol
2		Eliza "	4	F					
3		Lewis Alexander	12	M					
4		Nancy Avery	10	F					
5		Mary E Alexander	6	F					
6	126	Abram Temple	45	M		Farmer	1440	1170	
7		Maria "	35	F		"			
8		Ira "	16	M		"			
9		Lewis "	16	M		"			
10		Sarah "	14	F					
11		Marie "	12	F					
12		Lucy "	10	F					
13		Mary "	8	F					
14	127	Augustus Starr	35	M		Farmer	2100	600	Un
15		Mrs "	34	F					
16		Geo Temple	26	M		Farm Laborer			Eu
17		Geo Medlin	26	M		"			
18									
19									
20									

REGISTER

Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers. Chicago.

14

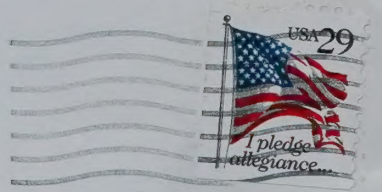
OF DEATHS.

No.	Date of Report	1. Name. 2. Sex and Color.	1. Age. 2. Occupation.	DATE OF DEATH. Month.	Day.	Year.	A.M. or P.M.	Single, Married, Widower or Widow.	1. Nationality. 2. Where Born
134		1 Abraham Temple	1 Year Month Days						1 American
1863	Sept 2nd 86		66 - 5 - 27	Aug	27	1886		Married	
		2 Sex, Male	2 Retired farmer						2 Ohio
		Color, White							

How long resident in this State. Years.	1. Place of Death. 2. Cause of Death.	1. Complication. 2. Duration of Complication. 3. Duration of Disease.	1. Place of Burial. 2. Date of Burial.	1. Name of Undertaker. 2. Place of Business.	Name and Residence of Physician Returning Certificate
	1 Nokomis	1 Uremia	1 Oak Grove Cemetery	1	Thomas J. Whit
27 yrs	2 Retention of urine from enlarged Prostate	2 36 hours	2 Aug 28th 86	2	Nokomis Ill
		3 Three days			

Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia Rd.
Marquette Heights
Ill. 61554.

PEORIA, IL 24 616
PM
13 NOV
1993



Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage St.
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003.

PA

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
September 17, 1993

Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Heights, Il 61554

Dear Frances,

It was so good hearing from you and the information you got in Hillsboro. On the basis of your sharing the Ebenezer Paddock name with me, I wrote the Illinois Regional Archives Depository (IRAD) in Springfield for his will. I will make a copy on Monday and enclose it with this letter. We now have some other names to go on...

What do you think about the Willis name? Perhaps Catherine ($200) was a daughter? Benjamin and Sarah Jane ($100 each) could be her children, since amount is different than Catherine's. Sarah Jane Hawkins ($200) another daughter? But Anna Mary Temple ($50) ???? who? Maybe with two of us working on it, we'll figure it out!

Also have written for marriage info for John D. Paddock and Sarah Jane Temple and the complete probate packet for John D. Paddock. Your information was so valuable to me. I cannot say thank you enough. Will share copies with you of whatever I get.

IRAD gave me some other ideas on Ebenezer...will copy their letter along with the will.

Better close and get to bed. Seems genealogy have taken over in this household lately. We are going to a workshop tomorrow here in Bartlesville. Look forward to hearing some new ideas.

Hope all is well with both of you.

Much love to your cousin.

Sincerely your cousin,

Barbara

Make
2 copies
1 to go to France
1 to go in her file.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

GEORGE H. RYAN
SECRETARY OF STATE

ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES DEPOSITORY
Brookens Library—Archives
Sangamon State University
Springfield, IL 62794

September 10, 1993

Ms. Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Ms. Fulton:

Thank you for your interest in the Illinois Regional Archives Depository System (IRAD).

In response to your letter of 28 August 1993, we searched the Montgomery County Probate Will records and were able to locate a Will for Ebenezer Paddock. As requested, enclosed are copies of the documents found.

We Also searched the State Wide Marriage Index; but, unfortunately, we could not find a reference for him. The IRAD system does not have burial records for Montgomery County, the County Clerk may still have burial permit records, and the Montgomery County Genealogical Society may have a Cemetery Inscription record.

The Montgomery County Genealogical Society may also have a copy of the Montgomery County History which may list Ebenezer Paddock.
We also searched the Public Domain Land Tract Sales for Montgomery county, Unfortunately we did not find Ebenezer Paddock.

In order to search the Montgomery County land records, and the birth records for John D. Paddock we would need a smaller time frame in which you would expect those records to show up. ie. When was John D. Paddock born? And, when do you believe Ebenezer Paddock purchased, or sold land?

The address of the Montgomery County Genealogical Society is as follows:

Montgomery County Genealogical Society
Box 212
Litchfield, IL 62056.

Also enclosed is additional record resources with the address of the Montgomery County Court House, and your self addressed envelope. The return postage is paid for by the Illinois Secretary of State.

In order to conduct a search of the IRAD holdings, researchers are asked to provide the following information:

1. The full name of the person they are researching;

2. The approximate year when this person is expected to appear in a record;
3. The county which created the record;
4. A record title type to search.

Researchers are also asked to limit their requests to two (2) names at a time and to wait for a response to their first request before submitting additional requests.

For your information, also enclosed are the IRAD brochure, research policy sheet and family research tips sheet concerning the various records and services available in the IRAD System.

Thank you again for your interest in the IRAD System. If we can be of any further assistance, please feel free to contact us again.

Sincerely,

Dennis E. Spohrer

Dennis E. Spohrer
IRAD Intern

Enclosures

The said Ebenezer Paddock of Nokomis Montgomery Illinois on the 30th day of November 1872 Signed and Sealed this instrument and published and declared the same as and for his last will and we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto written our names in presence of each other as Subscribing Witnesses

Witnesses { John Smiler / John Kandschy / Robert Selly

State of Illinois } SS
Montgomery Co. }

I Daniel H Tooley a Notary Public in and for Montgomery County Ills do hereby certify the above instrument was signed by parties personally known to me for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Given under my hand & Notarial seal this 30th day of November 1872

Daniel H Tooley Notary Public

L S

OATH OF EXECUTOR.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. ESTATE OF Ebenezer Paddock DECEASED.
Montgomery COUNTY, } In County Court, Dec Term, A. D. 1872

I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR, that this writing contains the true last will and testament of the within named Ebenezer Paddock deceased, so far as I know or believe, and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and then the legacies mentioned therein, so far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend, and the law charge me; and that I will make a true and perfect inventory of all such goods and chattels, rights and credits, as may come to my hands or knowledge, belonging to the estate of said deceased, and render a fair and just account of my executorship, when thereunto required by law, to the best of my knowledge and abilities, so help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed this 10th day of Dec A. D. 1872, in open Court before me. C. H. Schaper

Wm D. Shirley Clerk.

ENDORSED: Filed Dec 10th A. D. 1872 Wm D Shirley Clerk.

Proved and admitted to record Dec 10th A. D. 1872.

County Judge.

A true record of the last will and testament of Ebenezer Paddock deceased, and the endorsements thereon and the oath of execut appended thereto.

ATTEST: Clerk.

RECORD OF THE LAST WILL AND

Cancel, Page & Boyer, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. In the County Court In Probate, Term, A. D. 18

County, }

On the day of in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and PRESENT, The Hon Judge.

Clerk, And Sheriff

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF } This day comes

Deceased. } and makes due proof to the satisfaction of the Court of the death of the said late of said County of which proof is ordered by the Court to be entered of record. Thereupon comes and surrenders to the Court an instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said deceased, which is ordered by the Court to be filed. Subsequently, also come and subscribing witnesses to the aforesaid instrument of writing, and being first duly sworn, testify to the due execution of said instrument by the said deceased, and their attestation thereof according to law, on the day of the date thereof, as and for the last will and testament of the said deceased, and that at the time of the execution of said instrument, said witnesses believed said testator to be of sound mind and memory and under no constraint, which testimony is ordered by the Court to be entered of record in full. And also come named as execut in said will, and take and subscribe the oath required by the Statute in such case made and provided, which oath is ordered by the Court to be entered of record And the Court being fully advised in the premises, it is ordered that the said instrument be and the same is hereby declared to be duly and sufficiently proven and authenticated as the true last will and testament of the said deceased. And it is further ordered by the Court that the said will be entered of record.

County Judge of County.

THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. PROOF OF DEATH.

County. }

being duly sworn deposeth and saith. That late of the Town of in the County of and State aforesaid, departed this life at in said County, on or about the of day A. D. 18 , and that died leaving last will and testament to the best of knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of A. D. 18

Clerk.

Endorsed:

Filed A. D. 18

Clerk.

A true record of the original proof of death and endorsements.

Attest: Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. PROOF OF WILL.

Montgomery County, } In the County Court of said County. In Probate, Dec. Term, A. D. 1872.

Personally appeared in open Court John Kanelschy and John Suiter subscribing witness to the annexed instrument of writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of Ebenezer Paddock late of said County, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law, do depose and say, each for himself, that he was present and saw the said Paddock sign said will in their presence and that they believe that the said testator was of sound mind and memory, of lawful age, and under no constraint when he signed said will.

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court this 11th day of Dec. A. D 1872

E Lane

County Judge

John Kanelschy

John Suiter

Endorsed:

Filed Dec. 10th A. D. 1872 Wm D Shirley Clerk.

A true record of the original proof of will and endorsement.

Attest: Wm D Shirley Clerk.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF DECEASED

State of Illinois } ss I Ebenezer Paddock of Nokomis County
Montgomery Co } of Montgomery and State of Illinois farmer
Make this my last will. I give and bequeath my property as follows
that is to say. Two hundred Dollars to Catharine Willis. One hundred
Dollars to Benjamin Willis. One Hundred Dollars to Sarah Jane
Willis. Two Hundred Dollars to Sarah Jane Hawkins. Fifty Dollars
to Anna Mary Temple and I [illegible] as my Executor Charles H
Schaper of Nokomis Ill. In Witness whereof I have signed and
Sealed and published and declare this instrument as my will
at Nokomis Ill this 30th day of November 1872
D H Tooley Witness Ebenezer Paddock Seal

Aug. 28. 1993

Dear Barbara,

Recieved your letter today and it was nice to hear from you. Hope you have my last letter by now with what little I was able to get at Hillsboro. If it got lost let me know and I'll re-send it to you.

I want to go to Hillsboro again when the weather cools off. and after we take a trip we are planning on going to N. Carolina & Virginia in Sept. around the 13th. Will probably be gone about 2 wks. If all goes well.

I sit down today and made out a pedigree chart to wrote to that Sandy Duff. (Thanks for

sending her name to me. If I hear from her, I'll let you know. Take care. Keep in touch and may God Bless you & yours.

Love
Frances.

Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia Rd.
Marq. Hts. Il. 6155[illegible]

PEORIA, IL IA 616
PM
30 AUG
1993

Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 S.E. Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
August 24, 1993

Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Height, Il 61554

Dear Frances,

Just a note, recently on the computer bulletin board my husband, Jack found a Duff. Thought you might like to correspond with her.

I am still in the process of getting some of the Walcher information together for you. Have taken one picture to the photo shop and have another which I think you will like to have. So don't give up on me.

I really appreciate all the information you have sent to me, and looking forward to hearing from you after your Hillsboro trip.

Must close and get this in the mail.

Sincerely your cousin,

--- WM v3.00/93-0495
 * Origin: Friend's BBS in Omaha NE (402) 896-2669 (1:285/662.0)

- Area: Genealogy Echo ----------

Msg#: 3823
From: John Clement
To: All
Subj: Symposium

Date: 07-24-93 09:20
Read: Yes Replied: No
Mark: Print

Gathering Sources the Easy Way - Computers for Genealogy, featuring Joan Lowrey. The Colorado Genealogical Society - Computer Interest Group presents the fifth Biennial Rocky Mountain Symposium. All day session, 18 September 1993 at The Regency Hotel, Denver, Colorado. Many exhibitors. Speakers will include:

Joan Lowrey, professional genealogist, author and national speaker. A specialist in genealogical computing and noted for her expertise with Personal Ancestral File (PAF). The titles of her four talks: Downloading and Using Data From FamilySearch; The Data Dilemma - What'll I do with it Now; Power Up Your PAF; Transferring Data - Genealogy Programs can Talk to Each Other.

Lee Everton, President and Publisher of Everton's Genealogical Helper. His talks: CD-ROM - a Library in Your Hand; Bulletin Boards - Making Technology Work for You.

Birdie Holsclaw, genealogical lecturer, editor and beta tester of ROOTS IV. She will talk on ROOTS IV - The Power and the Challenge.

David A. Doman, Public Access Catalog Instructor. He will talk about Library Computer Card Catalogs, for the beginner and the advanced.

John V. Wylie, professional genealogist, author and speaker. His three topics Using Computers in Genealogy Does Save Time; Using Word Processors in Genealogy; Indexing your Family History.

Registration fee is $23 before 11 September; after it is $28. For agenda and registration form, send SASE to Sandy Duff, 723 S. Gaylord, Denver, CO 8020

Hotel accommodations handled separately. You should register by 18 August by contacting the Regency Hotel directly at: 303-458-0808 or 800-525-8748. Special rate is $45.

--- XRS! 5.1+
 * Origin: Denver, Colorado (Quick 1:104/513.6)

- Area: Genealogy Echo ----------

FROM THE DESK OF
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
August 12, 1993 mailed this day

Francis Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Heights, IL 61554

Dear Francis,

Please forgive me for not writing before now. This has been a busy, busy summer. With working all day and our company in the process of being sold, days at work are very hectic. Not much time to do much personally. I too have been fightin a virus and been off work for a few days. Anyway wanted you to know that I had received both packettes and they are wonderful. I can't believe you only have been researching since 1991!

I have no recent family picture but hope to have one after the daughter who lives in Oklahoma City comes home. Seems we have a time getting everyone together at the same time.

As a suggestion for your Hillsboro trip, you might check the probate record for John Paddock, since he died leaving a family, I feel there might be something there, but I would doubt that there is a will, since he died so young. Also the tax records for the county are a good place to look to see exactly where they lived.

You might also check the Hillsboro library, since it is the county seat. They may have a history of Montomgery County that would be helpful. Country histories were written by companies coming through to make money. They usually have information on prominent families and how the county was settled, etc. And many times tells facts which are not on record anywhere. If you do do find information, please make a copy of it, a copy of the cover page for the book in which it located, and where you found the book. It helps to document the information found, so we both look the same place for information.

I feel that I have given you very litte for all that you have given to me. Thank you for the copies of the pictures they are wonderful.

As soon as things calm down a bit with my life, I will get back into the researching and will drop you a note from time to time regarding. Again thank you for all you have shared, it is very special to find a cousin like you.

Sincerely,

Aug 6. 1993

Dear Barbara,

Maybe I shouldn't wonder but I do keep wandering if you got the 2 envelopes I mailed you. I hope you got them o.K and that they were in good shape. I have gotten some mail on my genealogy that got sorta beat up in the mail. Since it has been several weeks I thought I'd check with you.

Hope all is well at your house. We are having some work done on our house. Badly needed repairs and had our driveway black topped so things have been kinda hectic here. Then on July 24

my husbands mother passed away and we were out of town a few days. When we got home I took a virus & was under the weather a few days.

Im planning on going to Killeen next week end to my brothers and while Im down there I plan on going to the Court house to see if I can find out anymore on the Temples or Paddocks. There are so many unanswered questions. If I learn anything new ill pass it on to you.

Looking forward to hearing from you. Take care and May God Bless you.

Love

Frances.

Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marg. Hts. Ill. 61553-4

PEORIA, IL 1861
PM
1993

Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage St
Bartleville, Oklahoma 74003

June 29. 1993

Dear Barbara,

I had an extra Copy made up of my Duff Genealogy and went to the Library yesterday after I talked to you and got a few more pages Copied so I decided to get it in the mail to you today.

The pictures that I run through the Copy machine I do not have negatives of. I was given a Copy like this I'm sending you. I do have a few more pictures that I'm having made for you. and will send them as soon as I can get them back.

I started my genealogy in 1991 and have really enjoyed it and enjoy helping others. I sent to Ks. for Jessup death record after I couldn't find anything on her here. after I got that & had her Birthday & death date I sent to Wellington Ks to the Library for a newspaper clipping on her death that gave me names to go on. So I started calling the operator for names and ph numbers and got Darno Walker you gave me Fern Hylton name and

as I told you she gave me yours. I don't know if you are interested in all the Duff history but since I had this copy made decided just to send it to you. I got a lot from Marilyn Duff in Wisconsin. She has done a lot of research. Of course the Temples fit in her line so I have had a hard time tracking down what I have.

On the Paddock's Jennys father was John H. Paddock and I have it proved it yet but I feel his father was Ebenezer Paddock. I want to go to Kelsboro again and do some research on this.

I am doing my fathers family, my mothers family & that of my husband father & mother. So I keep busy, try to keep with some of my hobbies also I like to sew, crochet and write poetry. I collect rag dolls & teddy bears which I make and collect sea shells. That's just a little about me. I'm a born again Christian and go to the Church of God (now penecostal).

We have 2 sons, 1 daughter, 10 grand-

children & 2 great grand daughters. Im on page 63 of my information. This information is all marked for me. in the heading where it says Grand Parents & greats & the little * to show the next generation.

We live in a little community between Peoria & Pekin Ill. We moved here in 1951 when my husband came here to work for Caterpillar. We bought our home & have been here ever since. I was born & raised at Raymond Ill.

I hope all Im sending you is easy to understand. I don't type & have never done any thing like this before 1991 so I have just learned everything I know on my own. I like to try and bring my history up to date but it's hard sometimes to get people to cooperate. So there is a lot of gaps in names & dates. When you write to people I have found you just take what you get and are very thankful for it. I have called some & ask for dates & names they leave out & as a whole if they know they will give you further help. But it makes

extra work when you have to contact people more than once. When you have never done genealogy you don't realize what all it entails. I have went through records at Court houses wrote lots of family members. went to libraries and tramped through Cemeteries. But every time you find at least one thing it pushes you on to find more. And I love to share with all who are interested. The Temples Page 87 would be your Ancestors also. I haven't been able to find out Anna Marys maiden name. Some say her middle name was Miriah but what I found in the Court House it was Mary. I have a dress that belonged to her. It was given to me by a relative who no longer wanted it. I would love to be able to find out When She & Abraham married as this was supposedly her wedding dress. So I don't know just how old it is. She must of been tall & thin as the dress has a very small waist.

Well Barbara will close & go get this mailed. Good luck & God Bless and I look forward

& hearing from you. Love Frances. PS will send more pictures.

Hope you got your other packet I sent ok.

Sat. June 3, 1993

Dear Barbara,

Thanks so much for the pictures & information. I am so glad I found you. I have always wondered about Aunt Jennie's family and when I started my genealogy I told my husband I knew she had to have descendants if I could just find them. Well to tell you the truth it is an answer to prayer for I ask the Lord to show me how to find her family and it took some time but things all fell into place after I got her death record & knew when she died. I remember my father & his brother Bert going to Kansas to her funeral but I couldn't remember the year. So I had the Court House search on a ten year search from 1939 to 1949. (in Wellington Kansas)

You ask in your letter if I had any documents on Sarah Jane Temple. Im sending you all I have on paper, is a clipping of when she died. She was my fathers mother & I know he knew her last name (maiden name) for sure. I

wrote to Columbus Ohio where she was born but they couldn't produce a birth certificate for me.

You wanted to know if there were any Ralphs in our family. The only one I can think of is my cousin Ralph Bennett son of Bertha Duff Bennett and he is deceased.

I believe Jenny Paddock Walcher must of been born at Nokomis as that is where the Paddocks were from. Anything I can answer for you I will be glad to do so. My brother & sister were thrilled that I found you also. One brother Charles & my sister Vernetta are not into this genealogy very much. But Lorraine & John are as excited as me when I find out something we didn't know before. I am going down to the Kellehers Camp house some time this summer & dig some more. Just haven't been able to get away yet. My husband fell on March & damaged a nerve in his left arm. So he just got released from taking treatments 2 & 3 times a week so now maybe we

can get away.

Im sending yous all I have on Sarah Jane Temple's brothers & sisters. They have been hard to find and I still have a way to go on them.

Under Chloe Temple Sawyer her son Homer who had the six daughters 4 of them are still living but they are getting old & can't remember much. So Im hunting for someone who I hope has some records. The picture of Chloe & Asa Sawyer isn't very good but the original which my sister has is real faded out.

Im the other Pictures I had an extra one of Jennie & her half brothers & sisters so you can give it to your Cousin Carol. And when you gals get your book done Please let me know.

Well Barbara I'll close for this time I have about 5 more letters to answer. Look forward to hearing from you. Thanks loads & may God Bless you & yours.

Love Frances.

Send me a snap shot of you & your family if you have one.

Jennie Paddock

her mother sent me off

Terry Tuck

David DUFF

FRANCIS CARTER

309-382-3697

Aunt

102 E Kankakee

Marquette Hts

61554

P

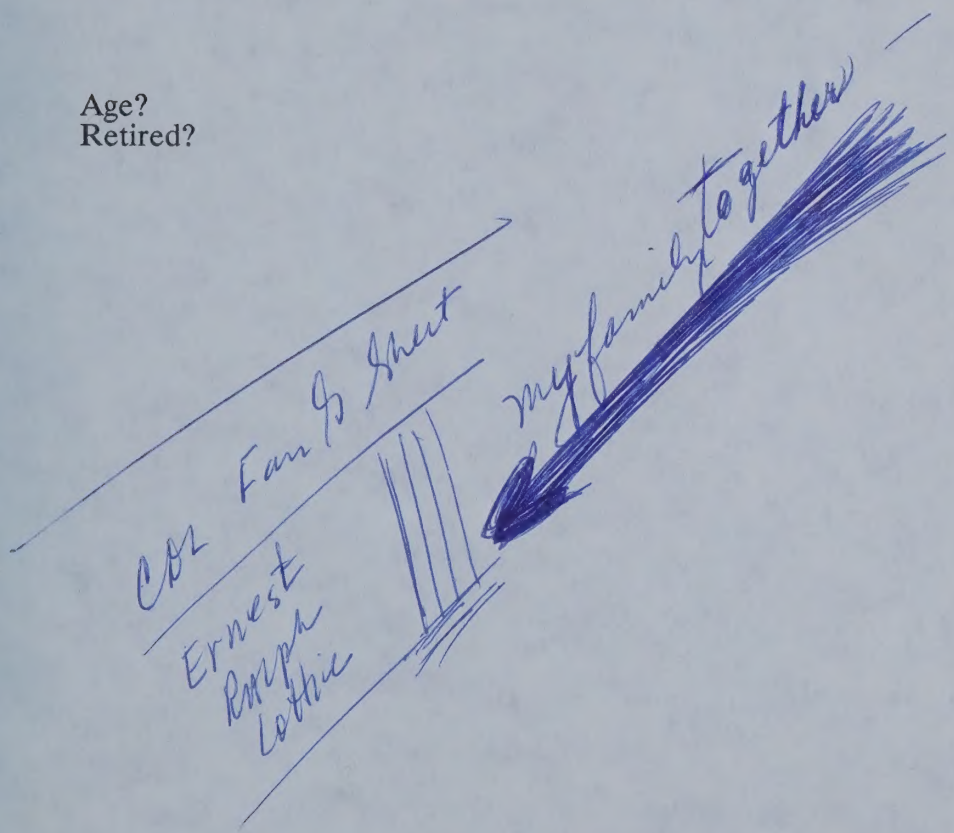
June 28, 1993

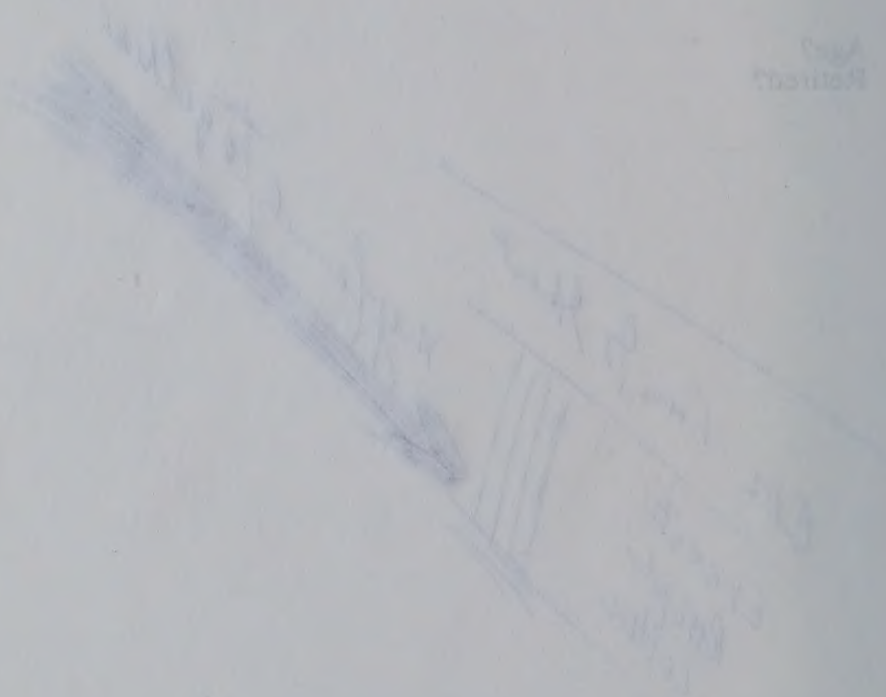
Francis Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Heights, IL 61554
(309) 382-3697

She called at lunch time on Monday, June 28, 1993. Talked only a few minutes. Said that Fern Arnspiger had given her my name. She had gotten Darno's name from Jennie Marie Paddock Walcher obituary from a Wellington newspaper. Wanted to know if I was a relative of Jennie...She is a Duff. When Jennie's father, John Paddock died, her mother, Sarah married Basil Duff. Francis is a descendent on the Duff side. Jennie was a half-sister to her relative. ??

Stated she did all of her genealogy by hand, no typewriter or computer. Started putting their family genealogy together about three years ago with the aid of her daughter.

Age?
Retired?





Mrs. Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia Rd.
Marquette Heights
Ill. 61275-4

Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 SE. Osage
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

QUALITY PHOTO FINISHING

THE QUICK SERVICE SYSTEM
FOR PROCESSING
YOUR COLOR PRINT FILM

LIMIT OF LIABILITY

Submitting any film, print, slide or negative to this firm for processing, printing or other handling constitutes an AGREEMENT by you that any damages or loss by our company, subsidiary, or agents, even though due to the negligence or other fault of our company, subsidiary or agents, will only entitle you to replacement with a like amount of unexposed film and processing. Except for such replacement, the acceptance of the film, print, slide or negative is without other warranty or liability, and recovery for any incidental or consequential damages is excluded.

MACKAY PHOTOPAK®
Item # L00-0561 5310
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

☐ FILE LETTER

069987

NAME Frances Carter

DATE

ADDRESS

CITY PHONE

TWIN CHECK

TIME IN TIME PROMISED

ROLL FILM—LIMIT 1

FRAMES	FILM TYPE	ASA	SIZE
☐ 12	☐ KODACOLOR	☐ 100	☐ DISC
☐ 15	☐ FUJICOLOR	☐ 200	☐ 110
☐ 20	☐ VERICOLOR	☐ 400	☐ 126
☐ 24	☐ KONICA	☐ 1000	☐ 135
☐ 36	☐ 3 M	☐ ____	
	☐ OTHER ____		

NO. OF PRINTS MADE

REPRINTS/ENLARGEMENTS

NO. OF NEG. STRIPS	NEG. NO.	QUAN.
☐ REPRINTS		
☐ 5x7		
☐ 8x10		
☐ 8x12		
☐ 11x14		

PRICE

1.17

2.25

TAX

TOTAL

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

15A → 5x7

11, 12, 12A, → 3x5 ea

№ 0 6 9 9 8 7 №

Abraham Temple m. Anna Mary or Miriah ------

B. 1820

D. aug 27. 1886

6 children

Louisa	B.		D.	
James	B. June 29. 1846		D. June 4. 1907	
* Sarah Jane	B. Dec 24. 1848		D. Oct 30. 1931	
Burgess (Bert)	B.		D.	
Chloe Angeline	B.	1858	D.	1937
Douglas	B.	1861	D.	1929.

Abraham Temple was born in Ohio. He came to Nokomis Ill from around Columbus, Ohio. He was a farmer.

This is the rest of what I have on the Temples. Sarah Jane is in my Duff history. Am still trying but can't find out much.

James Temple & family

James Temple married Anna Maria Sawyer
B. June 29, 1846 md Oct 8 B. 1847
D. June 4, 1907 1883 D. Sept 1835
3 children (1-3)

#1. Dora B. Aug 21, 1884 D. July 17, 1950
#2. Stella M. B. Aug 4, 1886 D. Oct 26, 1953
#3. Jesse Earl B. Nov 2, 1889 D. 1962

James Temple was born near Columbus Ohio. He moved on a farm with his parents, south of Nokomis, Ill. when he was young. After his marriage he & his wife lived on a farm south of Nokomis for 2 years and then moved into Nokomis. A year before he died they moved to Witt, Ill.

Anna Maria Sawyer was a sister to Asa Sawyer who married Chloe Temple sister of James Temple.

(over)

#1. Dora Temple married William Folkerts
B. aug 21. 1884 m d. B. 1880
D. July 7. 1950 D. 1960
2 sons.
Charles B. m d. Marjorie ----
They had 2 sons.
Fredrick. B. m d. Gladis ------

#2. Stella Temple married Frank Hargrave
B. aug 4. 1886 m d. B. Nov 11. 1882
D. Oct 26. 1953 D. (is dec)
2 Children (2A - 2B)
(2A) Harry Edward B. Sept 8. 1911 D. 1975
(2B) Gladys Stella B. aug 3. 1908 D. May 16. 1987

(2A) Harry Edward Hargrave m d. Marjorie Fowls
B. Sept 8. 1911 m d. Jan 24 B. Oct 18. 1922
D. 1975 1945
2 children ① - ②
① Edward Thomas B. Nov 23. 1945
② Robert Frank B. apr 9. 1956
① Edward Thomas Hargrave m d. Sharon Roberts
B. Nov 23. 1945 m d. Feb 18 B. June 25. 1950
1966
1 child Delores Fay B. Oct 19. 1966
divorced 2nd m d. to Kathleen Jiemi Cassidy
1 son Brandon Edward B. apr 14. 1976

② Robert Frank Hargrave m d. Pamelia L. Davidson
B. Apr 9. 1956 m d. Nov 25 1976 B. Mar 28. 1960

2 children
Jennifer Louise B. Oct 11. 1978
Christopher Allen B. June 30. 1980
divorced 1986
2nd marriage to Carol Woodward on Nov 22. 1990

(2B) Gladys Stella Hargrave m d. Arthur Dean
B. Aug 3. 1908 m d. May 7 1932 B. Aug 8. 1905
D. May 16. 1987 D. Dec 10. 1990
no children

#3. Jesse Earl Temple m d. Jesse Peters (?)
B. Nov 2. 1889 B.
D. 1962 D.
no children

Chloe Angeline Temple & family

Chloe Angeline Temple m d. Asa Sawyer
B. 1858 m d. May 14 B. 1856
D. 1937 1880 D. 1916.
2 children
#1. Ella Miriah B. Jan 1882 D. 1958
#2. Homer Franklin B. D.
Chloe & Asa Sawer lived in Witt. Nebr.

#1. Ella Miriah Sawyer m d. Edward Holmes
B. Jan 1882 m d. May 8 B. 1878
D. 1958 1907 D. Dec 12. 1951
no children.
Ed and Ella Holmes lived in Witt Nebr. where they ran a grocery store.
They are buried at Witt Cemetery.

#2 Homer Franklin Sawyer m d. Viola Ellen Barringer

B. B.

D. D.

6 daughters. (2A - 2F)

(2A) Lula Marie B. Jan 28. 1903 D. (is dec)

(2B) Retta Pearl B. Feb 4. 1905

(2C) Aneta Maude B. Feb 5. 1907

(2D) Cleo Evelyn B. Dec 9. 1909

(2E) Josephine May B. June 19. 1913 D. (is dec.)

(2F) Virginia Ruth B. Dec 5. 1918

(2A) Lula Marie Sawyer m d James Raymond Weather

B. Jan 28. 1903 B.

D. dec D. (dec)

2 children (twins)

Jack m d. Polly Harris

Gene. m d. Julie Vineyard

(2B) Retta Pearl Sawyer m d. Edward Marfell

B. Feb 4. 1905 B. 1900

D. 1978

2 children

Mary Jo m d Edward Tobias

Allen Edward m d. Barbara Holmes

(2C) Ineta Maude Sawyer m.d. Alfred Lane
B. Feb 5. 1907 B.
D. (is dec)

3 children
Margaret Lula m.d. Norman Groesch
Alfred Larry (is dec) m.d. Betty Louis
Charles Edward m.d. Barbara Ferarris

(2D) Celio Evelyn Sawyer m.d. Robert Whittaker
B. Dec 9. 1909 B.
D (is dec)

3 children
Hazel Ellen m.d. Robert Young
Marilyn Louise (is dec.)
William Robert (is dec)

(2E) Josephine May Sawyer m.d. James Whitlock
B. June 19. 1913 B.
D is dec

2 adopted Children
Judith Josephine m.d. Tom Kokonis
Ruth Lynn m.d. Walter Nebijinates

(over)

(2F) Virginia Ruth Sawyer m. Robert Fleming
B. Dec 5, 1918 B.

2 children
Joan Kay m. Lee Hallman
Jane Allen m. Harlin Hankins

Burgess Temple

Burgess Temple m d. _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

Have found no record of Bert Temple this far only that he lived at one time Brookston Texas.

Douglas Temple m d.
B. 1861
D. 1929
children

Douglas lived at Venice Ill. near East St. Louis.

I was told of this Temple but my source don't know if he was Bert's son or Douglas's son.

Restarie Temple m d.
had 2 daughters
Sophia m d. Leman Williams
Carrie.

Louisa Temple & family

Louisa Temple m. ——— Dixon
B.
D. between 1881/86

5 children
#1. Frank
#2. Ed.
#3. Maude
#4. Mamie
#5. Edith B. 1881 D. 1951

#1 Frank Dixon married a widow in Sioux City Iowa who had a son.

#2 Ed Dixon was married & had 2 daughters

#3 Maude Dixon m ——— Heineman

#4 Mamie Dixon (no record)

(Over)

#5 Edith Hixon married Edgar C Hausse

B. 1881 B. 1879

D. 1951 D. Jan 28. 1945

2 children (5A - 5B)

(5A) Thelma B. 1901 D.

(5B) Mervin B. aug 25. 1907

(5A) Thelma C Hausse m.d. John Janssen

B. 1901 m.d. 1919/20 B.

3 children

Virgil is dec

Donald is dec.

Larry

(5B) Mervin C Hausse m.d. Mary Lucke

B. aug 25. 1907 B. 1914

D. 1970

3 children (① - ③)

① Patrica

② Marla

③ Diane

Mervins 2nd m.d. to Dorothy Wallman

Mervin & Dorothy live in Valier Montana.

① Patricia Chausse m d ------ Jaramillo
2 children
Jeff
Jana.
Divorced. Patricia lives in Great Falls. Mt.

② Marla Chausse m d ------ Sapon
2 children
Marcie
Thomas
Marla lives in Le Vagas Nev.
Marcie Sapon m d. Larry Gates
has 1 daughter Kalie
Marcie & Larry are seperated.

③ Diane Chausse m d ------ Coffman
3 children
Kimberly m d. Lester Reaseth, 1 son Tylar
Keri
Cody.

Diane lives in Great Falls. Mt.

The Duff Clan, Where they Came From.

The Duffs are of Scottish, Irish Ancestry Great, Great, Great Grandfather William Duff was born in Virginia (Ca) 1740. He moved from Virginia to North Carolina & then out to South Caroline where he died in 1808. As far as I know his father was Samuel Duff and it is not known whether he came to America from Ireland or if he was born in Virginia

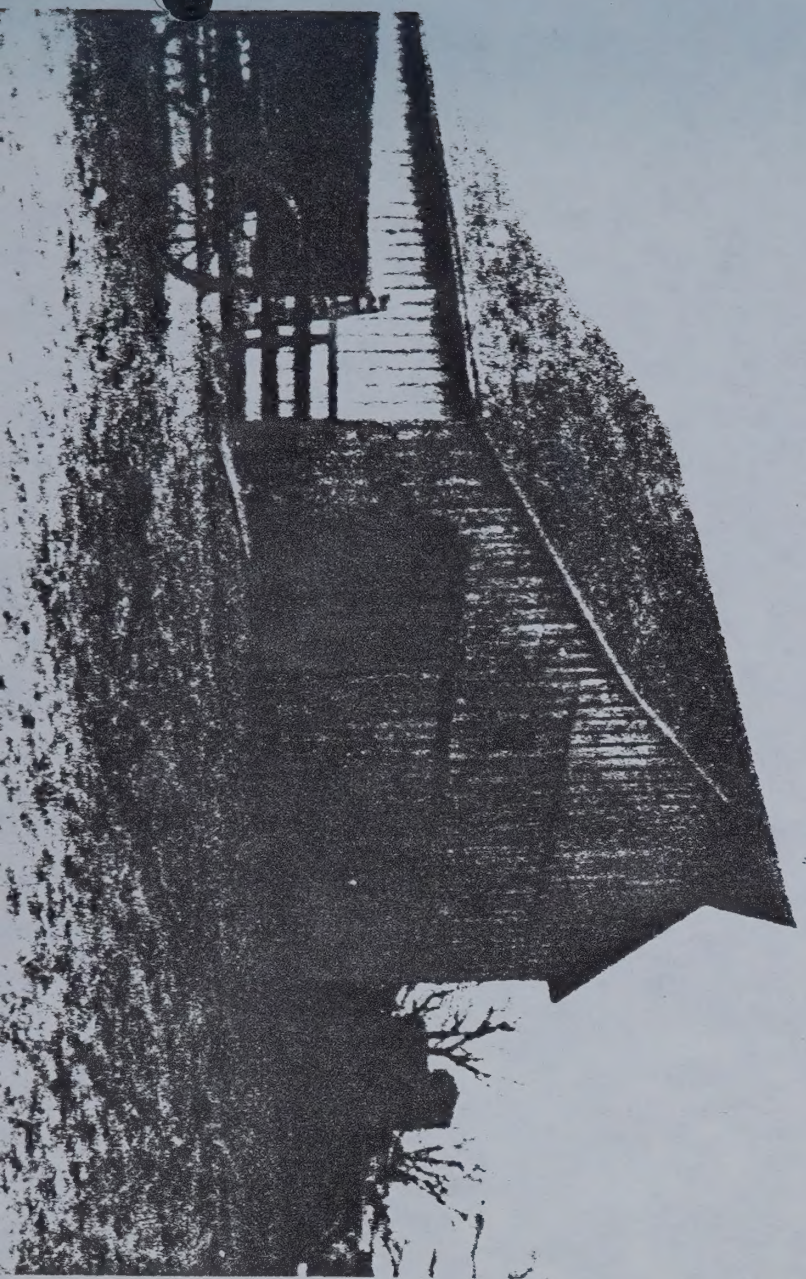
Great, Great Grandfather Joseph Duff was born in So. Carolina (Ca) 1780. He moved to Warren County Ky. and on to Gibson County Indiana where he settled. He died there Aug 18. 1835.

Great Grandfather George Dillard Duff was born in Gibson County Indiana in 1804. He came to Montgomery County. South Litchfield township in 1852. As far as I know he died in Indiana and is buried there. I dont know if he moved back there or was visiting. But he did own land in So. Litchfield township.

Grandfather Bazzle Duff bought land in Montgomery County, Zanesville township on Aug 3. 1880. And lived there until he died. He was born in 1847 and died at his home, on May 30. 1908.

My father Ellis Duff was born april 16. 1884 on his father Bazzle Duff home

Place. He lived there 58 years of his life
He died at Waggoner, Okl at his Son John's
home on Feb 20. 1962.
My ancestors were all farmers.
I was born in the house my grand
father had built in 1888 and lived
there until I was 19 years old when
my father & his brothers & nephews &
nieces sold the old Duff Home Place.



The Duff place. Built in 1888.

Direct line of Descendants.

(Mary)

Abraham Temple m. Anna Miriah ____

Sarah Jane Temple m. John D. Paddock
(2) Bazzle Duff.

Jenny Marie Paddock m. Charles W. L. Walcher

Ernst R. Walcher.

Edwin Allen Walcher.

Barbara Walcher m. Jack Fulton.

Your relationship to me.

Sarah Jane Temple Paddock Duff.

her children

Jenny Paddock — Half Bro. & Sister — Ellis Duff

Ernst — 1st Cousins — Frances

Edwin — Cousins once removed

Barbara — Cousins twice removed.

My children would be 2nd Cousins to your father
My Grand Children would be Third Cousins to you
I believe I have this right.

History

My Grandfather was Bazzle Duff. No middle name and was called "Baz" He was born in Montgomery County. Ill. He married Sarah Jane (Temple) Paddock on Feb 21. 1877. Jenny Sarah's daughter would of been 5 years and 7 months old when they married. When Jennys father died Abraham Temple, Jennys Grandfather was made her guardian & when he died Robert Klipon was her guardian (I found this in the Court House at Hillsboro Ill.)

Robert Klipon I believe was married to Louisa Temple, Sarah's sister and an Aunt to Jenny. (I haven't Proved Robert being Louisa's husband yet but I know she was married to a Klipon)

On aug 3. 1880 Bazzle & Sarah bought 72 acres of land. It was South of Raymond Ill. Zanesville township. Montgomery Co. There was a 2 room log Cabin on the land. With a dirt floor. Abram, Ellis (my father) and Bertha were all born in this log Cabin. In 1888 Bazzle had a new home & barn built on this land. This house is where I was born & raised. My father lived on this Place 58 years of his life. after his sister Bertha died it was sold. He lived on another farm for a little over 2 years when he & my mother were first

married & then my Grandmother Duff moved to Litchfield & my father & mother moved back on the Duff place.

Bazzle died May 30. 1908. He had diabetes and he hurt his big toe. It would not heal and so the Dr. took off his toe. It did not heal & he had to have his foot amputated, then his leg. Still no healing and gangrene set in & he died. All of his amputations were done at home on the kitchen table used for a operating table.

Duff.

Direct line of descendants

Scottish: Irish Ancestry.

#1. William Duff m. d. Elizabeth Mc Dowell.
B. ca. 1740. D. 1808 B. 1748 D.

#2. Joseph McDowell Duff m. d. Nancy Sarah Earnest
B ca 1780 B. Oct 20. 1783
D. aug 18. 1835 D. Jan 13. 1857

#3. George Dillard Duff m. d. Sarah Fogleman
B. 1804 B. april 22. 1815
D. 1848/49 D. april 22. 1874

#4. Bazzle Duff m. d. Sarah Jane Temple
B. 1847 B. Dec 24. 1848
D. May 30. 1908 D. Oct 30. 1931

#5. Ellis Edwin Duff m. d. Muriel Belle Harwell
B. april 16. 1884 B. Sept 4. 1892
D. Feb 20. 1962 D. June 11. 1960

#6. Frances Muriel Duff m. d. Clarence Elmer Carter
B. Dec 21. 1926 B. Nov 20. 1926.

William Duff married Elizabeth Mc Donell
B. ca. 1740 m. d. 1776 (?) B. ca. 1748
D. 1808 D. after 1810

page no. ☆ 12 children

3. — #1. Abraham B. May 15. 1777 D. Dec. 25. 1850
29 — ✱#2. Joseph Mc Donell B. ca 1780 D. Aug 18. 1835
72 — #3. William B. 17__ D.
72 — #4. John B. ca 1784 D.
72 — #5. James B. ca 1787 D.
72A — #6. Samuel B. 1789/90 D.
72A — #7. Edward B. 179_ D.
72A — #8. Robert B. 1793 D.
73 — #9. Elizabeth B. ca 1791 D. 1850/57
73 — #10 Alexander B. 17__ D.
73A — #11. David B. 1795 D.
74A — #12. Ebenezer B. May 19. 1798 D. Mar. 1884.

Wm. Duff Born in Virginia died in So. Carolina
Occupation - farmer.

From Marlyn & Jim Duff. (Wisconsin)
and my own research

1st child of William Duff & Elizabeth McDowell

☆ #1 Abraham Duff married Verlinda Combs
B. May 15. 1777 M. Ca 1797 B. Aug 6. 1781
D. Dec 5. 1850 D. Sept 18. 1845

Page No. 11 children

3A. — #1. Elizabeth B. April 16. 1798 D. Jan 27. 1887
8 — #2. George B. Feb 10. 1800 D. Oct 29. 1877
21 — #3. Lucinda B. Nov 14. 1801 D. Sept 26. 1864
24 — #4. Matilda B. Aug 5. 1804 D. July 20. 1863
24A-#5. Combs B. July 4. 1807 D. Dec 13. 1875
25 — #6. Camely B. July 8. 1809 D. May 13. 1881
27 — #7. Uphama "Effie" B. Aug 28. 1811 D. 1865
28 — #8. Melissa B. Aug 28. 1813 D.
28 — #9. Greenberry B. Aug 10. 1815 D.
28A — #10. Mary Ann B. Jan 4. 1820 D.
28A — #11. Martha A. B. Aug 4. 1821 D.

(over)

(3A)

#1. Elizabeth Huff m. Elijah Putman
B. April 16. 1798 m. April 17 B.
D. Jan 27. 1887 1817. D. before Elizabeth did.

Daughter of Abraham Huff & Verlinda Combs

14 children

(1A) Abram H. B. Mar 8. 1818 D. Aug 31. 1896
(1B) Emeline B. Apr. 27. 1829 D. Feb 26. 1918
(1C) Daniel Thomas B. Jan 1822 D. Aug 11. 1902
(1D) Felitha B. D.
(1E) Louisa B. D.
(1F) Julia B. D.
(1G) Verlinda B. D.
(1H) Elizabeth B. D
(1I) Elijah B. D.

no record on these

(1J) Green Marion B. April 12. 1835 D.
(1K) Phebe B. D.
(1L) Lucinda B. D.

no record

(1M) Mary Ann B. Jan 22. 1841 D. Nov 19. 1934
(1N) Jasper Newton B. D.

(1A) Abram H. Putman m. Elizabeth R. Moran
B. Mar 8. 1818 m. Mar 7 B.
D. Aug 31. 1896. 1839 D.

S/o Elizabeth Huff & Elijah Putman

11 children

① Elijah
② Howard
③ Pierce
④ Augustus

⑤ Sarah Jane
⑥ Julia
⑦ (a daughter)
⑧ Hattie
⑨ (a daughter)
⑩ Laura
⑪ (a daughter)

(16) Emeline Putman married Thompson Crosthwaite
B. apr 22. 1829 m. Feb 27 B.
D. Feb 26. 1918 1840 D.
Do. Elizabeth Bluff Elijah Putman

12 children
① Mary Ann (Crosthwaite) Dodds.
② George Rite
③ Melissa
④ Lucretia (Crosthwaite) Reeder
⑤ Uennis Elijah
⑥ Emma (Crosthwaite) Blair
⑦ Martha (") Stone
⑧ Albert Vernon
⑨ Elizabeth Roberta (Crosthwaite) Turner
⑩ Harvey Wesley
⑪ Green Berryman
⑫ Thomas Perry.

S/o Elizabeth Wescott + Elijah Putman

(1C) Daniel Thomas Putman md. Jeanette Raundy

B. Jan 1822 m. B.

D. Aug 11. 1902 D.

7 children

① Stiles
② Jiles
③ Miles
④ Thomas
⑤ Virgil
⑥ Horrace
⑦ May.

S/o Elizabeth Webb + Elijah Putman

(1J) Green Marion Putman md Mary Kelsey

B. apr 12. 1835 m. B.

D. D.

13 children

① Jane
② Filford
③ Clara
④ Sarah
⑤ Homer
⑥ Franklin
⑦ Harrison
⑧ Emma
⑨ Mattie
⑩ Cora

⑪ Fred
⑫ Nellie
⑬ Margaret.

D/o Elizabeth Neff & Elijah Putman

(1M) Mary Ann Putman m.d. Issac Waggoner
B. Jan 22. 1841 m. Nov 19 1857 B.
D. Nov 19. 1934 D.

10 Children

Children listed pages 5-7

① Laura Ann B. Mar 22. 1860 D. Feb 23. 1938
② Edith B. D. after 1949
③ Luella B. Dec 14. 1864 D. Sept 14. 1894
④ Elizabeth B. D. Jan 1. 1933
⑤ Edgar B. D.
⑥ Mary Mazy B. Jan 14. 1879 D. Jan 10. 1952
⑦ Grace Irene B. 1881 D. Sept 6. 1935
⑧ Inez B. D.
⑨ Edna B. D.
⑩ Bertie B. D.

① Laura Ann Waggoner m.d. Frank Farwell
B. Mar 22. 1860 m. Mar 22 1884 B.

8 Children (A-H)

(A) Mabel B. July 21. 1885
(B) Helen B. July 2. 1887 D. May 14. 1973
(C) Bess Virginia B. Nov 18. 1889
(D) Ruth B. July 15. 1893

5A

(E) Seth Belden B. Mar 16. 1896 } twins
(F) Kate B. Mar 16. 1896 }
(G) Ralph Waggoner B. Aug 12. 1898
(H) (infant) B. Dec 20. 1902.

(A) Mabel Farwell m. ____ Therme.

(B) Helen Farwell m. John Foster Taylor
B. July 2. 1887 B.
D. May 14. 1973 D.
3 children (B1-B3)

(B1) John Foster Taylor B. June 11. 1913 D. July 21. 1984
m. Leota Mulcahy
2 children
John Paul
Helen Kay.

(B2) Thomas Farwell Taylor B. Jan 26. 1915
m. Beatrice Mulcahy
4 children
Mary Jane B. Nov 21. 1939
Anna Beth B. Aug 3. 1941
Thomas Farwell B. Jan 1. 1946
Marjorie Lee B. Sept 3. 1952

(B3) Hal Richard Taylor B. Feb 22. 1925
m d Margaret Kallem
1 child
Helen Lynn B Jan 20. 1954

(C) Bess Virginia Farmell B Nov 18. 1889
(D) Ruth Farwell B. July 15. 1893
m d _____ Dodt
(E) Seth Beldon Farmell B. mar 16. 1896
(F) Kate Farewell B. mar 16. 1896
m d. _____ Valentine
(G) Ralph Waggoner Farmell B. aug 12. 1898.

(2) Edith Waggoner m d. Wm. J. Brewster
B. m. Nov 5
D. after 1949 1884
3 children
Blanche
Jessie
Mary.

(3) Luella Waggoner m d. Orvin Davis
B. Dec 14. 1864 m. Oct 29 B.
D. Sept 14. 1894 1891 D.
1 child
- Helen.

④ Elizabeth Waggoner md. J. W. Dennison
B. m. B.
D. Jan 1, 1933 D.
4 children
Earnest
Winfred
Genevieve
Edith

⑤ Edgar Waggoner

⑥ Mary Mazy Waggoner md. George Kutz
B. Jan 14. 1879 m. Aug 23 B.
D. June 10. 1952 1898 D
5 children
Una
Harry
Ralph
Zelma Laureta
Kenneth Earl

⑦ Grace Irene Waggoner m d. Charles Wilpson
B. 1881 m d. B.
D Sept 6. 1935 D.
3 children
Mervin
Leland
Mary.

⑧ Inez Waggoner m d ---- Dirr

⑨ Edna Waggoner

⑩ Bertie Waggoner.

7A

S/o Abraham Duff and Virlinda Combs.

#2. George Duff m. Jemima Jane Archer
B. Feb 10. 1800 m. 1822 B. Feb 10. 1804
D. Oct 29. 1877 D. Feb 1863

Page No. 12 Children

8A — (2A) Milton B. ca 1825 D.
9. — (2B) Missionich B. ca 1826 D.
9. — (2C) William B. Feb 10. 1827 D. May 4. 1898
14. — (2D) Abraham B 1829 D. Feb 18. 1862
14. — (2E) Greenberry B. 1831 D.
14 — (2F) George Washington B Nov. 1833 D. after 1900
14A. — (2G) Moses Carl B. Oct 12. 1835 D. Feb 25, 1912
15 — (2H) John William B. Nov 12. 1839 D. Jan 16. 1907
16 — (2I) Martha Jane B. 1841 D.
16 — (25) Mary Ann B. July 25. 1842 D. Aug 25. 1905
16A — (2K) James Knox Polk B. Nov 1. 1845 D. Oct 6. 1905
20 — (2L) Sarah Virlinda B. 1848 D. 1921

(over)

(8A)

(S/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(2A) Milton L Duff m. d. Martha Ann Lynn

B. Ca 1825 m. Ach 19 B.

1845 D.

4 children (A-B-C D)

Page no.

8A ___ (A) George Euin B. Dec 2, 1848 D. June 13, 1913

9 ___ (B) Charlotte B.

9 ___ (C) Andrew B. 1858 D. died in infancy

9 ___ (D) Margaret B.

(A) George Euin Duff m. d. Deoma Chandler

B. D. 1960

2 children ①-②

① George Euin Jr. B. Feb 27. 1898 D. 198-

m d Nellie Faye Rogers

1 child

George Rogers Duff

B. Ach 25. 1925

② Finis Wm. B. D. Feb 28, 1968

m d Margaret Palmer

B. 1910

2 children

Finis LeMoyne Duff B. Dec 3 1931

Wm. Eugene Duff B. June 1 1934

(B) Charlotte A. Duff m.d. John Haselwood
B. m. B.

(C) Andrew Duff B. 1858 D. as an infant
(D) Margaret Duff m.d. Albert Sanford
1 Child
Orin W. Sanford B. June 19. 1889
(D/o George Duff & Jemima Archer) D. Jan 24. 1919

(2B) Missioniah Duff m.d. John S. Powers
B. 1825- m. B.
D. D.

1 child
Samuel Duff Powers. B. 1848
John Powers died & Missioniah married the second time and out lived her second husband.

S/o. George Duff & Jemima Archer
(2C) William Duff m.d. Elsa Frances (Meacham) Archer
B. Feb 10. 1827 m. april 7 B.
D. May 4. 1898 1853 D. Feb 12. 1893
2 children ① - ②

Page no.
9A — ① John Green B. Feb 5. 1854 D. 1942
13 — ② Minerva Adeline B. Dec 23. 1858 D. Jan 28. 1930

(over)

(1) John Green Duff m. Harriett Elizabeth Mitchell

B. Feb 5. 1854 m. B.
D. 1942 D.

7 Children (1A – 1G)

Page No.
9A — (1A) Grace adaline B. Ach 26. 1891
10A — (1B) Lulu Elsie B. aug 22. 1893
11 — (1C) Hallie Marie B. Jan 9, 1896
12 — (1D) Henry Harry B. Dec 26. 1898
12 — (1E) Helen Edith B. Ach 29. 1899
12 — (1F) George Archer B. Dec 4. 1901
12A — (1G) Dorothy Agnes B. Feb 3. 1905

(D/o John Green Duff & Harriett Mitchell)

(1A) Grace Adaline Duff m. John Penick
B. Ach 26. 1891 m. Feb 20 B. Ach 26. 1877
1907

Children: Erma, Elsie, Lester, John, Hallie

5 Children (A1A – A1E)

(A1A) Erma Elizabeth Penick B. Dec 26. 1908
m. Edward Brown
3 children
Martha Grace B. apr 12. 1935
Kenneth Edward B. Feb 18. 1938
Wm. John B. april 1943

(Cont. Next Page)

(A1B) Elsie Bernice Penick B. Oct 18. 1910
m. d. Feb 28. 1934 James L. Moore
2 children
Nancy Jane Moore B. apr 1. 1937
James Louis Moore B. 1939

(A1C) Lester Hoebel Penick B. July 3, 1912
m. d. Elaine Riggs Wilson (is dec.)
2 children
Susan Jane Penick B. apr 14. 1952
Hayle Elaine Penick B. July 31. 1954

(A1D) John Albert Penick B. Dec 11. 1914
m d Frances Lord
4 children
Virginia Lee Penick B. Sept 21. 1937
Harriett Rose Penick B. Oct 20. 1935
twins { John Albert Penick B. Jan 14. 1944
James Lester Penick B. Jan 14. 1944

(over)

10A

(A1E) Hallie Grace Penick B. Mar 14. 1918 D. Feb 4. 195
m d. July 1934 Elmer Alires
7 Children
Dorothy Grace B. Mar 15. 1935
Freda Ruth B. Aug 15. 1937
Shirley Sue B. May 19. 1942
Rose Marie B. Nov 2. 1944
Donald Elmer B. Oct 11. 1948
Gloria Ann B. May 16. 1952
Norma Jo B. Nov 14. 1957

(D/o John Green Duff & Harriett Mitchell)
(1B) Lulu Elsie Duff m d. Hutchinson
B. Aug 22. 1893 m. Apr 12 B.
1926
2 children (B1B - B2B)

Children
alice
Royal

(B1B) Alice Marguerite B. Jan 3. 1927
(B2B) Royal Benjamin B. Aug 28. 1930

(Cont. Next Page)

(D/o John Green Duff & Harriett Mitchell)

(1C) Hallie Marie Duff m.d. J. Engie Davis
B. Jan 9. 1896 m. Feb 10 B.
D. Feb 4. 1959 1915 D.

9 children (C1C) – C 9C)

children
Edna,
Francis
Helen
James
William
Walter
Juanita
Elsie
John

(C1C) Edna Lorena Davis B. Nov 16. 1915
m.d. Maulton Fulton
3 children
Judith K. B. aug 6. 1946
Marilyn Sue B. apr 3. 1950
Stanley David B. mar 20. 1952

(C2C) Francis Lee Davis B. Sept 6. 1922
m.d. Lucille (Settles) Duff
divorced
2nd m.d. to Betty Hellman
3 children
Patrica Ann B. Feb 26. 1944
Robert Lee B. Dec 1949
Roger Eugene B. 1951
(don't know which wife is mother)

(C3C) Helen May Davis B. Feb 2. 1925
m.d. aug 5. 1941 Marvin Grant
9 children
Wm. Edgar B. Nov 25. 1942
John Marvin B. Nov 3. 1944
Ronald Lee B. Oct 5. 1948
Donna Marie B. Feb 16. 1950
Richard Duane B. Feb 16. 1951

Connie Jae B. May 20. 1952
Stephen Walter B. Sept 21. 1953
Brenda Sue B. Feb 20. 1955
Sandra May B. June 3. 1947

(C4C) James Alfred Davis B. Feb 22. 1927
m d Nov 8. 1952 Bernice Baker
2 children
Debra Lynn B. Feb 20. 1954
Dennis James B. Jan 29. 1957

(C5C) William Carol Davis B. July 28. 1928
m d. Feb 19. 1950 Edna Mc Frees
2 children
Randy Carrol B. Feb 13. 1953
Terry Lynn B. Jun 30. 1954

(C6C) Walter Donald Davis B. Aug 13, 1930
m d. Jun 30. 1951 Alice Antonacci
divarced
2nd m d to. Beverly Wiseman
m d on June 22. 1959

(C7C) Juanita Joan Davis B. Jan 26. 1932
m d. Sept 22. 1951 Meryl Sturdy
2 children
Diane Marie B. Aug 31. 1952
David Mer[illegible] B. Sept 17. 1954

(C8C) Elsie Marie Davis B. Dec 10. 1917
m. ------ White

(C9C) John Elmer Davis B. Sept 2. 1919
D. Sept 27. 1944 in France

(1D) Henry Harry Duff s/o John Green Duff & H.M.
B. Dec 26. 1898
D. at a very young age.
(D/o John Green Duff & H.M.)

(1E) Helen Edith Duff m. Alvin Dewy Crane
B. Aug 19. 1922 B.

4 children
Alvin Dewy Jr. B. Sept 14. 1923
John Thomas B. Oct 30. 1924
Ruth Eleanor B. Apr 25. 1928
Roy Lee B. July 4. 1930

(S/o John Green Duff & H.M.)

(1F) George Archer Duff m. Edna May Elder
B. Dec 4. 1901 m. 1935 B.
D. Jan 19. 1956 D.

1 child
Mary Sue Duff B. Sept 10. 1936

(over)

(12A)

Mary Sue Duff B. Sept 10. 1936
m d. John Wagner
3 children
Catherine Ann B. Sept 11. 1953
Marianna B. Jan 3. 1955
(D/o John Green Duff & H.M.) Caroline Elizabeth B. Feb 18, 1956
(1G) Dorothy Agnes Duff m d. George Starr Lyman
B. Feb 3. 1905 m d. Nov 18. 1922 B. Dec 1903
1 child
Elizabeth Agnes B. Jan 5. 1924.

② Minerva Adeline Duff m. James T. Brown
B. Dec 23. 1858 m. Mar 19 B.
D. Jan 28. 1930 1879 D.

1 child

Lucy May Brown B. May 13. 1880 D. Jan 27 1883

2nd marriage to Hiarge Berry
m. July 27. 1887 B.

2 children (X2A) (X2B)

Page no.
13 — X (2A) Thomas R. B. apr 19. 1889 D. Oct 10, 1961
13A — X (2B) Marie Margaret B. May 16. 1900

(2A) Thomas R. Berry m. Laura H. Clark.
B. apr 19. 1889 m. apr 19 B.
D. Oct 10. 1961 1911 D.

2 children (1st ch. — 2nd ch.)

(1st ch.) Margaret A. Berry B. apr 4. 1912
m. Loren Huffard
2 children
Hal B. Dec 12. 1938
Jane B. Jan 20. 1939
Jane m. James
Barrick Has 1 child

(2nd ch.) Ester Elaine Berry B. Dec 12. 1915
m. Lester Claude Warrell

(over)

(13A)

X(28) Marie Margaret Adeline Berry B. May 16. 1900
m d. Dec 29. 1920 Harry McMillan
4 children (1. 2. 3. 4)

1. Betty Jane McMillan B. July 28. 1922
m. Ogden Hillett Perkins
on aug 21. 1943
2 children
Bacy Lea Perkins B. Jun 7 1948
James Kent Perkins B. Dec 15 1951

2. Charles Berry McMillan B. Nov 5. 1923
m. Nov 12. 1943 Meloras Patrilla
3 children
Linda Sue McMillan B Dec 1 1947
Sharon Kay McMillan B. apr 30. 1950
Donald Eugene McMillan B aug 27 1954

3. Harry Eugene McMillan B. May 28. 1927
m. Oct 23. 1952 Joan Marie Ping
3 children
Gail Lynn B. Jan 13. 1957
David Lynn B. Mar 2. 1959
Sally Jo B. Mar 5. 1961

4. John Donald McMillan B. apr 24. 193
m. Dec 6. 1958
Dora Mae Patheal.

(S/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(2D) Abraham Duff married Margaret ------

B. 1829 m. B. 1833

D. Feb 18. 1862 D.

Abraham was killed in the civil war. He enlisted in 1861 for 3 years in Co B. 10th Ill. Calvary and died at Quincy Ill. and is buried at old Salem Cemetery.

(S/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(2E) Greenberry Duff md Lucinda E Irvin

B. 1831 m. Nov 17 B.

D. 1867 D.

4 children

Martha	B. ca	1869
Clara	B. "	1870
Virgil	B "	1872
Dallas (m)	B. "	1876.

(S/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(2F) George Washington Duff md Rutherah Fisher

B. Nov 1833 m. Jan 1858 B.

D. after 1900 D.

3 children ① ② ③

① Abraham Duff B. Nov 1858

md Abba ------

4 children

Alice L. (Duff) Shiedpneck B. apirl 1885

Jesse M. B. 1887

Finis E. B. 1890

Effie M. B. apr 1892.

(14A)

② E. E. Duff B. 1860

③ (Don't know name)

(s/o George Duff & Semina Archer)

(26) Moses Carl Duff. m. Carolene Teresa Boyd

B. Aug 12. 1835 m. B.

D. Feb 25. 1912 D.

1 child

William Huey Duff. B. Nov 25. 1872 D. Jan 25. 1938

William Huey Duff m. Ada A. Williams

B. Nov 25. 1872 m. Ca 1896. B.

D. Jan 25. 1938

4 children ① ② ③ ④

① Eula May Duff B. Nov 11. 1897

② Walter Leo Duff B. May 9. 1899 D. July 29. 1899

③ Moses Carl Duff B. June 3. 1900

m 1928 Hattie Eva Cook

1 child

Wm. Ellis Duff B. Mar 3. 1929

m. Donna Love

4 children

Deborah Ann B. Aug 28. 1953

Melissa Ann B. Aug 8. 1955

Mark B. Jun 6. 1959

Stephen B. Nov 26. 1969

④ Essie Viola Duff B. Jan 29. 1903 D. Jun 14. 1973
m. apr 22. 1921 Rolla Dennison
1 child
Ada Imogene Dennison
B. Feb 2. 1922
m. W.O. Kingsley
1 child
Marsha Kingsley B. 1951

(S/o George Duff + Jemima Archer)

(2H) John Wm. Duff m. Martha Ann Halcomb
B. Nov 12. 1839 m. April 21 B. May 28. 1844
D. Jan 16. 1904 1866 D. Aug 11. 1909
5 children ① ② ③ ④ ⑤

① Moses LeRoy Duff B. Feb 26. 1867 D. May 9. 1944
m. Maude Aretta Hopkins
on Oct 1, 1891
7 children
Ona (Duff) Lee
Floyd
Janie (Duff) Shelby
Annie (") Petrie
Marie (") Broderick
Bessie
Roy.

② James K. P. Duff B. Feb 17. 1868 D. Nov 19. 1946
(He said he used to ride with Jesse James)

15A

③ Darinda Jane Duff B. april 19. 1869 D. May 4. 1951
m. c. Larry Hopkins
B. Oct 4. 1875

④ Charles George Duff. B. Mar 21. 1872 D. april 5 1954
m. c. Julia Margaret Hopkins
4 children (A) (B) (C) (D)

(A) Duff infant daughter (dont know name)
(B.) " " "
(C) George David Duff B. Sept 23. 1899 D. may 9 1954
m. c. Lorene Mitchell
3 children
David
Betty Lou
Margaret.

(D) John Randolph Duff B. april 4. 1898 D. Dec 19 1966
m. c. Ella Marie Mc Donald
11 children

Dorothy Marie	B. May 24. 1922
Charles Randall	B. May 11. 1924
Rosie Mae	B. aug 31. 1926
Ella Margaret	B. Jan 16. 1929
George Thomas	B. July 29. 1931
Joanna Pearl	B. Dec 22. 1933
Barbara Jean	B. Oct 19. 1938
John Junior	B. Dec 5, 1939
Clayton Wayne	B. May 3. 1943
Larry Dale	B. april 8. 1945
Judy Kay	B. Jan 1948

⑤ John David Duff B. Mar 10. 1874.
(D/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(21) Martha Jane Duff m d Harvey Lacy.
B. 1841 m. 1865 B.
D. D.

8 Children ① - ⑧

① James
② George
③ Michael
④ Caroline
⑤ Harvey
⑥ Lou Ann Lacy B. ca. 1876 m. E. Elbert Eden
⑧ Grover Lacy B. April 8. 1883 D. Jan 25. 1957
m d. - - - - - - -
2 Children
George Lee Lacy B. Feb 19. 1928
D. Aug 11. 1959
Goldie Lacy B.
m d. Jimmy Luther

(D/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(25) Mary Ann Duff m d Isaac S. Wells
B. July 25. 1842 m. Aug 14 B.
D. Aug 24. 1905 1871 D. June 22. 1905
1 Child
James Elbert B. June 23. 1872
D. Nov 12. 1901

16A

(S/o George Duff & Demina Archer)

(2K) James K. of Polk Duff m. d Susan Peralee Wells
B. Nov. 1. 1845 m. Sept B. Mar 21. 1849
D. Oct 6. 1905 1870 D. Jan 13. 1877

3 children ① ② ③

① John W.M. Duff Sr. B. Dec 25. 1872 D. Aug 3. 1947
m. Millie J. Simpson
B. Nov 16. 1969 D. Sept 17. 1913
1 child (1A)

other 2 children Page 20 . died as infant to

(1A) Cleora Peralee Lila Silvia Millie Jane Duff
(she was named after all her aunts)
B. Dec 8. 1904 D. 1988
m. Edwin Welch on Jan 23. 1923
Cleora was positive that actor Howard Duff came to their home when she was a child tracing his genealogy.
2 children
Welch infant Daughter died at birth
John Edwin Welch B. Nov 7. 1926. D. Feb 9. 1927

John W.M. Duff's 2nd marriage to:
Florence Roseltha Belle Farrier Ward
B. Feb 1. 1892 D. Jan 15. 1969
8 children (1B) — (1 I)

Children
Susan Jane
James Isaac
Cecil Leo
Millie W.
Lucille E
Bette L.
Johnlene R.
John W.M.
Page 17 — 19A)

(next Page)

(1B) Susan Jane Duff B. aug 22. 1915
m d. Rufus Haroutte
2 children ① ②
① Rufus Eugene Haroutte Jr.
B. Dec 13. 1936
m d. Judy - - - - - -
4 children
Patty
Don
Lyle
Jalie
② Fern Sue Haroutte
B. Jan 28. 1940
m d Dennis Chandler
3 children
Susan Nadyne B.
Linsay B.
Michael B.
(1C) James Isaac Woodrow Duff B. Sept 15. 1917.
m d. Sept 15. 1941. to Georgia Hopper
3 children ① ② ③
① Karen Sue Duff B. Nov 3. 1942
m d James Poarbough
divarced
2nd marriage to Larry Lee Snow
4 children (A) (B) (C) (D)
(A) Dawana Marlene B. Jun 20. 1966
(She was by Karens 1st m d & Larry Snow adopted her)

(B) Paula Sue Snow B. Oct 3. 1970
(C) Sharon Lee Snow B. Aug 22. 1975
(D) Cindy Gail Snow B. Mar 14. 1985

② James Larry Duff b. Dec 3. 1946
m. July 16. 1965 Nancy Graves
2 children
Jason Grant Duff B Oct 26. 1971
Cary Don Duff B. Oct 23. 1973

③ Marna Gail Duff B. May 23 1950 D. aug 23 1955

James Isaac Duff divorced his 1st wife & married her sister Arlous Nepola Hopper.

(D) Cecil Leo Duff. B. Dec 27. 1919
m Anna ----
divorced
2nd m. Willie (Ferguson) Kirby
2 children ① ②
① Cathy Jane Duff B. Sept 1948
m Phillip Oakley
2 children
Leann Oakley B. Aug 27. 1965
Phillip Wayne Oakley B. May 1. 1969

② Cecil Wayne Duff B. Jan 1. 1954
D. June 16. 1964
(died as a result of drowning)

(Cont.)

(IE) Millie Wanaka Duff B. Mar 4. 1922
m d Richard J. St. Louis
3 children ① ② ③
① Constance Ann St. Louis
B. aug 8. 1945
m. Wm. George Hatzmon
4 children
Wm. George Jr. B. July 29. 1965
Kimberly Lynette B. Sept 6. 1967
Kandance Marie B. Mar 23. 1970
Kamber Lee B. Dec 10. 1977
② Vicki Lynn St Louis B. Feb 4. 1947
m d. Tyrone Harold Holscher
4 children
Andrea Janis Holscher B Mar 24. 1971
Trisha Leigh " B. Oct 20 1972
Jeffery Tyrone " B. apr 9. 1979
Jared Alan " B. Mar 8. 1981
③ Richard Wm. St Louis B. July 30. 1954

(over)

(IF) Lucille Elizabeth Duff. B. Jan 26. 1925
m.d. June 28. 1941 James Earl England
3 children ① ② ③
① James Marion England B apr 7. 1945
m.d. Fuschia Mildred McCallum
2 children
Fuschia Ann B. Nov 20. 1968
Marion Denise B aug 17. 1970
divarced, 2nd marriage to
Brenda Joyce Anderson.
② Cheryl Ann England B. Oct 30. 1955
m.d. Kenneth Max Hale
3 children
Jennifer Elizabeth B. Jan 4. 1976
D. Jan 5. 1976
Kevin Michael B. apr 5. 1978
Kristin Michelle B. Feb 4. 1981
③ Hale Alan England B. aug 28. 1957
m.d Lisa Marie Henderson
1 child
Angelia Marie England
B. Sept 23. 1981.

(16) Bette Louise Duff B. Dec 31. 1927.
m. d. Jessie Edward Sherwood.
D. Nov 27. 1977
3 children ① ② ③
① Linda Kay Sherwood B. Dec 4. 1946
m d Bennie E. Carney
2 children
Carry Edward Carney B. mar 21 1967
Michelle Renee Carney B. Sept 8. 1969
② Ralph Edward Sherwood B. Dec 6 1950
m d Barbara Farrah
3 children
Paul M. B. Mar 28. 1973
Keria Dione B. Sept 10. 1974
Karen Edward B. May 15. 1980
③ Bonita Kay Sherwood B. Nov 8. 1954
m d Terry Lynn Simpson
2 children
Melynda Kay B. Nov 6. 1980
Tyler Louis B. Sept 4. 1986

(over)

(IH) Johnlene Rosalie Duff B. Feb 27. 1931
m d Elmer Elroy Smith
2 children ① ②
① LaDonna Lee Smith B.
m d Jerry Lee Campbell
2 children
Anissa Denise B. Feb 3. 1974
Dustin Heath B. Oct 31. 1977
② Gary Lynn Smith
m d. Mayette Walen
3 children
Shelly Patrice B. Dec 4. 1971
Brent Alan B. July 22. 1975
Jase Michael B. Sept 9. 1982

(II) John William Duff Jr. B. Oct 4. 1933.
2 marriages
m d. Beverly Ann (Columbia) York
2 children ① ②
① Jerry Lee York Duff B. apr 25. 1957
m d Vicki Gourley
1 child
Daniel Walton Duff B. July 7. 1979
divorced
2nd marriage to Susan Schneidler
1 child
Jennifer Ann Duff B. Feb 9. 1984

② John Daniel Duff B. July 14. 1965
m. c. Susan Marie Harpenau
2 children
Ashley Elizabeth B. mar 24 1985
& Christopher Carl B. apr 18. 1986

divorced
John Wm. Duff Jr. 2nd marriage. To
Judith Ver Johnson O'Neill
1 child ③

③ William Carl Duff B. Oct 18. 1969
m. & Christine Dian Hurst
1 child (A)

(A) Nathan Bradly Duff B. Dec 15 1900

② infant son }
③ infant son } B. Jan 1877.
other 2 children of James Knox Polk Duff.

(D/o George Duff & Jemima Archer)

(2L) Sarah Virlinda Duff B. 1848 D. 1921
never married
(Became diabetic when a young woman)

20A

D/o Abraham Duff and Virlinda Combs.

#3. Lucinda Duff m.c. John Sims
B. Nov 14. 1801 m. Jan 13 B. Sept 13. 1799
D. Sept 26. 1864 1819
8 children

Page no.
21 — (3A) Lucy B. Oct 8. 1820 D.
22 — (3B) Emily J. B. apr 27. 1824 D.
(3C) Virlinda B. D. at age 7
22A — (3D) Caroline B. Jan 21 1828 D.
23 — (3E) Sarah A. B. Nov 15. 1830 D.
23A — (3F) John M. B. aug 12. 1833 D.
23A — (3G) Green Virgil B. Nov 15. 1835 D.
23A — (3H) James B. B. apr 13. 1838 D.

(3A) Lucy Sims m d David P. Robinson
B. Oct 8, 1820 m. Sept 6 B. Mar 6. 1816
1836 D.
10 children (1 – 10)

Children → Lucinda J. Emily L. Mary E. H. Martha A. Julia Edward George Marion Katie James

1. Lucinda J. B. D. died young
2. Emily L. B. D. died young
3. Mary E. H. Robinson B. Sept 25. 1840
Was called "Tip"
m.c. Thomas Sims
on Sept 10. 1857
6 children
James P. Jennie A.
Lucy A. George J.
Mary E Martha E.

(over)

4. Martha A. Robinson B.
m. Edmund Mc Clure
4 children
James
Margaret
Lewis
Leland

5. Julia Robinson B. Oct 30, 1847
m Michael Dolan
B. Dec 28. 1845 in
Galoway Germany
3 children
John J.
Ellen
T. Eward

6. Edward J. Robinson B.
m Annie Archer
1 child

7. George J. Robinson

8. Marion P. Robinson

9. Katie V. Robinson

10. James T. Robinson

(38) Emily J. Sims m. John Skipton
B. apr 27. 1824 m. ca 1838 B.
D. D.

7 children (1-7)

1. John S. Skipton B. Dec 28. 1840
m. Feb 9. 1864 Susan Williams
1 child
Freddie R.

2. Lucy A. Skipton B.
m. J. W. Haines
3 children

3. Mary J. Skipton B
m. Henry Harp
3 children

4. Lucinda Skipton B. D. at age 14

5. James T. Skipton B.

6. Daniel Skipton B.

7. Emily A. Skipton B.

(30) Caroline Sims md James a. Patterson
B. Jan 21. 1828 m. B.
D. D.

9 Children (1 - 9)

1. Emily Patterson B.
md William W. Morgan
on Jan 12. 1868
1 child (may be more)
Edgar.

2. Virley A. Patterson B.
md John R. Henton

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

I haven't found the names of the other sons.

(3E) Sarah A. Sims m. Henry Washington Rickard
B. Nov 15. 1830 m. apr 4 B. Jan 1. 1830
D. Dec 21. 1864 1852 D.
7 children (1-7)

1. Elizabeth B.
m. Sept 26, 1872 Isaac French

2. Minnie A. B.

3. Lewis F. B.

4 Washington A. B.

5. Robert L. B.

6. George E. B.

7. died in infancy

(3F) John M. Sims m. Mary Kendall
B. B.
D. m. D.

(3G) Green Virgil Sims m. Mary McClure
B. Nov 15. 1835 m. B.

5 Children

(3H) James B Sims m. Mary F. Massie
B. apr 13. 1838 m. Dec 29 B.
1864
3 Children

Jackey E.
Carrie E.
Lillian L.

D/o Abraham Duff & Virlinda Coombs

#4. Matilda Duff m.d. Robert Archer
B. Aug 5. 1804 m. Feb 6 B. Sept 17. 1801
D. July 20. 1863 1825 D.
3 children

S/o Abraham Duff & Urlinda Combs

#5. Combs Duff m. d. Polly Hurley
B. July 4. 1807 m. B.
D. D.

11 children

D/o Abraham Duff & Verlinda Combs

#6. Camely Duff m. John Morgan
B. July 8. 1809 m. Feb 24 B. Jan 19. 1806
D. May 13. 1881 1825 D. Dec 25. 1856

12 children

Page No.

25 (6A) William H. B. Jan 9. 1826 D. Nov 10. 1867
25A (6B) Finis E. B. Oct 21. 1827 D.
25A (6C) Josiah B. B. Nov 26. 1829 D.
25A (6D) Mary A. B. Oct 17. 1831 D.
26 (6E) Amanda J. B. Sept 30. 1833 D. 1864
26 (6F) Eliza A. B. May 31. 1835 D.
(6G) John F. B. May 13. 1837 D.
(6H) Camely F. B. D. at 18 yrs of age
(6I) Green B. B. D. at 17 yrs of age
(6J) Uriah B.
(6K) Lyman T. B.
(6L) Rufus B.

No record on these

(6A.) William H. Morgan md Emily Robinson
B. Jan 9. 1826 m. B.
D. Nov 10. 1867 D. Mar 28. 1852

1 child

Edward W. B. Sept 17. 1851

2nd marriage to Elmira (Bradley) King

(6B) Finis B. Morgan m. Elizabeth Way
B. Oct 21. 1827 m. B.
D. D.

5 children

(6C) Josiah B. Morgan m. Mary A. Reed
B. Nov 26. 1829 m. B.
D. D.

4 children

(6D) Mary A. Morgan m Edward C. Sackett
B. Oct 17. 1831 m. B.
D. D.

Edward Sackett was a Union Soldier

(6E) Amanda J. Morgan md Alfred Moulton
B. Sept 30, 1833 m. B.
D. 1864 D.
2 children

(6F) Eliza A. Morgan md. John Hardin
B. May 31. 1835 m. Oct 28 B.
D. 1850 D.
5 children

Juliet
Lamely F.
Margaret E.
Ada
Edward L.

26A

D/o Abraham Duff & Virlinda Combs.

#7. Uphama Duff ("Effie") m. Michael Archer
B. Aug 24. 1811 m. Oct 14 B. 1800
D. 1865 1835 D. 1870

2 Children

(7A) Smith Abraham B. Nov 18. 1837 D. Oct 7. 1939
(7B) George Simpson B. 1856 D. 1924

(7B) George Simpson Archer m. Sarah Elizabeth Blackmore
B. 1856 m. B. 1859
D 1924 D. 1900

1 child
Lydia Frances B. 1881 D. 1912

Lydia Frances Archer m. George E Dalton
B. 1881 m. B. 1879
D. 1912 D. 1921.

1 child
Bennett Theodore B. 1910 D 1990

Bennett Theodore Dalton m. Berneta Opal Maloney
B. 1910 m. B. 1920
D. 1990

1 Child
Margaret Ellen B. 1949

(over)

27A

Margaret Ellen Walton m. Kenneth Edward Mickelson

B. 1949 m. B. Dec 23. 1951

1 child

Derek Shantir B. 1979.

D/o Abraham Duff & Virlinda Combs

#8. Melissa Duff m. John Henry
B. aug 28. 1813. m. B.
D. D.

7 children

S/o, Abraham Duff & Virlinda Combs

#9. Greenberry Duff m Elizabeth Wilbourn
B. aug 10. 1815 m. B.
D. D.

7 children

D/o Abraham Duff & Virlinda Combs

#10 Mary Ann Duff m. John A. Robinson
B. Jan 4. 1820 m. B. Oct 15. 1811
D. D.

3 Children

(10A) George C.
(10B) John S. m Sarah Handley
(10C) Martha m Major Mabre.

D/o Abraham Duff & Virlinda Combs.

#11 Martha A. Duff m Thompson Smith
B. Aug 4. 1821 m. B.
D. D.

3 Children

(Great, Great Grandparents)
2nd child of Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McDaniell

★ #2. Joseph McDaniell Duff m'd Nancy Sarah Earnest
B. Ca 1780 m. Ca 1799 B. Oct 20. 1783
D. Aug 18. 1835 D. Jan 13. 1857

13 children

Page No				
30	#1.	Abraham	B. Feb 8 1801	D. Ca 1845/46
31A	#2.	Jane	B. Sept 8. 1802	D. bet. 1838/41
36	#3.	George Willard	B. 1804	D. before 1850
68	#4.	Elijah	B. Mar 14. 1806	D. Ca 1880
	#5.	Elizabeth	B. Mar 15. 1808	D. Ca 1878
70A	#6.	Sarah Eliza	B. Oct 17. 1809	D. May 19. 1880
70A	#7.	Andrew Jackson	B. Jan 22. 1816	D. Mar 17. 1863
71	#8.	Nancy	B. Oct 7. 1817	D. Ca 1898
71	#9.	Julia Ann	B. Jan 16. 1820	D. Ca 1849
71	#10.	Matilda	B. Nov. 1821	D.
71A	#11.	John	B. Oct 26. 1825	D. 1848
	#12.	James	B. Apr 11. 1826	D. Jun 28. 1879
	#13.	Nael (?)	B. Ca 1827	D.

Joseph McDaniell Duff came from Warren County Ky. to Gibson County Ind. and settled there. Nancy is buried at New Salem cemetery Gibson Co. Ind. Joseph is buried in Ind. as far as we know.

29A

My own research ⟶
Plus some from
Marlyn Duff & Vale Mayes

S/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest

#1. Abraham Duff m. Catherine Burtchfield
B. Feb 8, 1801 m. Feb 18 B. ca 1806
D. ca 1845/46 1824 D. after 1869

7 Children (A - G)

(A) a daughter B. 1825/30. D.

(B) Joseph M. Duff B. 1830 D. Jun 1. 1860
m. Jane Hamilton Dec 6. 1853
B. 1831
3 children
Mary E B. 1855
James B. 1857
Julia A B. 1859

(C) Nancy Duff B. 1832 D.

(D) Elizabeth Duff B. 1834 D.

(E) Mary A. ("Polly") Duff B. 1838 D.

(F) Catherine Duff B. 1840 D.

(over)

(G) Abraham Duff B. 1843 D. 1908
md Kate Thornburg.
3 children
2 daughters (raised by grandparents)
Charles E. Duff B. 1871
2nd marriage to Arpina Josephine Dailey
on June 25. 1880
4 children (G1 - G4)
(G1) Jess Duff B.
md Ivy - - - - -
5 children
Arthur
Willie
Dorothy
Grace
Orkla (n)
after Jess died Ivy went to Wichita Kansas with the children, never heard from again
(G2) Annabelle Duff B.
(G3) Maude Duff B.
md Willie Smith
8 children
Ethel Lucille
Edna Louise
Charlie 3 more.

(G4) Joseph Clyde Duff
B. Aug 20. 1892
D. June 3. 1976
md Artely Simmons
9 children (1-9)

1. Chester B.
2. Floyd B.
md Mary Alice ____
3 children
Jack
Ruby (Duff) Stone
Thomas H.
3. Robert
4. Hattie
5. Mary Margaret
6. Lily Mae
7. Lucille
8. Blanche
9. Norma Jean.

(31A) D/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy E Earnest.

#2 Jane Duff m. Joseph D. Miller
B. Sept 8, 1802 m. Nov 25 B. 1795
D. bet. 1838/41 1817 D. Feb 18, 1869

9 children

Page No.				
31A	(2A) Lucinda	B. Nov 8. 1818	D. apr 27. 1888	
34	(2B) William	B. June 14. 1820	D.	1871
34	(2C) Julia	B.	1822 D. ca	1859
34	(2D) John McDowell	B. Oct 6. 1826	D. June 2. 1897	
34A	(2E) Nancy E	B. ca	1828 D.	
34A	(2F) Joseph Dillard	B. ca 1833	D.	
35	(2G) Hiram Roundtree	B. ca 1835	D.	
35	(2H) Harriett	B. ca 1836	D.	
35A	(2I) Mary	B. ca 1837	D. July 20. 1890	

#1 Lucinda Miller md Samuel Mayes
B. Nov 8. 1818 m. Sept 22 B. Aug 7. 1808
D. apr 27. 1888 1833 D Feb 3. 1879

6 children

Page No.				
32	(1A) Joseph M.	B. Feb 1. 1835	D. Feb 16. 1905	
32	(1B) Emily Jane	B. Aug 4. 1836	D. Mar 3. 1893	
32	(1C) Robert H.	B. Feb 22. 1838	D. May 23. 1900	
32A	(1D) William E.	B. apr 19. 1841	D. June 27. 1918	
33A	(1E) Samuel S.	B.	1843 D. apr 2. 1900	
33A	(1F) Franklin	B. Mar 21. 1846	D. Jan 8. 1937.	

(11A) Joseph M. Mayes md. Sarah Collins
B. Feb 1. 1835 m. Jan 11 B.
D. Feb 16. 1905 1860 D.
2nd marriage to Rhoda Jane Collins
m. July 24. 1865 B.
D.

(11B) Emily Jane Mayes md John R. Wilson
B. Aug 4. 1836 m. Oct 30 B.
D. Mar 3. 1893 1953 D.

(11C) Robert H. Mayes md Charlotte Wilson
B. Feb 22. 1838 m ca. B.
D. May 23. 1900 1863 D.

(10) William E Mayes m. Amanda Peerson
B. apr 19. 1841 m. Jan 14 B.
D. Jun 27. 1918 1869 D.

Children

1 son

William E Mayes Jr. B. 1870 D.

William E Mayes Jr. m. Lillie Ellen Slauter
B. 1870 m. B.
D. D.

Page No.

3 sons (A) (B) (C)

32A. (A) William Buell B. aug 28. 1895
33 (B) Carlos Wayne B. Jan 12. 1897
33 (C) Charles Vale B. Oct 4. 1906

(A) William Buell Mayes m. Ruth Schaden
B. aug 28. 1895 m. Jun 3 B.
D. Mar 29. 1956 1917 D. Sept 28. 1974

2 children (A1) (A2)

(A1) Wm Buell Mayes Jr. B. June 18. 1923
m. Charla Whitney
2 daughters
Nancy
Sherry.

(A2) Celair Schaden Mayes B. aug 12. 1929
m. Pat. M. Bonnel
2 daughters
Stacy

From Vale Mayes.

(B) Carlos Dayne Mayes m. Gladys Riehn
B. Jan 12. 1897 m Aug 16 B.
1917

4 children

Carlos Dayne Jr. B. Nov 21. 1918
William Riehn B. Dec 29. 1923
Marthel B. Jan 28. 1926
Patrica Blanche B. Sept 17. 1927.

(C) Charles Vale Mayes m. Georgia Emaline Boss
B. Oct 4. 1906 m Jan 22 B. Dec 5. 1908
1992 steel living 1928 1992 steel living

1 child

Patsy Joan B. Nov 5. 1930

Patsy Joan Mayes m. Paul Jackson
B. Nov 5. 1930 m. 1949 B.

2 daughters

Janis Jackson B.
m. Mike Rogers
2 children
Lauren & Paul.

Paulanna Jackson B.
m. Stephen Watson
no children

(1E) Samuel S. Mayes m d Jane Webb
B. 1843 m d Oct 26 B.
D. apr 2. 1900 1866 D.
2nd marriage to Rebecca Ford
m Oct 19. 1873

(1F) Franklin Mayes m d Harmania Bellshree
B. Mar 21. 1846 m. Oct 30 B.
D. Jan 8. 1937 1872 D.

(2B) William Miller m. Martha Landers
B. June 14, 1820 m. 1839/40 B.
D. 1871 D.

(2C) Julia Miller m. F. L. Thomas
B. Ca 1822 m. B.
D. Ca 1859 D.

(2D) John McDowell Miller m. Clarissa Privett
B. Oct 6. 1826 m. Feb 12 B.
D. Jun 2. 1897 1846 D.

(2E) Nancy E. Miller m d _____ Evans
B. ca 1828 m 1845/7 B.
D. D.
2nd marriage to John McAffrey
m. april 30. 1854

(2F) Joseph Dillard Miller Jr. m d Elizabeth Paul
B. ca 1833 m. Mar 9 B.
D. 1854 D.

(2G) Hiram Roundtree Miller m d Mary E. Cox
B. ca 1835 m. Mar 23 B.
D. 1858 D.
Three other marriages before 1870

(2H) Harriett Miller m d Thomas Howes
B. ca 1836 m. 1851/3 B.
D. D.

35A

(21) Mary Miller m. Orlando C. Gates
B. Ca 1837 m. Oct B.
D. July 20, 1890 1853 D.

Mary Jane Cuff Research
from Sage Board. Wyo.

My own research

(Great Grandparents)

S/o Joseph M. Duff and Nancy Earnest.

#3. George Dillard Duff Sr. m. d. Sarah Fogleman

B. 1804 m. aug 2 B. april 22. 1815

D. before 1850 1832 D. april 22. 1874

8 children (3A – 3H)

Page No.

36 ___ (3A) Mary Jane B. Feb 8. 1842 D. Mar 29. 1912

42A ___ (3B) Sarah B. 1850 D.

43 ___ (3C) Joseph B. ca 1836

43 ___ (3D) John M. B. Feb 25. 1837 D. Jan 6. 1907

43A ___ (3E) George Dillard Jr. B. Jan 9. 1844 D. Feb 15. 1896

*53 ___ (3F) Bazzle B. 1847 D. May 30. 1908

66B ___ (3G) Israel B. 1834 D.

67 ___ (3H) James B. Sept 2. 1838 D. Oct 12. 1927.

(Sarah Fogleman is buried at Crabtree, Litchfield Ill)

D/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman

(3A) Mary Jane Duff m. d. Joseph Israel Rhoades

B. Feb 8. 1842 m. aug 15 B. Mar 11. 1845

D. Mar 29. 1912 1867 D. Feb 22. 1913

Page No.

6 children (1- 6) (7)

36A ___ 1. Charlie B. D.

36A ___ 2. Sarah Louisa B. Dec 15. 1874 D. Mar 19. 1954

37A ___ 3. Henry B.

38 ___ 4. John Melker B. Oct 20. 1872 D. May 21. 1957

40A ___ 5. George Dillard B. Mar 29. 1881 D. Jan 15. 1960

42 ___ 6. Edd. B. D.

(Mary & Joseph Rhoades are buried Iowa Flats Cemetery Chugwater Wyo.)

Mary Jane had been married before to John M. Phillips and had 1 son.

42 ___ 7. Jackson Phillips.

1. Charlie Rhoades m. Hattie Harnell
B. m. B.

4 children

Ruth
Cecil
Ethel
Jack.

2. Sarah Louisa Rhoades m. Alexander Macklin
B. Dec 15. 1874 m. Mar 20 B. Mar 3. 1865
D. Mar 19. 1954 D. Mar 19. 1954

2 children (A) (B)

(A) Gracie May B. Dec 24. 1901 D. Dec 30. 1901
(B) Sadie Agnes B. Jan 5. 1903

(B) Sadie Agnes Macklin m. Duncan Alexander
(still living 1992) Benson Kerr.
B. Jan 5. 1903 m. Aug 20 1920 B. Dec 8. 1923
D. Mar 4. 1929

Page no.

2 children ① ②

37 ① Evelyn Lenora B. Aug 10. 1925 D. Sept 2. 1962
37A ② Dale Duncan B. Sept 24. 1928

2nd marriage to Leslie Bell
3rd marriage to Bill Griffith
m. June 24. 1951 B. July 4 — D. May 28. 1968

(next page)

① Evelyn Lenora Kerr m. Edward Robley
B. Aug 10. 1925 m. 1941 B.
D. Sept 2. 1962

2 children (1A) (1B) (1C)

(1A) Yvonne Lenora B. July 22. 1942
(1B) Michael Kenneth B. Aug 31, 1946

2nd marriage to Herman Miller

1 child

(1C) James Martin Miller B. Sept 30. 1948
Herman Miller adopted Yvonne & Michael

(1A) Yvonne Lenora Robley Miller m. Phillip Norman Dumpel
B. July 22. 1942 m. Dec 15 B. 1963

Children

Phillip Norman Jr. B. Nov 9. 1964
Sean Eric B. July 21. 1967

(over)

37A

② Dale Duncan Kerr m. Alice Jackson.
B. Sept 24, 1928 m. B.

Children

(adopted) Sharon Marie Jackson Kerr B. Oct 21. 1948
Duncan Dwight Kerr B. May 26. 1956

2nd marriage to Velaris Wells
m. Aug 24, 19__ B. April 23. 1927

Duncan Dwight Kerr m to Kathleen Wyane
B. May 26. 1956 m. July 13 1977 B.

Sarah Louisa and Alef Macklin raised her brother John Melker Rhoades two daughters Faye Lois & Myrtle Ruby after their mother died.

3. Henry Rhoades. (no record)

4. John Melker Rhoades m. Minnie Schelling
B. Oct 20. 1872 m. Dec 30 B. Nov 22. 1887
D. May 21. 1957 1905 D. Jan 5. 1919

4 children (A – D)

Page no.
38 (A) George Henry B. Nov 11. 1906
39 (B) Clinton Earnest B. July 16. 1909
(C) Myrtle Ruby B. April 18. 1914 D. Mar 1928
40 (D) Faye Lois B. Sept 10. 1918

(A) George Henry Rhoades m. Joyce Helene Young
B. Nov 11. 1906 m. Jan 27 B. April 5. 1911
1930 D Aug 11. 1984

2 children ① ②

Page no.
38 ① Helen Elizabeth B. Jan 1. 1931
39 ② John Fredrick B. Nov 29 1931 (?) is possible

① Helen Elizabeth Rhoades m. Jack Willis Landis
B. Jan 1. 1931 m. Oct 6. 1950 B. Feb 3. 1929

3 children

Caron Marie B. Feb 27. 1955
Kevin Mark B. Nov 4. 1957
Vernon Scott B. June 11. 1959 D. Oct 11. 1986

Caron Marie Landis m. Jeffery L. Jeffers
B. Feb 27. 1955 m. April 15, 1978 B. Mar 2. 1955

2 children

Ryan Scott B. Feb 11. 1987
Rachel Kathleen B. May 26. 1988

② John Fredrick Rhoades m. Katherine Minneen
B. Nov 29. 1931 m. Jun 25 B. Jun 29. 1932
1955
4 children #1 — #4

#1 Michael John Rhoades B. Feb 3. 1959
m. Cynthia Stout
2 children
Ryan Michael B. Feb 25. 1982
Shawn Richard B. Oct 1. 1984

#2 Mary Ann Rhoades (adopted) B. Mar 13. 1960
m Randall Stewart on
Jan 21. 1979
1 child
Amber Martha B. June 1 1979
2nd m to Mark Wilton Adolph
B. Feb 15. 1957
D. Mar 25. 1989
1 child
Katherine Elizabeth B. Dec 3 1985

#3 Katherine Marie Rhoades B. May 12. 1962

#4 Margaret Minneen Rhoades B. Aug 15. 1963
m. Apr 27. 1991
Donald Gordon Anderson.

(B) Clinton Earnest Rhoades m. Maude Louise Kelley
B. July 16. 1909 m. Feb 9. 1929 B. April 30. 1911

2 children (① ②)
① Raymond Earl B. May 29. 1931
② Clifford Dale B. Jan 20. 1935

② Clifford Dale Rhoades m. Dorothy Crawman
B. Jan 20. 1935 m. Feb 14 1954 B. Jan 13. 1936

3 children (2A) – (2C)
Page No.
39 (2A) Rebecca Lynn B. May 16. 1958
39A (2B) Jimmy Dale B. Aug 7. 1959
(2C) Kim Irene B. Oct 3. 1963 D. Oct 3. 1963

2nd marriage to Marlys Kay Jamison
m 1970 B. Feb 3. 1948

2 children (2D) – (2E)
Page No.
39A (2D) Timothy Dale (adopted) B. May 8, 1966
39A (2E) Clinton Ray B. April 9. 1971

(2A) Rebecca Lynn Rhoades m. Thomas Charles Brown
B. May 16. 1958 m. B.

3 children
Kimberly B. July 11. 1981
Heather Jean B. Apr 13. 1984
Brett Thomas B. May 23. 1988

(2B) Jimmy Dale Rhoades md Monica Ann Garcia
B. July 7, 1959 M. B.
2 children
Candice Nicole B. Nov 25. 1985
Kyle Brandon B. Nov 12. 1986

(2D) Timothy Dale Rhoades md. Christine Panner
B. May 18. 1966 m. Oct 28 B. July 20. 1959
1989
Children
Austin Wayne B. May 9. 1990

(2E) Clinton Ray Rhoades md Julie Ann Wisecup
B. April 9. 1971 m. June 2 B. Jan 1. 1969
1989
Amber Rose B. Sept 10. 1989.

(D) Faye Lais Rhoades m. Alva Elmer Miller
B. Sept 10. 1918 m. June 12 1937 B. June 12. 1917 D. Sept 19. 1976

2 children ① ②

① Lais Larene B. april 7. 1939
② Alva Keith B. Nov 8. 1947

2nd marriage to Archie Kent Beard
m Oct 20. 1979 B. Aug 11. 1917

① Lais Larene Miller m Danny Lee Jackson
B. april 7. 1939 m. Jun 24 1967 B. May 13. 1943

2 children
Craig Lee B. Dec 9. 1969
Roxanne Lynn B. Oct 2. 1972

② Alva Keith Miller m Doris Evelyn Kagie Underwood.
B. Nov 8. 1947 m. Mar 6 1976 B. Aug 16. 1952

3 children
Valorie Ann Underwood Miller (adopted)
B. Jan 15. 1972
Robert Edward Underwood Miller (adopted)
B. Oct 27. 1973
Cheryl Alycia B. aug 17. 1983.
divorced 2nd marriage to Pamela Louise
m. apr 6. 1990 Wilson Hodge
(over) B. July 6. 1942

2 Children

Stacy Louise Bathe Hodge B. Jan 18. 1973
Brandon DeLough Hodge B. July 14. 1977

5. George Willard Rhoades m. Pauline Margaret Minney
B. Mar 29. 1881 m. Jun 25 B. Jan 20. 1895
D. Jan 15. 1968 1913 D. April 20. 1954

3 Children (A) - (B) - (C)

Page No.

(A) Sylvia Ethyl B. Mar 30. 1914 (never married)
40A (B) Bernice Emily B. Aug 14. 1915
41 (C) Earnest Edward B. Feb 19. 1917.

(B) Bernice Emily Rhoades m. Floyd Holmes Jr.
B. Aug 14, 1915 m. May 7. 1949 B. May 19. 1922

2 Children (B1 – B2)

B1. Clyde Hartley Holmes (adopted) B. Jan 11. 1955
m. Gail Gunnerson
children
Meghan Eilene B. Aug 16 1986

B2. Shirley Eilene Holmes m. Brad Wilbur Churchill
B. Dec 6. 1959 B. Sept 16. 1955

(C) Earnest Edward Rhoades m. Roberta Jackson Hitt
B. Feb 19. 1917 m. Feb 28 1947 B. May 19. 1919

4 children ① ② ③ ④

Page No.
41 ① Allen Lee Hitt Rhoades (adopted) B Nov 5. 1938
② Karla Kay B. July 5. 1951 D. July 5. 1951
41A ③ Leon Carl Dillon Rhoades (adopted) B Jun 30. 1942
41A ④ Betty Sue Dillon Rhoades (") B. Sept 17. 1943

① Allen Lee Hitt Rhoades m. Judith Kay Larson
B. Nov 5. 1938 m. Sept 12 1959 B. April 7. 1940

3 children Ⓐ Ⓑ Ⓒ

Ⓐ Brenda Kay B. Sept 7. 1960
Ⓑ Nadene Ann B. Nov 6. 1962
Ⓒ Gordon Allen B. Feb 12. 1971

Ⓐ Brenda Kay Rhoades m. Jeffery W. Hall
B. Sept 7. 1960 B. Nov 3. 1958

3 children
Laura Marie B. July 10. 1985
Nathan Hall B. Jan 30. 1987
Douglas Allen B. June 15. 1988

Ⓑ Nadene Ann Rhoades m. Leo Parks
B. Nov 6. 1962 m. B.

6 children
Justin Loren B. Nov 22. 1986

divorced 2nd. m. to Jake Hardin
B. Sept 24. 1959.

© Lorden Allen Rhoades m. Michelle Renee Spoon
B. Feb 12. 1971 m. B. May 3. 1968

Children

Nicholas Arthur B Mar 20. 1991

③ Leon Earl Dillon Rhoades m. Joyce Marie Hall
B. June 30. 1942 m. Sept 14 B.
1964

3 children

Reanna B. June 27. 1965
Lucille B. Jan 3. 1968
Leon Earl B. July 17. 1970

④ Betty Sue Dillon Rhoades m. Donald McKee
B. Sept 17. 1943 m. Feb 4 B.
1965

2 children

Troy Ann Wells McKee B. Jan 19. 1965
Donald Dustin B. June 24. 1970

6. Edd Rhoades m d Jennie Calahan
B. m. B.

Children

Jae B.

7. Jackson Phillips m d. Mary - - - - -
B. m. B.

Children

Leah
Ray
Charles
Howard.

42A

D/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman

(38) Sarah Duff m d Wm. Henry Pepperdine

B. 1850 m. Nov 21 B.

D (dec) 1873 D. (dec)

1 child

Frank. B.

Frank Pepperdine m d. Sue McElfresh

B. m. B.

D. D.

Children

Martha

Bertha ___ married but no children

(S/o George Willard Duff Sr.)
& Sarah Fogleman

(3c) Joseph Duff.
B. Ca 1836
D. at a young age.

(S/o George Willard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman)

(3D) John Duff married Martha Loveless
B. Feb 25. 1837 m. May 25 B. Dec 12. 1834
D. Jan 6. 1907 1856 D. Oct 31. 1909.

Children

Lovell

Mary.

They also raised Frank Pepperdine, Johns sister Sarah son.

John & Martha are buried in Cedar Ridge cemetery. Honey Bend. Ill.

43A

(S/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman)

(3E) George Dillard Duff 2nd m. Martha J. Jones
B. June 9. 1844 m. Dec 1 B. Jan 31. 1846
D. Feb 15. 1896 1864 D. apr 9. 1882

Page no. 6 children (1 – 6)

1. Eliza Jane Duff B. Oct 29. 1866 D. Dec 2. 1866
2. Alice Martha B. Aug 16. 1870 D Mar 1907
44 — 3. Hattie Elizabeth B. Jan 30. 1873 D. Aug 17. 1927
47A — 4. Charles Edmund B. Dec 14. 1874 D. Aug 14. 1966
47A — 5. John Putman B. Feb 25. 1877 D. Jun 10. 1967
51 — 6. Walter Dillard B. July 1. 1879 D. Aug 30. 1964

2nd marriage to Ellen (Mc Down) Watkins (widow)
1 child

52 — 7. Faye B. May 6. 1893 D. 1976.

George Dillard & Martha are buried at Crabtree Cemetery, Litchfield. Ill.

(next Page)

3. Hattie Elizabeth Duff m. James Buchanan Sims
B. Jan 30, 1873 m. Oct 6. B. Oct 4. 1859
D. Aug 17. 1927 1891 D. Sept 19. 1916.

3 children (A-B-C)

Page No.
44 (A) James Russell B. May 3. 1892 D. Mar 6. 1964
46 (B) Riley Van B. Jan 5. 1903 (stated living 1992) D. Jan 1993
47 (C) Bernice Naomi B. Sept 9. 1910 D. late 70's or early 80's!

(A) James Russell Sims m. Clarissa Siebert
B. May 3. 1892 m. Sept 15 B. July 14. 1896
D. Mar 16. 1965 1918 D. 1969.

4 children (A1 — A4)

Page No.
44 (A1) Chester Russell B. May 6. 1919
44A (A2) Betty Irene B. Sept 16. 1931
45 (A3) Helen Louise B. June 4. 1927
45A (A4) Riley Dean B. Jan 23. 1935

(A1) Chester Russell Sims m. Madelene Ewell
B. May 6. 1919 m. Sept 1945 B. May 11. 1919

2 children ① ②

① Dennis Chester Sims B. Nov 1947
m. Susan Wilson on
Aug 21. 1971

2 children
Jason B. 1979
Justin B. 1981

(over)

② Linda Lee Sims B. Oct 12. 1951
m. Harvey Conner
Children
John E. B. 1986

(A2) Betty Irene Sims m. W. Ray Majors
B. Sept 16. 1931 m. June 21 1953 B. July 1. 1932

2 Children ① ②

① Russell Ray Majors B. Oct 13. 1956
m. Vicki Webb on
Jun 21. 1981
2 children
Anthony Ray (adopted)
April Renee B. 1984

② Roy Allen Majors B. April 22. 1958
m. June 12. 1982 to
Nancy Williamson
3 children
Shannon B 1986
Jennifer B 1987
Rachel B 1990.

(A31) Helen Louise Sims m/d Harold Wayne James
B. June 4. 1927 m. Nov 13. 1949 B. Oct 25. 1926

5 children ① - ⑤

① Shirley B. 1950
② Mary Blair B. Aug 26. 1952 D. 1988
③ Ethel B. July 16. 1955
④ Leslie (F) B. Aug 5. 1959
⑤ Judy B. Aug 5. 1960

① Shirley James B. 1950
m/d Richard VanNess m 1973
children
Joshua B. 1976
divorced

③ Ethel James B. July 16. 1955
m/d 1982 John Underhill
children
Danielle B. Aug 5. 1983
divorced

④ Leslie James B. Aug 5. 1959
m/d Oct 30. 1979 Bruce E Shields
2 children
Chad B. 1982
Ryan B. 1986.

45A

⑤ Judy James B. Aug 5. 1960
m. d. Tom Fox in 1980
2 children
Shannon B. 1983
Ashley B. 1985
divorced

(A4) Riley Dean Sims m. d Molly Dennison
B. Jan 23, 1935 m. Feb 2 B. Mar 12. 1939
1959
2 children ① ②

① Wayne E Sims B. Nov 14. 1959
m. d. Debbie Lane
1 child
Lauren B. Aug 1985
divorced

② James Sims B July 17. 1964
m. d. May 27. 1989 Raysa Abney

(B) Riley Van Sims m d Lillian Bamford
B. Jan 5. 1903 m. Nov 25 B. Feb 18. 1912
D. Jan 1993 1936

2 Children (B1 - B2)

Page No.
46 (B1) William Riley B. Sept 9. 1947
46A (B2) Sandra Lee B. Oct 1. 1945

Riley Van Sims is the recepient of the Horatio Alger Award (Rags to Riches) He lives in West Palm Beach Florida and as of Mar 1992 he is living and is 89 yrs old.

(B1) William Riley Sims m d Ann Fields
B. Sept 9. 1947 m. Mar 1971 B July 8. 1947

Children

Amy Karlyn B. Aug 9. 1975

divorced

2nd marriage to Kathy (Starr) McClure
m. July 27. 1985 B Nov 24. 1953

1 adopted son.

Michael Christopher McClure Sims
B. Feb 12, 1977.

(B2) Sandra Lee Sims m. d. Eric Harold Andrew
B. Oct 1, 1945 m. May 21 1963 B. Nov 8. 1943

2 Children ① ②

① Tammy Chalene B. Dec 19. 1963
Christi Lynn B. Nov 30. 1966
divorced - may 1970
2nd marriage to David Millspaugh
m. april 30. 1971 B. april 22. 1942

2 children
Jacob David B. may 1. 1973
Scott Sims B. July 26. 1976

① Tammy Chalene Andrew m. d. Ronie Mizrahi
B. Dec 19. 1963 m. June 28 1986 B. Mar 11. 1961

② Christi Lynn Andrew m. d. Clayton Blair Tucker
B. Nov 30. 1966 m. Dec 22 1989 B. Mar 11. 1961

(C) Bernice Naomi Sims and Paul Powers.
B. Sept 9. 1910 m. Dec 8 1934 B.

3 children (C1 – C3)

(C1) Jon B. June 20. 1936
(C2) Brenda B. July 17. 1943
(C3) Raymond B June 25. 1941

4. Charles Edmund Duff m. Cossie Mae Beck
B. Dec 14, 1874 m. B. Nov 23. 1876
D. Aug 14. 1966 D. Oct 25. 1946

no children

5. John Putnam Duff m. Florence A. Covey
B. Feb 25. 1877 m. B. Aug 21. 1880
D. June 10. 1967 D. Nov 20. 1973

5 children (A — E)

Page No.
47A — (A) Thelma Angeline B. June 29. 1900
48A — (B) Irma Lorraine B. June 28. 1905
50 — (C) Fern Elizabeth B. July 28. 1912
50A — (D) John Howard B. Aug 6. 1921
(E) George Harold B. Feb 1. 1899 D. 1917 (18 yrs old)

(A) Thelma Angeline Duff m. Charles Eaton
B. June 29. 1900 m. B.
D.

3 children (A1) (A2) (A3)

(A1) Yvonne Eaton B. Aug 24. 1929
m. Richard Burney
1 child
Scarlet B. Oct 13. 1967
m. Mark Lee

(A2) Darline Eaton B. Dec 1932
m. James Ford
3 children ① ② ③
① Linda Ford B. July 26. 1955
m. Lenard DeSanti
2 children
Jarrett B Feb 24. 1980
Aaron B. Mar 10. 1985
② Steven Ford B. Feb 25. 1958
m Tara ------
1 child
Ashley B. May 28, 1984
③ William Allen Ford B. Aug 17. 1954

(A3) Joan Eaton B. Oct 30. 1934
m. Edgar Samuel Barnhill
3 children
Edgar Samuel IV B. Feb 15. 1955
Kim B. Sept 19. 1958
Brad B. Aug 17. 1962

(B) Irma Lorraine Duff m. d. Harney O. Parr
B. June 28. 1905 m. B.
D. D.

Page No. 5 children (B1 — B5)

48A — (B1) Harney O. Jr. B. Aug 11. 1925
48A — (B2) Jack Duff B. May 17. 1933
49 — (B3) Jerry Joe B. Oct 8. 1938
49 — (B4) Jo Ann B. apr 26. 1943
49A — (B5) Judy Kay B. Jan 28. 1946.

(B1) Harney O. Parr Jr. m d Geraldine Lance
B. Aug 11. 1925 m. Nov B.
1949

Children
Lance Lanern B. Oct 9. 1950
2nd marriage to Jean Wood on Nov 17. 1970
B. July 25. 1927.

(B2) Jack Duff Parr. m d Jonnie Marie
B. May 17. 1933 m. B.

2 Children
Jill Rae B.
Nova Sue B.
2nd marriage to Patricia — — —
Children
Danita B.

(B3) Jerry Joe Tarr m.c. Cthrell Kay
B. Oct 8. 1938 m. Aug 1964 B.

3 children

Sharri Dawn B.
Dee Ann B.
Paresa

(B4) Jo Ann Tarr m.c. Jerry Dillon
B. April 26. 1943 m. May 1962 B.

2 children ① ②

① Jay Duane B. Oct 3. 1964
② Shannon Kay B. May 10. 1966

① Jay Duane Dillon m.c. Brinda Dunsworth
B. Oct 3. 1964 m. Mar 1984 B.

4 children

Katie Alyson B. Dec 25. 1983
Miranda Joy B. June 6. 1985
Jodi Lee B. Jan 9. 1987
twins { Shane Jerry B. Jan 9. 1987

(B5) Judy Kay Parr m d Terry Bonewell
B. Jan. 28. 1946 m. Mar 26 B.
1967
1 child
Justin Jae B. Sept 25 1970
m d. Christi - - - - -
1 child
Krisha Tanee B. Jan 26. 1990

(c) Fern Elizabeth Duff m. d. Willard Hope Duff
B. July 28. 1912 m. B. May 10. 1909
D. Nov 3. 1980

(Fern and Willard are 1st cousins.)

4 sons (C1 — C4)

Page No.
50 ___ (C1) John Bruce B. Jan 8. 1946
50 ___ (C2) James Michael B. apr 5. 1954
50A ___ (C3) Robert Todd B. Jan 25. 1957
(C4) Willard Craig B. Aug 9. 1941 D. July 7. 1955

(C1) John Bruce Duff m. d. Frances Johnson
B. Jan 8. 1946 m. B. Feb 23. 1947

2 children

John Scott B. apr 10. 1967 D. apr 7. 1986
Jill Marie B. Feb 19. 1975

(C2) James Michael Duff m d Pricilla Woods
B. apr 5. 1954 m. B. Sept 14. 1951

3 children

Jennifer Sue B. Aug 21. 1976
Christine Michelle B. July 5. 1979
Kimberly Erin B. May 2. 1985.

(C3) Robert Todd Duff. d. not married
B. Jan 25. 1957

(D) John Howard Duff m. Margaret Grimm
B. Aug 6. 1921 m. B. Nov 16. 1924
4 children (D1 – D4)

(D1) John Howard Jr. B. Sept 10. 1950
(D2) Karen Marie B. June 7. 1952
(D3) James Harold B. Nov 25. 1954
(D4) Stene Allen B. Sept 12. 1956.

(D1) John Howard Jr. Duff not married
B. Sept 10. 1950

(D2) Karen Marie Duff m. John Rogers
B. June 7. 1952 m. B.

(D3) James Harold Duff m. Malissa Gilford
B. Nov 25. 1954 m. B.
Children
Jessica Dianna B. Nov 8. 1990

(D4) Stene Allen Duff m. Susan Douglas
B. Sept 12. 1956. m. B.
Children
Jarrod Dwane B. June 7. 1978
2nd m. to Brenda Lee Hess.

6 Walter Dillard Duff m. Pearl Orilla Hape
B. July 1. 1879 m. B. 1885
D. Aug 30. 1964 D. 1950

3 Children (A – C)

Page no.
51 (A) Dillard Hape B. May 10. 1909 D. Nov 3. 1980
51 (B) Forrest Lynn B. Sept 5. 1912 D. Oct 20. 1965
51A (C) James Crawford B. D. Dec 4. 1943

(A) Dillard Hape Duff m. Fern E. Duff
Dillard m. his cousin.
This family is recorded on page no. 50

(B) Forrest Lynn Duff m. Louise Swinehart
B. Sept 5, 1912 m. B. Dec 16. 1911
D. Oct 20. 1965

Children (B1 – B2)
(B1) Jeannett Louise B. May 30. 1945
(B2) David James B. Mar 24. 1948

(B1) Jeannett Louise Duff m. Robert Phillips
B. May 30. 1945 m. B.
2nd marriage to Norwood Bass
Children
Jennifer Phillips – (1st md.)
Ryan Jesse Bass – (2nd md)

(B2) David James Duff not married
B. Mar 24. 1948.

(C) James Crawford Duff md Marjorie Pruitt
B. m. B.
D. Dec 4. 1943

1 child
Mary Carolyn B. April 23. 1942

James Crawford Duff was killed in W.W. II

7. Faye Duff m.d. Albert Wallis
B. 1893 m. B. 1889
D. 1976 D. 1956

Page No.

3 children ① ② ③

52 ① Howard B. Feb 12. 1912 D. Sept 21. 1987

52A ② Jesse B. 1914 D. 1978

52A ③ Earl B. 1916 D. 1974

Faye & Albert are buried at Cedar Ridge Cemetery Honey Bend. Ill.

① Howard Wallis m.d. Edna Palmore
B. Feb 12. 1912 m.d. B. May 20. 1912
D. Sept 21. 1987 D. July 29. 1986

6 children (A – F)

(A) Barbara m.d. ____ Kroener
1 son Bradley

(B) Kay m.d. Frank Dauksas
1 dau. Ann Heather

(C) Edwin m.d Nancy Woolums
2 dau. 1 son
Kimberly Sue & Kelly Jo Jeffery.

(D) Alice Faye m.d Don Hurley
1 dau. Dania Lynn

(E) Sharon m.d. Phil Eagle no children

(F) Scott.

② Jesse Wallis m d Grace Wallis
B. 1914 m d B. 1915
D. 1978

Grace is the adopted daughter of Charlie & Nettie Wallis a relative of Albert Wallis

2 children (A - B)

(A) Shirley Ann Wallis m d. Jesse Ray
4 children
Chapl Ann
Mark
Jerry
Mike

(B) Jerry Wallis m d. Sally - - - -
2 sons, 1 dau.
John
James
Bristol

③ Earl Wallis m d. Marie Bohlen
B. 1916 D. 1974 m. B. 1914

3 Children (A - C)

(A) JoAnn Lucille Wallis m d Charles Tabaka
1 son
Michael Todd.

(B) Beverly Jean Wallis m d. Dennis Sharp
1 dau. Terry

(C) Patricia Lynn Wallis m d Kenneth Walsh
1 son Craig.

(Grandparents)

(S/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman)

(3F) Bazzle Duff. m. Sarah Jane Temple
B. 1847 m. Feb 21 B. Dec 24. 1848
D. May 30. 1908 1877 D. Oct 30. 1931

Page No. Children (A – E)

53 (A) Burgess B. Jan 18. 1878 D. Oct 31. 1963
55 (B) Abram B. Oct 28. 1880 D. Mar 1957
55 (C) Bertha B. Nov 29. 1882 D. apr 6. 1943
*59A (D) Ellis B. apr 16. 1884 D. Feb 20. 1962

Sarah Jane Temple was married before to John D. Paddock and had 1 dau.

66 (E) Jenny Marie B. Sept 26. 1871 D. July 17. 1947.

Bazzle & Sarah Duff are buried at Crabtree Cemetery. Litchfield. Ill.

(A) Burgess Duff m. Laura Adeline (Doner) Sullivan (widow)
B. Jan 18. 1878 m. Jan 18 B. Dec 9. 1875
D. Oct 31. 1963 1905 D. Aug 13. 1946

Page No. 7 Children (A1 – A7)

53A (A1) Clyde Seymour B. Nov 6. 1905
(A2) George Marshall B. 1906 D. 1925
54 (A3) Herbert Henry B. Aug 16. 1909 D. (dec)
54A (A4) Kathryn Pearl B. Sept 4. 1910 D. Mar 10. 1979
(A5) Mildred Mae B. Dec 21. 1911 D July 23. 1912
(A6) Joseph Gerald B. Mar 4. 1908 D. Sept 17. 1909
(A7) Charles Howard B. June 8. 1913 D. Feb 4. 1916

Laura & Bert Duff are buried Cedar Ridge. Honey Bend Ill.

(A11) Clyde Seymour Duff m d Opal Katherine Jeisey
B. Nov 6. 1905 m. May 22 B. Mar 10. 1910
1930
1 child
Robert Dwayne B. Mar 15. 1931

Robert Dwayne Duff m d. Wanda Delphine Boaz
B. Mar 15. 1931 m. Feb 17 B. Jan 3. 1932
1951
4 children ① - ④

① Christine Rose Duff B. Mar 1. 1952
m d. Jun 8. 1973
William Taylor White
B. Mar 6. 1951
2 children
Elizabeth Stinson White
B. Feb 25. 1977
Jennifer Jeisey White
B. April 25. 1979.

② Steven Wayne Duff B. Nov 4. 1953
m d. May 24 1975
Leslie Ann Mitchell

③ Aaron Ray Duff B. Mar 8. 1958
m d Sept 3. 1982 Lydia Ruyf
1 child
Malorie Opal B. Aug 16. 1987.

④ Ronald Edward Duff md Carol Ann Rocco
B. Jan 7. 1961 m. June 30 1984 B. Mar 10. 1962

(A3) Herbert Henry Duff md Irene Hoskinson
B. aug 16. 1909 m. Mar 28 1934 B.
D. (dec) D. (dec)

Children ① ②

① Charles Russell B. Oct 7. 1936
② Charline B. Oct 7. 1943.

Herbert & Irene were cremated. Herbert's ashes were scattered over Lake Stockton Mo. Irenes ashes were buried on their Property Stockton Mo.

① Charles Russell Duff md Rae Hewins
B. Oct 7. 1936 m. B.

Children

Michelle
Danelle
Kimberly

② Charlene Duff md. Robert Gross
B. Oct 7. 1943 m. B.

54A

(44) Kathryn Pearl Duff md Allen Guthals
B. Sept 4. 1910 m. May 28 B.
D. May 10. 1979 1931 D. Feb 5. 1964
2 children ① - ②

① Loren Ray B.
② Janet Sue B.

Kathryn & allen are buried at Roney cemetery Farmersville Ill.

① Loren Ray Guthals md Viola Owens
B. m. B.
2 children
Allen
Steven

② Janet Sue Guthals md Al Bertales
B. m. B.
Children
Rhonda
Carla
Steve

(B) Abram Duff m. d. Lula (Bewley) Davis (widow)
B. Oct 28. 1880 m. 1934 B. 1879
D. Mar 1957 D. Jan 7. 1962

no children

Abram & Lula are buried at Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Honey Bend, Ill.

(C) Bertha E. Duff m. d. William F. Bennett
B. Nov 29. 1882 m. 1902 B. Aug 23. 1881
D. April 6. 1943 D. May 23. 1925

7 Children (C1 - C7)

Page no.
55 (C1) Ralph Franklin B. Jan 1. 1905 D. 1981
56A (C2) Harold Foster B. May 21. 1908 D. July 1978
56A (C3) Agnes Mae B. Mar 25. 1910 D. Apr 30. 1928
56A (C4) Wilma Rasella B. Sept 30. 1914
58 (C5) Bertha Florence B. Apr 22. 1917
58A (C6) Maynard Meleon B. Mar 28. 1919
59 (C7) LeRoy Duff B. Mar 27. 1921.

Bertha & Wm. Bennett are buried at Asbury, Raymond, Ill.

(C1) Ralph Franklin Bennett m. d. Reba Sowel
B. Jan 1. 1905 m. 1924 B. Jun 13. 1908
D. 1981 D. Apr 1981

Page no.
5 Children ① - ⑤

① June
55A ② Eva B. B. Oct 23. 1926
twins
56 ③ Neva B. B. Oct 23. 1926

(over)

④ Robert
⑤ Paul.
Ralph & Reba are buried at Greenview Memorial Gardens in Selvis, Ill.

② Eva B. Bennett m d Frank Carleton
B. Aug 23. 1926 m. B. Oct 7. 1921
4 children (2A – 2D)

(2A) Linda D. Carleton B. May 30. 1947
m d Perry H. White on
Aug 21. 1965
2 children
Jeffery B. Dec 26. 1969
m d ——
Jennifer B. June 21. 1975
divorced

(2B) Larretta Carleton B. Feb 24. 1949
m d Jun 10. 1967 Jack Mathias
2 children
Tamara B. apr 17. 1970
David B. aug 7. 1974

(2C) Michael Carleton B. Feb 15. 1951
m d mar 20 1971 Donna ——
2 children
Jae B. July 10. 1974
Joni (F) B. Jan 24. 1978

(20) Scott Carleton B. Jan 3. 1962
m. Betty Wilcox
1 daughter
Shelly L. B. Nov 5. 1981

divorced

(3) Neva B. Bennett m. Harold Sanders
B. Oct 23. 1926 m. Mar 5 B. Aug 14. 1917
1953
No children.

57A

(E) Karen Sue Plog B. Aug 29. 1947
m. Chester Driggers
1 adopted son
Scott.

divorced
2nd marriage to Jerry Owens

(F) Georgia Marie Plog B. May 11. 1952
m Gene Snitker
no children
divorced

(G) Deanna Jean Plog B. Aug 6. 1957
m - - - - - -
2 children
Bruce
1 daughter died
divorced
2nd marriage to Terry Jardon
1 son
Kevin

(C5) Bertha Florence Bennett m d Ransom Tone
B. April 22. 1917 m. Dec 12 B. Feb 6. 1913
1937

2 children

Jean Ann B. Jun 27, 1939 D. July 16. 1939
Ransom LeRoy B. July 18. 1940

Ransom LeRoy Tone m d. Sandra Samuelson
B. July 18. 1940 m. Oct 7. 1961 B. July 1. 1942

3 children

Ryan B. Oct 29. 1962
Renee (F) B. Feb 4. 1966
Twins { Ragan (M) B. Feb 4. 1966

Ryan Tone m d Cheryl Jardon
B. Oct 29. 1962 m. Jun 7. B. July 18. 1963
1986

Renee Tone m d Jeff Lee Meyer
B. Feb 4. 1966 m. Oct 7 B. Feb 18. 1966
1981

(C6) Maynard Deleon Bennett ud Betty Eichenauer
B. Mar 28, 1919 m. Dec 10 B. June 6, 1920
1939
1 child
Galyn B. June 21, 1943

Galyn Bennett ud Betty Watterson
B. June 21, 1943 m. Aug 23 B.
1969
3 children
Julie Ann B. Oct 14, 1971
Maynard B. Feb 19, 1974
Jody Beth B. June 24, 1978

(C7) LeRoy Duff Bennett m d Evelyn Westbrook
B. Mar 27. 1921 m. May 2 1943 B. Sept 11. 1923

4 children

(A) Barbara June B. apr 19. 1944
(B) Susan Florence B. May 15. 1949
(C) Ellen Marie B. Aug 19. 1954
(D) Harold William B. Feb 6. 1956

(A) Barbara June Bennett m d Jean Jackson
B. apr 19. 1944 m. Sept 19 1969 B. July 26. 1937

(B) Susan Florence Bennett m d. Roger Thomson
B. May 15. 1949 m. Sept 11 1971 B. Aug 22. 1950

divorced.

(C) Ellen Marie Bennett m d Steven Parris
B. Aug 9. 1954 m. Jun 7. 1974 B. Dec 12. 1952

2 children

Nathan Douglas B. Nov 17. 1977
Luke Daniel B. July 7. 1980

divorced

(D) Harold Wm. Bennett not married
B. Feb 6. 1956.

(D) Ellis Edwin Duff m Muriel Belle Darnell
B. April 16. 1884 m. Oct 16 B. Sept 4. 1892
D. Feb 20. 1962 1920 D. June 11. 1960

7 children

Page No.

60 ___ (D1) Ella Larraine B. Aug 21. 1921
61 ___ (D2) Sarah Vernetta B. Sept 28. 1922
61 ___ (D3) Charles Ellis B. June 24. 1924
62A ___ (D4) Ramona Eileen B. July 1. 1925 D. Sept 3. 1949
63 * (D5) Frances Muriel B. Dec 21. 1926
64 ___ (D6) John Bazzle B. Jan 25. 1928
(D7) Edwin Hugh B. July 5. 1937 D. at birth

Ellis & Muriel Duff are buried at Cedar Ridge Cemetery Honey Bend Ill.
Ramona is buried at Cedar Ridge.
Edwin is buried at Crabtree Cemetery Litchfield. Ill.

(D1) Ella Larraine Duff m. Harold Frank Davis
B. Aug 21. 1921 m. Aug 21 1940 B. July 2. 1919 D. Jan 8. 1951

3 children ① ② ③

Page No.

60 ① Edwin Frank B. July 24. 1941

60A ② Robert Lee B. June 12. 1946

60A ③ Harold Eugene B. July 7. 1950

2nd m d to Richard Carl Fritzsche
m. Oct 8. 1955 B. Feb 22. 1924

1 child ④

61 ④ Gary Wayne B. Mar 14. 1957

① Edwin Frank Davis m d Dorothy Schwehr
B. July 24. 1941 m. Mar 12 1960 B. Mar 25. 1942.

2 children (1A - 1B)

1A. Kevin Lee Davis B. Feb 27. 1962
m d. Celeste Kaonce
m d. on apr 17. 1982
B. apr 6. 1963

2 children
Meaghen Leigh B. Nov 16 1985
Kristin Elizabeth B. mar 1 1990

1B. Jeffery Scott B. May 8. 1965

60A

② Robert Lee Davis Sr. m. Mary Sullivan
B. June 12. 1946 m. Jan 15 1966 B. Aug 31. 1948

3 children 2A - 2B - 2C

2A. Robert Lee Jr. B Aug 1. 1966
1 daughter
Cassandra Jo Kluffman
B. June 5. 1985

2B. Anglia Marie Davis B. Apr 26. 1968
1 daughter, Kindra Ann B. Mar 10. 1993

2C. Kimberly Ann Davis B. Dec 6. 1970
1 son Nicholas Dale, m & Feb 3 1990 Tim Koth
they divorced

Robert Lee Davis Sr. divorced
2nd m. to Pamela Jean Smith
m. Jan 10. 1981 B. Feb 3. 1947.
1 child
Richard Lee Davis B. Sept 14. 1982

③ Harold Eugene Davis m. Sheri Lee McDonald
B. July 7. 1950 m. July 17 1971 B. Feb 8. 1954

2 children
Danelle Lee B. Aug 11. 1973
Anthony Eugene B. Sept 17. 1976.

① Gary Wayne Fitzsche m. Julie Ann Markwardt.
B. mar 14, 1957 m. Nov 29 1980 B. apr 20. 1961

2 children
Nicole Renee B. may 31. 1985
Ashley Lauren B. Dec 19. 1990.

(D2) Sarah Vernetta Duff m. Walter Earl Friend
B. Sept 28, 1922 m. May 9 1945 B. June 7. 1920

no children

(D3) Charles Ellis Duff m. Thelma Jean Jackson
B. June 24. 1924 m. Feb 14 1947 B. Nov 8. 1932
D. Jan 1. 1963

3 children ① ② ③

Page No. —
61A — ① Charles Edwin B. april 6. 1948
62 — ② Jerryl Stephen B. Oct 3. 1949
62 — ③ Mary Genevieve B. Jan 31. 1954.

2nd marriage to Marilyn Maxine Davis
B. Sept 5. 1936

1 son
Timothy Ray B. Nov 13. 1968 D. Nov 13. 1968

(over)

© Charles Edwin Duff. m. Christine Lee Bramel
B. april 6. 1948 m. B. Dec 22. 1951
2 children (1A)-(1B)
(1A) Sherri Lynn B. June 9. 1967
(1B) Kimberly Jean B. Sept 27. 1969
divorced
2nd marriage to Debra Denise Crawford
m. B. Dec 18, 1955
Debra's son by a previous m.
Jason B.

(1A) Sherri Lynn Duff m. Richard Allen White
B. June 9. 1967 m. B. Jan 8. 1964
Children
Jeramy Michael B. april 3. 1990

(1B) Kimberly Jean Duff m Andrew Louis Turman
B. Sept 27. 1969 m. may 11 B. may 15, 1956
1991

② Jerry Stephen Duff m. Paula Jo Schmuck
B. Oct 3. 1949 m. B. Aug 11. 1951

2 children

Aaron Stephen B. Jan 26. 1972
Marla Jo B. June 13. 1975

③ Mary Genevieve Duff m. Clifton Earl Richards
B. Jan 31. 1954 m. B. Feb 13. 1948

no children

(D4) Ramona Eileen Duff m. Earl Omer Meyer
B. July 1. 1925 m. Aug 22 B. Nov 25. 1925
D. Sept 3. 1949 1945

2 Children

Judith Ann B. Mar 19. 1946 D. Mar 19. 1946
Dennis Earl B. Aug 21. 1949.

Ramona & Judith Ann are buried at Cedar Ridge Cemetery. Honey Bend Rd.

Dennis Earl Meyer m. Patricia Hagen
B. Aug 21. 1949. m. Sept 3 B. Jan 31. 1959
1977

Children

Janie Marie B. May 2. 1986

divorced Sept 1991.

(D5) Frances Muriel Duff m. Clarence Elmer Carter
B. Dec 21. 1926. m. Nov 20. 1947 B. Nov 20. 1926

3 children ① ② ③

① Frances Kay B. July 26. 1948
② Jonnie B. Feb 21. 1952
③ Roger Lee B. June 23. 1953

① Frances Kay Carter B. July 26. 1948
m. aug 24. 1968
John Louis Abdnour
Oct 7. 1947
3 children
Joshua Luke B. Nov 8. 1971
Yusef Tull B. Dec 21. 1972
Kristopher Louis B. June 15 1977.
divorced
2nd m. to Daniel Sherman Hefter
m. June 12 1991 B. Oct 4. 1948

② Jonnie Carter B. Feb 21. 1952
m. to Christine Lynn Coombs
B. Jan 3. 1952
m. may 2. 1970
2 children (2A) (2B)
(2A) Michelle Lynn B. Nov. 1973
(2B) Zachary Thomas B. Mar 20 1979
(aner)

63A

divorced
2nd marriage to
Debra Lee Frost on Feb 14 1987
B. Oct 19. 1959
1 child (2C)
(2C) Breanne Nicole B. mar 15 1992
Debra's son by a previous
marriage (2D)
(2D) Brandon Travis Pilgrim
B. Nov 12. 1980
(2A) Michelle Lynn Carter
B. Nov 1. 1973
2 daughters
Samantha Ann B. Nov 15. 1988
Ashley Renee B. July 31. 1992

(3) Roger Lee Carter B. June 23. 1953
md Karen Sue Gregary on Sept 9 1978
B. Aug 9. 1958
3 Children
Jennifer Lynn B. Mar 5. 1981
Nicholas Lee B. Feb 27. 1985
Jacob Luke B. July 20. 1987

(D6) John Bazzle Duff m. d. Emma Marie Hennings
B. Jan 25. 1928 m. Nov 30 B. Feb 25. 1929
1949

9 children ① - ⑨

① Kenneth Wayne B. July 10. 1950
② John William B. Sept 7. 1951
③ Ronald Dean B. Feb 21. 1953
④ Judith Irene B. May 27. 1954
⑤ Debra Eileen B. Sept 12. 1955
⑥ Brenda Marie B. May 23. 1957
⑦ Ramona Sue B. Aug 28. 1958
⑧ Carol Ann B. Dec 5. 1959
⑨ Marjorie Kay B. Aug 13. 1961

① Kenneth Wayne Duff B. July 10. 1950
m. d. Aug 8. 1972
Pamela Kay Doby
B. Nov 7. 1950
2 children
Michelle Lea B. Dec 30. 1982
Evan Kenneth B. July 16. 1989

② John Wm. Duff B. Sept 7. 1951
m. d. June 26. 1971
Cathy Jean Green
B. Aug 26. 1953
2 children
Courtney Ann B. Aug 12. 1974
Jason William B. Mar. 9. 1977

64A

③ Ronald Dean Duff B. Feb 21. 1953
m. June 29. 1974
Theresa Lynn Jett
B. Nov 16. 1953
2 Children
Ryan Scott B. Dec 19. 1978
Amanda Renee B. Nov 8. 1982

④ Judith Irene Duff B. May 27. 1954
m Nov 16. 1974
Joseph Willard Gray
B. Nov 28. 1952
6 children
Jarrod Joseph B. Jun 23. 1977
Jeremy Michael B. Apr 13. 1979
Janelle Marie B. Aug 18. 1980
Jessica Renee B. Mar 3. 1982
John Aloysius B. Dec 9. 1986
Jeffery Wayne B. Aug 22. 1988

⑤ Debra Eileen Duff B. Sept 12. 1955
m Apr 5. 1975
Richard Lynn Wagahoff
B. Jan 30. 1952
2 Children
Brian Lane B. May 26. 1978
Melissa Kay B. Oct 14. 1980

⑥ Brenda Marie Duff B. May 23. 1957
not married

⑦ Ramona Sue Duff B. aug 28. 1958
m. apr 28. 1979
Larry Alan Altman
B. Feb 28. 1958
3 children
Kurt Michael B. & D. Jan 23. 1983
Marci Ann B. Jan 25. 1985
Heidi Kay B. & D. Jan 11. 1987

⑧ Carol Ann Duff B. Dec 5. 1959
m. oct 28. 1982
Joseph Lee Lyerla
B. Feb 23. 1956
1 child
James Clinton B. Mar 2. 1992
(born premature. weighed
2 lbs - 4½ ozs.)

⑨ Marjorie Kay Duff B. Aug 13. 1961
m Dec 29, 1979
Wm. Jay Schweizer
B. July 19. 1957
1 child
Amy Marie B. apr 4. 1980

65A

(E) Jennie Marie Paddock m d Charles Walcher
B. Sept 26. 1871 m d. B. 1868
D. July 17. 1947
3 children (① - ③)
① Ernest R. B.
② Ralph E. B.
③ Lottie B.

Jenny & Charles Walcher lived in Wellington Kansas. They are buried at Prairie Lawn Cemetery. Wellington Ks.

Ernest R. Walcher m d.
B. B.
D. D.
Children
Edwin Allen
Chester Ray
Adell.

② Ralph E Walcher m d.
B.
D.
No children
Lived in Chicago.

③ Lottie Walcher m d. Rupert Rusk.
B. B.
D. D.
Children
Raymond LeRoy B.
Alvin Neil B.
Carol B.

(s/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman)

(3G) Israel Duff m. d. Louisa Hughes
B. 1834 md. Nov 15 B. 1835
D. 1860 D.
5 children
Roland B. ca 1871 D.
Julie B. D.
Dora B. D.
Mary Jane B. ca 1864 D.
Henry B. D.

(S/o George Dillard Duff Sr & Sarah Fogleman)

(3H) James Duff — m. — Julia Briggs
B. Sept 2. 1838 — m. Mar 7 — B. Jan 12. 1848
D. Oct 12. 1927 — 1867 — D. Mar 2. 1912

Page No. — 8 children

① Hattie J. — B. Dec 26. 1861 — D. Aug 23. 1865
② Infant — B. Feb 14. 1867 — D. same day
③ Twins — B Feb 14. 1867 — D same day.
④ Israel F — B. Feb 10. 1869 — D. Oct 1. 1870
67— ⑤ George Elbert — B. Jan 7. 1871 — D. 1933
⑥ Nettie — B. Nov 20. 1877 — D. Nov 1. 1892
⑦ Nellie E — B. Oct 1881 — D. July 9. 1882
67A— ⑧ Fred Russell — B. Dec 26. 1886 — D. Jun 27. 1941

James & Julia & Children are buried at Craptree Cemetery, Litchfield, Ill.

⑤ George Elbert Duff never married He was a barber in St. Louis Mo. for 39 yrs. (Buried in Crabtree cemetery, Litchfield Ill.

67A

⑧ Fred Russell Huff md. Florence Edith White
B. Dec 26. 1886 m. June 16 B.
D. June 27. 1941 1920 D. Nov 4. 1978

2 Children

James Allen B. apr 25. 1921
Owen Maynard B. July 15. 1922
(neither ever married)

S/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest.

#4 Elijah Duff m. Roseanna Funkhouser
B. Mar 14. 1806 m. apr 24 B.
D. May 10. 1880 1834 D.

5 children

Page no.

(4A) Nancy J. B. 1834
68 (4B) Andrew J B. 1838
68A (4C) John B. 1843
68A (4D) Benjamin B. Dec 28, 1848 D. Jan 16. 1916
70 (4E) James W. B. Nov 2. 1853 D. Jan 10. 1921

(4A) Nancy J Duff. no record.

(4B) Andrew J. Duff. m. Mary A (Eagle) Page
B. 1838 m. Feb 5 B.
D. 1860 D.

3 children ① ② ③

① Elijah B. aug 4. 1862
m Mary E Parker
B. Oct 6. 1863

② Julia A. B. Sept 1864 (?)
m. Robert L. Badgett
B. Sept 1868 (?)

③ John H. B. June 16. 1866
m Ella Pride
B. May 1. 1873
1 child Katie (Duff) Vaughn

2nd m ⑤ Sarah Jane Cochran B. 1833

(4C) John Duff no record
B. 1843

(4D) Benjamin Duff m.c Hester Anna McClain
B. Dec 28. 1848 m. 1877 B. Sept 21. 1857
D. Jan 16. 1916 D. June 28. 1935

Page No. 6 children ① - ⑥

68A ① John B. Aug 13. 1878 D. Feb 5. 1948
69 ② Rozanna B. Jan 20. 1881 D. May 2. 1965
69 ③ Elijah B. 1883 D. Jan 1932 (?)
69 ④ Andrew J. B. Mar 2. 1888 D. Oct 8. 1965
69A ⑤ William Owen B. Oct 8. 1892 D. Jan 7. 1983
69A ⑥ Wilbert A. B. Oct 17. 1895 D. Oct 1963

① John Duff m.d Pearlie V Fowler
B. Aug 13. 1878 m. Nov 19 B. Dec 19. 1885
D. Feb 5. 1948 1905 D. Sept 8. 1974

8 children (1A) - (8A)

(1A) Bonnie Mae Duff B. Mar 14. 1908 D. July 4. 1977
m.d Harmal Rapert Dec 19. 1923

(2A) Glendal Geraldine Duff (male) B. Aug 13. 1910
m.d Fay Clark Hollingshed

(3A) Roderick Duff B. Jan 8. 1913 D. May 7. 1968
m.d Goldie Greason in 1934

(4A) Harold Duff B. Dec 16. 1914 (still living 1992)
never married

(5A) Nadine Duff B. July 1917
m.d Clayton Hart 1933.

(6A) Ryan Duff B. May 10. 1920
m. Sandale Malencupp

(7A) Lucille Duff B. Jan 28. 1923
m. Hugh W. King Oct 29. 1947

(8A) Mary Hester Duff B. July 27. 1926
m. Leham Rapert Jan 16. 1948

(2) Rozanna Duff m Alfred R. Pride
B. Jan 20. 1881 m. B.
D. May 2. 1965 D.

(3) Elijah Duff m Minnie Wallace
B. 1883 m. 1904 B.
D. Jan 1932 D.

1 child
Ethel m Roy Simons

(4) Andrew J Duff m Alma L. Cromell
B. Mar 2. 1888 m. 1912 B. Oct 15. 1845
D. Oct 8. 1965

(over)

69A

⑤ William Owen Duff m. Edna C. Jones
B. Oct 8. 1892 m. B. Mar 21. 1896
D. Jan 7. 1983

⑥ Wilbert A. Duff m. Lillian Morris Jolly
B. Oct 17. 1895 m. 1920 B.
D. Oct 1963 D.

(4E) James W. Duff m. Katherine J. Fowler
B. Nov 2. 1853 m. 1877 B. Feb 2. 1852
D. Jan 10. 1921 D.

6 Children ① - ⑥

① Elijah B.
② Rose Anna B.
③ Henry B. 1879
④ Wm. Chester B. Jun 20. 1889
⑤ Robert Arnie B. May 24. 1891
⑥ Elmer B. May 14. 1898

① Elijah Duff m. Etta Wallace
3 children
William m. Eva B. Carter
2 children George & Lou.
Zelma
Emeret

⑤ Robert Arnie Duff m. Birdie Fowler
B. May 24. 1891 B. Jan 14. 1896

⑥ Elmer Duff m. Esta Parish
1 child
Merion Ray.

D/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest.

#6 Sarah Eliza Duff m. James Compton
B. Oct 17. 1809 m. July 9 1829 B. D.

Children

Dillard.

S/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest

#7. Andrew Jackson Duff m. Abigail Burtchfield
B. Jan 22. 1816/17 m. Aug 16 1838 B. 1817
D. Mar 17. 1863 D. Sept 1872

6 children (A - F)

(A) James B. ca 1839

(B) Artemesia B. 1840 called "America"
m. Elias Shelton on Mar 21. 18

(C) Mary Ann B. 1842
m. Wm. Kirkpatrick

(D) Julia Ann B. 1845
m. Monroe Nash on Dec 14. 186
1 child
Andrew J.

(E) Eliza Ann B. 1847
m May 17. 1868 James Roper

(F) Larkin B. 1849.

D/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest.

#8 Nancy Duff m. d. John H. Williams
B. Oct 17. 1817
D. ca 1898

D/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest
#9 Julia Ann Duff m d Joshua Kitchen
B. Jan 16. 1819/20 m. Nov 28 B. 1817
D. Ca 1849 1837 D.

3 children

Joshua
Nancy
John.

D/o Joseph M. Duff & Nancy Earnest,
#10 Matilda Duff m. d. Meredith Kitchen
B. Nov 1. 1821 m. Sept 15 B.
D. 1853 D.

7 1A S/o Joseph M. Hall & Nancy Earnest.

#11 John T. Hall md. Mary ——
B. Ca. 1822/25 B. Ca 1826
(?) D. 18——

Children

William H. B. ca. 1845
Charles B. ca. 1847
Arella B. ca. 1850
Louis B. ca. 1858

From Jim + Marilyn Duff

3rd child

S/o Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McDowell.

*#3. William Duff. md _____

B 17__ m. B.

D. D.

1 child

(4th child)

*#4 S/o Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McDowell.

John Duff md. Ann McClure

B. ca 1787 m. B.

D. D.

2 daughters

*#5 S/o Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McDowell. (5th child)

James Duff md Eleanor McClure

B. ca 1787 m. Nov 11 B. ca 1797

D. Between 1835/40 1813 D. after 1850

3 Children (A - B - C)

(A) William B. 1817 D.

md ca. 1840 Ruth E. _____

3 children

(B) Sarah B. 1826 D.

md ca 1843 Jackson Halloway

3 children

(C) Another son B. ca 1836

S/o Wm Duff & Elizabeth McDaniell.
6th child

☆#6 Samuel E Duff ... not married
B. ca 1789/90
D. Dec 9. 1815
He served in the war of 1812.

S/o Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McDaniell (7th child)

☆#7 Edward Duff m ♂ ——————
B. m. B.
D. D.
1 child

S/o Wm Duff & Elizabeth McDaniell (8th child)

☆8 Robert Duff m. Mary Young
B. 1793 m. Mar 24 1814 B. ca 1795
D. after Oct 14, 1857 D. after 1850
3 daughters.

#9 D/o Wm Duff & Elizabeth McDonnell (9th child)

Elizabeth Duff m'd Leonard Young
B. Ca 1791 m. Feb 28 B. ca 1787
D. Bet. 1850/57 1814 D. June 5. 1857

8 Children (1-8)

1. 1st child was a daughter B.
2. Mary B.
   m'd. _____ Harrell
3. Carson D. B. ca 1820
4. Arrena B. 1822
   m'd Elbert Hickok Nov 3. 1869
5. John B. ca 1824
6. Elizabeth J. B. ca 1830
   m'd Montgomery Carter
7. Richard L. B. ca 1832
8. Marvin H. B. ca. 1836

S/o Wm Duff & Elizabeth McDonnell (10th child)

#10 Alexander Duff m'd _____

B. m. B.
D. D.

1 Child

S/o Wm Duff & Elizabeth Mc Donnell
11th Child

#11. David Duff m d Sally Keithly
B. 1795 m. Ca B. Bet 1800/10
D. May 8. 1857 1821 D.
13 Children (1 - 13)

1. Levi B. Dec 24. 1822 D. Jan 19. 1913
m d Sarah C. Lovel Oct 12. 1853
2 Children
Arthur B. 1855 & Daisy B. 1860

2. Abraham B. Sept 13. 1824 D. Mar 21. 1911
m d. Oct 11. 1852 Pilpha Ann Wilson
6 children
Wm. B. 1857
Sada B. Feb 19. 1859
Elizabeth B. 1861
Catherine B. 1864
Georgia B. 1866
Levi B. 1875

3. Darinda B.
m d Feb 2. 1840 Jonathan Holcomb

4. Matilda B.
m d Feb 10. 1847 David S. Cooper

5. Colby B.
m d Mar 13. 1848 Mary E Davis

6. Louisa B.
m d. Mar 2. 1848 Edward L. Cattle

7. Elizabeth B.

8. Christine Jane B.
md. Sept 16. 1858 James A. Schultz

9. Mary Frances B.
md. apr 7. 1859 Benerly P. Foster

10. Almaretta B.

11. Sarah L. B.

12. Eleanar B.

13. David B.

S/o Wm. Duff & Elizabeth McConnell
12th Child.

#12. Ebenezer Duff m. Sarah Jane McClure.
B. May 19. 1798 M. Oct 27 B. Dec 22. 1800
D. Mar 29. 1884 1817 D. Feb 4. 1868

Page No.

9 children (1 – 9)

75 — 1. John E wing B. July 27. 1818 D. Nov 4 1891
76 — 2. Eleanor Wright B. Oct 27. 1820 D. Feb 3. 1868
76 — 3. James Madison B. Nov 24. 1823 D. apr 6, 1864
76 — 4. Juliette Ann B. apr 20. 1826 D. Aug 1852
76A — 5. Abraham Jackson B. May 27. 1828 D. Nov 10. 1914
77 — 6. Andrew McClure B. Sept 23. 1830 D. Dec 4. 1881
77A — 7. Sarah Jane B. Sept 19. 1832 D. Sept 30. 1918
77A — 8. Wm. David B. Feb 20. 1835 D. Nov 3. 1911
80A — 9. Samuel Green B. June 28. 1837 D. July 29. 1839

Ebenezer Duff and some of his family are buried at Old Union Cemetery in Lincoln. Del.

(From Marilyn Duff's Wisconsin)

1. John Ewing Duff V B. July 27. 1818 D. Nov 4. 1891
m d. June 13. 1839 Juliett Henderson
8 children (1A – 1H)

{had 2 marriages & 15 children}

(1A) John H. B. 1839

(1B) Sarah E B. ca 1842 D. 1918
m d John Truly Nov 3. 1859
had 8 children

(1C) James S. B. D. Sept 8, 1846

(1D) Ebenezer B. ca 1847 D. apr 9. 1875

(1E) William B. 1849.

(1F) Edward B. 1852

(1G) Andrew M. B. Oct 22. 1854 D. Aug 1858

(1H) infant son B. Sept 1856 D. Oct 1856

John Ewing Duffs 2nd marriage W/Helen M. Jones
m d on. May 12. 1859 B. 1831 D. Feb 1887
7 children (1I – 1O)

(1I) Frank E. B. Mar 3. 1860

(1J) Helen May B. Jan 17. 1862 D. May 20 1889

(1K) Florence B. Jan 1. 1864

(1L) Fannie B. Jan 13. 1866

(1M) Arthur B. May 26. 1868

twins {(1N) Mary B. Sept 22. 1870
(1O) Marvin B. Sept 22 1870 D. apr 18 1970
m d. Rose Mench
2 children (A – B)

(A) Edward Earl B. 1896

(B) John E Wing II B. Feb 6 1896

15A

Marvin Duff's 2nd marriage
Ida K_____
(B) John Ewing Duff II m. Hazel Blauvelt
1 child
Jean Ewing Duff B Jan 1923
she married
John Clark Burgard
2 children
Jane Duff Burgard
Peter Tibbett Burgard
Jean Ewing Duff 2nd m.
to Wm. Sipprell
2 children
Wm. Sipprell III
Suzanne Sipprell
John Ewing Duff II 2nd. m.
to Ruth Miller
3 children
John Ewing III B. Feb 12, 1943
Nancy Ruth B. Sept 13, 1946
Wm. Lee B. Jan 15, 1948

2. Eleanor Wright Duff. B. Oct 27, 1820 D. Feb 3. 1868
m. Wm. G. Penny
B. Jan 5, 1821
6 children
Wm. Penny enlisted in the Del. Reg. Civil war & died at Little Rock arkansas.

3. James Madison Duff B. Nov 24. 1823 D. apr 6, 1864
m. Sept 14. 1852 to
Sarah Jemima Cantrall
B. July 13. 1833 D. Jan 24. 1859
4 children ① – ④
① Sarah E. B. Sept 22. 1853
D. Sept 11. 1854
② Elmira J. B. D. 1856
③ Mary Jemima B. Sept 21. 1856
twins { ④ Myra B. Sept 21. 1856
James M. Duff 2nd marriage to
Hannah Mc Laughlin 1859
3 children ① – ③
① Harry M. B. Jan 1860
②&③ died at birth

4. Juliette Ann Duff B April 20 1826
D. Aug. 1852
never married

76A

5. Abraham Jackson Huff B. May 27. 1828
D. Nov 10. 1914
m. c. 1850 Margaret Ann Purvine
B. 1832
12 children ① - ⑫

① Sarah J. B. ca 1851
② Laura Ann B. July 28. 1852
D. Mar. 13. 1922
m. Joseph Burnett
9 children
③ William A. B. 1856
④ George E. B. Sept 13. 1858
D. Dec 16. 1863
⑤ David Edgar B. ca 1861
⑥ Frankie B. June 20. 1862
⑦ L. B. (male) B. ca 1864
⑧ Mayo (male) B. Oct 24. 1865
D. Nov 3. 1870
⑨ Walta (male) B. June 24. 1868
D. Oct 27. 1870
⑩ John B. 1870
⑪ M. L. (female) B. ca 1873
⑫ D. O. (female) B. ca 1876

6. Andrew McClure Duff B. Sept 23. 1830
D. Dec 4. 1881
m. Feb 12. 1860 to
Isabelle Johnson
B Dec 1841 D. Dec 14. 1930
10 children ① - ⑩

① Marietta B. Oct 11. 1860 D may 23 1888
m Orion Pritchett
2 children
Lela & Duff.

② James Wm. B. Feb 1862 D. Sept 7 1938
m Edith Pegram
B. Nov 21. 1865
D. Feb 5. 1929
2 children
Myrtle Ward Duff B. 1888
Florence Duff B. 1895

③ John Duff B.
m Alice Bever

④ Sarah Eleanor B. 1866
m John Clymer

⑤ Leonard A. B. 1868
m Anna Keller
1 child
Leonard A Keller Duff

⑥ Elmer David B. 1870

(over)

⑦ Bertha Belle B. Aug 11. 1875-
D. Aug 28. 1964
W. W. I Army Nurse
⑧ Andrew M. B.
⑨ Caroline Irene B. May 1878
m d John Spellman
1 child
Jane Duff Spellman
⑩ Gertrude M. Duff
B. Nov 25. 1881
D. Dec 29. 1881
7. Sarah Jane Duff B. Sept 19. 1832
D. Sept 30. 1918
never married
8. William David Duff B. Feb 20. 1835
D. Nov 3. 1911
m d. Mar 15. 1859 to
Emeline Huntington
B. Sept 21. 1840 D. Dec 14. 1912
15 children (7-21)
① Adah Belle Duff B. Aug 31. 1859
D. Feb 17. 1898
m d Thomas Lester McConnell
on Aug 10. 1882
5 children (1A-1E)
(1A) Flora Bell B. Aug 25. 1883
D. 1970

(1B) Grace Duff B. Feb 4. 1885
D. Feb 1. 1933

(1C) Ethel Claire B. apr 15. 1888
D. Oct 6. 1954

(1D) Maud Lester B. Feb 20. 1896
D. Dec 16. 1973

(1E) Infant Daughter
(meant to died when born)

② John Thomas Duff B. Aug 20. 1861
D. Aug 20. 1937
m d June 21. 1885
Kittie Ann Graham
B. June 10. 1868
D. Feb 9. 1950
11 children (2A)–(11A)

(2A) Harry David B. Dec 27. 1885
D Oct 4. 1943
m c Anna Pearl Meister
9 children
Jesse Marie B. Nov 23. 1908
James Russell B. apr 16. 1910
Lillian Emeline B. Feb 4. 1912
Harry David Jr. B. Aug 26. 1913
Mary Ann B. Oct 25. 1915
Helen Elma B. Oct 5. 1917
Katherine Pearl B. Mar 26. 1920
Thomas Dale B. Sept 21. 1922
Carolyn Jean B. Feb 25. 1925

James R. is living and is a Realator in Springfield Ill. He is 82 years old & helped me to obtain a lot of Duff history F. C.

(2B) Flora Helen Duff B. Oct 10. 1887
D. Mar 7. 1973
m. d. Edward O'Wickel
2 children
Edward Duff O'Wickel
B. Dec 12. 1923
D. Dec 13. 1923
Thomas Deane O'Wickel
B. April 17. 1925
(2C) Myrtle Edith Duff. B. May 24. 1889
D. July 10. 1982
m. d Willard Armstrong
2 children
Margaret B.
Elizabeth B. Feb 1. 1925
(2D) Thomas Edward Duff B. May 10. 1891
D. July 15. 1967
m. d. Lena Romer
1 child
Mary Virginia B. Jan 4. 1919
(2E) James Ewing Duff B. Mar 10. 1893
D. Jan 13. 1894
(2F) Frank Deane Duff B. Apr 14. 1895
D. 1954
m. d Elizabeth Bryant

(2G) Robert Bruce Duff B. apr 30. 1897
D. Sept 16. 1968
md Margaret E. Lang
3 children ① - ③
① Patricia Adelaide B. Sept 19. 1921

② John Robert B. Feb 26. 1924
D. May 13. 1945
{He was in the U. S Airforce
His plane was shot down
over the Phillipine Islands.}
③ Carol Graham Duff B. Jun 3. 1929

(2H) Scotch Katherine Duff B. May 11. 1899
D. May 17. 1971
md Ref Valede Copper
3 children
Mary Katherine B. Jun 22. 1921
Maurine B. Dec 10. 1923
Dorothy Ada B. Feb 19. 1926

(2I) Richard Everett Duff B. Dec 3. 1901
D. Jan 9. 1968
md Lucille Ward

(2J) John Blane Duff B. apr 4. 1908
D. Mar 6. 1974
md Evelyn Janda
1 child
Sharon Janda Duff B. Jan 5 1944.

(2K) Benjamin Daryl Duff B. Sept 12 1912
D. Jan 15, 1968
m d Ruth West
1 child
Gordon West. (B. D. Duff adopted him)
2nd marriage
Esther Duff.
(don't know if this was
(maiden name or not)

③ Charles Ebenezer Duff B. Mar 31. 1863
D. Dec 31. 1941
m d Rona Mae McBride
2 Children
Paul McBride Duff B. Jan 1895
D. 1958/9
William David Duff B. Jun 20 1896
D. July 10. 1961

④ Richard Duff B. Mar 26. 1865
D. 1867

⑤ James Merritt Duff B. april 15. 1867
D. Feb 26. 1951
m d Margaret Trowbridge
3 children
Ruth B. Dec 22. 1895 D. June 8 1961
James Carrol B. Feb 6. 1901
D Feb 1. 1978
Charles Wayne B. May 24. 1905
D. Oct 25. 1972

⑥ Myrtle Esther Duff B. Feb 28. 1869
D. 1955
m/ Herbert Braucher
1 child
Hilbert Duff Braucher
B. July 25. 1908 D 1908

⑦ Emeline Huntington Duff B. Oct 22 1870
D. after 1952
m/ Henry Schuyler Oyler
2 children
Infant daughter
Phillip Duff Oyler B. 1906 D. 1971

⑧ Sarah Catherine Duff B. Aug 14. 1872
D. 1877

⑨ Infant Son B. & D. Dec 7. 1874

twins
⑩ Clarke Harris Duff B. Dec 7. 1874

⑪ Maude C. Duff B. Jan 29. 1876
D. Aug 3. 1952
m/ Douglas Hamer

⑫ Jesse Duff B. June 11. 1877 D. Oct 18 1967

⑬ Blanche Duff B. Jan 27. 1879 D. Nov 12 1974
m/ Walker Abbott Pegram
2 children
Walker Abbott Jr. B. & D
Nov 24. 1913
Myrtle Esther B. Jan 29, 1906
D. Dec 14. 1970

80AB

(14) Elizabeth Hatton Duff B. Nov 23. 1881
D. Mar 20. 1965
m d Henry Baker Pegram
4 children
Mary Elizabeth B. Apr 12. 1905
Emeline Duff B. Jan 18. 1907
Thomas James B. Sept 19. 1910
Pauline Duff B. Mar 17. 1903

(15) Helen Duff B. May 26. 1884
D. Mar 17. 1886

9. Samuel Drew Duff
B. June 28. 1837
D. July 29. 1839. } (2 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da)

Mc Dowell

#1. Joseph Mc Dowell m d.

#2. Elizabeth Mc Dowell m d William Duff.

#3. Joseph Mc Dowell Duff m d. Nancy Sarah Earnest

#4. George Willard Duff m d. Sarah Fogleman

#5. Bazzle Duff m d. Sarah Jane Temple

#6. Ellis Edwin Duff m d. Muriel Belle Darnell

#7. Frances Muriel Duff m d. Clarence E. Carter

Great, Great, Great, Great Grandparents

* Joseph Mc Dowell m d. _____

B. m d. B.

D. 1797. D.

Children

James B. D.

Joseph Jr. B. D. 1801

* Elizabeth B. ca 1748 D. after 1810

Hannah B. D.

Mary. B. D.

John B. D. 1797.

(John died before his father did)

Elizabeth Mc Dowell m d. William Duff.

Fogleman.

Direct line of Descendants.

#1. Hans Thomas Fogleman m. Anna Waldpurges Kuhner.
They came from Unridden Germany.

#2. Melchior Fogleman m. Catherine Kettenbach
B. Nov 25. 1709 B.
D. D.

#3. Johan Fogleman m. - - - - - - - -
B. Feb 10. 1741 B.
D. D.

#4 Melchior Fogleman m. Elizabeth Miserheimer
B. Ca 1788 m. Mar 4 B. Feb 4. 1788
D. Feb 10. 1827 1811 D. April 1850

#5. Sarah Fogleman m. George Mieland Duff.
B. apr 22. 1815 m. Aug 2 B. 1804
D. apr 22. 1815 1832 D. before 1850

#6. Bazzle Duff m. Sarah Jane Temple
B. 1847 m Feb 21 B. Dec 24. 1848
D. May 30. 1908 1877 D. Oct 30. 1931

#7. Ellis Edwin Duff m Muriel Belle Harvell
B. apr 16. 1884 m Oct 16 B. Sept 4. 1892
D. Feb 20. 1962 1920 D. June 11. 1960

#8. Frances Muriel Duff m Clarence Elmer Carter
B Dec. 21. 1926 m Nov 20. 1947 B. Nov 20. 1926

Great, Great, Great, Great, Great Grandparents

* Hans Thomas Fogleman m. Anna Waldpurgis Kuhner

B. D. B. D.

5 children

* Melchiar B. Nov 25 1709 in Wridden, Hermany

4 other children

Hans and Anna lived in Wridden Hermany with 5 children. Earliest Ancestors found for N. Carolina and Ill. Foglemans. Fogleman was spelled Vogleman in Hermany. Also the speling of Melchiar changed to Melcher when they came to America.

Great, Great, Great, Great Grandparents.

* Melchior Fogleman m. Catherine Hettenbach
B. Nov 25. 1709 m. B.
D. D.
1 child
* Johan Melchior B. Feb 10. 1741
Born in Mackmuhl, Germany.
2nd marriage to Maria Barbara Gramlich
2 children
Johan Phillip B. Aug 26. 1744, Mackmuhl, Germany
George Fredrick B. Nov 18. 1746 " "

On april 11. 1749 Melchior Fogleman recieved a permit to emigrate to Pennsylvania, He set sail in late summer and arrived at the port of Philadelphia Aug 2. 1749. Settled in Macungie township, N. Hampton County Penn. where he left a will dated Dec 3. 1785 probated Sept 22. 1789.

Great, Great, Great Grandparents

* Johan Melchior Fogleman m.d. - - - - - - - - -
B. Feb 10. 1741 m.d. B.
D. D.
8 children

* 1. Melcher m.d. Elizabeth Misenheimer
B. Ca 1788 D/o Peter Misenheimer & Magdaline
b.line
B. Feb 4. 1788
2. Mary. m.d. John Misenheimer
3. George m.d. Susannah Bost
4. John
5. Sally m.d. Lenard Sides
6. Catherine m.d. John Nussman
7. Christian m.d. Mally Lofton
8. Christiana

Johan Melchior Fogleman moved to N. Carolina and there on Sept 22. 1762 in Rowan County he was naturlized. Five of his Children were born there.

Great, Great Grandparents

Melcher Foglesman m.d Elizabeth Misenheimer
B. ca 1788 m.d. Mar 4 B. Feb 4. 1788
D. Feb 10. 1827 1811 D apr 27. 1850
7 children.
1. Israel
2. John Melcher B. Mar 11. 1819 m.d. Elizabeth Kirkland
3. Jasiph m.d. Martha Jane Crabtree
*4. Sarah B. apr 27th 1815 m.d George Willard Huff
5. Catherine B. Jan 1817 m.d George Forehand
6. Peter B.
7. Mary Ann B. July 8. 1823 D. 1857

Melcher Foglesman born in N. Carolina started to Ill. in 1815 but stopped awhile in Wabash County Ind. They were there long enough for a child to be born (Sarah) On June 6. 1818 he arrived in Ill. with $800.00 a Princely sum for back then. A son John Melcher was the first white child born in Montgomery County Ill. Mar 11. 1819. One record states they located in Ind. but didn't like it there and came on to Ill.

Elizabeth Misenheimer Foglesman was born in N. Carolina.

(I do have more on the families of the Foglesmans)

Temple

Direct line of Descendants.

#1.

#2. Abraham Temple m d. Anna Miriah (Mary) -----
B. 1820 m d. B.
D. aug 22. 1886 D.
Came from Ohio

#3. Sarah Jane Temple m d Bazzle Duff.
B. Dec 24. 1848 m d. Feb 21 1877 B. 1847
D. Oct 30. 1931 D. May 30. 1908

#4. Ellis Edwin Duff m d Muriel Belle Harnell
B. Apr. 16. 1884 m. Oct 16 1920 B. Sept 4. 1892
D. Feb 20. 1962 D. June 11. 1960

#5. Frances Muriel Duff m d Clarence E. Carter
B. Dec 21. 1926 m d Nov 20 1947 B. Nov 20. 1926.

Great Grandparents

* Abraham Temple m.d. Anna Mariah (Mary) -----
B. 1820 m.d. B.
D. Aug 27. 1886 D.

6 Children

#1.	Louisa	B.	D.	
#2.	James	B. June 29. 1846	D. June 7. 1907	
* #3.	Sarah Jane	B. Dec 24. 1848	D. Oct 30. 1931.	
#4.	Burgess (Bert)	B.	D.	
#5.	Chloe Ageline	B. 1858	D.	1937
#6.	Douglas	B. 1861	D.	1929.

Abraham & Anna Miriah Temple came to Nokomis, Illinois from Around Columbus Ohio. He was a farmer
(I have a dress that belonged to Anna M. Temple. J. C.)

(over)

1. Louisa Temple m d Dixon

B. B.

D. D.

5 children (A)-(E)

(A) Frank m. a widow in Sioux City Iowa who had a son.

(B) E d m d.
had 2 daughters

(C) Maude m d. - - - - - Hinsman

(D) Mamie m d.

(E) Edith m d. Edgar C Haussa
2 children
Thelma B 1901 D.
Mervin B. Aug 25, 1907.

(Also have more on The families of The Temples)

#2. James Temple m. Anna Miriah Sawyer
B. June 29. 1846 m. Oct 8 B. 1847
D. June 4. 1907 1883 D. Sept, 1935

3 children (2 daughters, 1 son.)

Dora B. Aug 21. 1884 D. July 17. 1950
m. William Falkert
2 sons
Charles
Fredrick

Stella M. B. Aug 4. 1886 D. Oct 26. 1953
m. Frank Hargrave.
2 children (1 son, 1 daughter)
Harry Edward B. Sept 8, 1911 D. 1975
Gladys Stella B. Aug 3. 1908 D. may 16 1987

Jesse Earl B. D.
m. Jesse Peters
no children

#3. Sarah Jane Temple m d Bazzle Duff.
B. Dec 24. 1848 m c. B. 1847
D. Oct 30. 1931. D. May 30. 1908
(Recarded on page 53 front of book)

#4. (Burt) Burgess Temple m d. - - - - - - -
B. B.
D. D.
children.

#5. Chloe Ageline Temple m d. Asa Sawyer
B. 1858 m d May 14 B. 1856
D. 1937 1880 D. 1916
2 children

Ella Miriah B. Jan 1882 D. 1958
Homer Franklin B. D.

Ella Miriah m c. Edward Holmes
no children
Homer Franklin m c. Viola Ellen Barringer
6 daughters

Lula Marie B. Jan 28. 1903 Coleo Evelyn B. Dec 9. 1909
Retta Pearl B. Feb 4. 1905 is dec. Josephine May B. Jan 19. 191
Oneta Maude B. Feb 5. 1907 Virginia Ruth B. Dec. 191 is dec.

#6. Douglas Temple m d. - - - - - - - - -

B. m d. B.

D. D.

Children

- Area: Genealogy Echo ----------

Msg#: 4248
From: Carolyn Taylor
To: All
Subj: Duff

Date: 06-30-93 19:59
Read: Yes Replied: No
Mark: Print

James Duff b. ca 1795 in VA m. ca 1822 to Elizabeth nee' ? b. 23 May 1805 in TN. They were in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA for the 1830 census with 4 daughters, a son, James E. Duff was born 29 Mar 1838. All the Duff's in Polk and Liberty Co., Tx are descended from him. Would like to communicate with any of this family and anyone who can identify the first James' parents.

--- Maximus 2.01wb
* Origin: Family Research Center! Deer Park, TX (713)476-0667 (1:106/122)

- Area: Genealogy Echo

Msg#: 3211 Date: 07-29-93 08:54
From: George Towle Read: Yes Replied: No
To: Ron Grassi Mark: Print
Subj: Addresses in AZ

On (26 Jul 93) Ron Grassi wrote to All...

RG> RG> Could someone please check their CD-Rom for the names
RG> Reverand John &
RG> Ora DUFF in Kingman, Arizona;

Hi Ron, My search for your AZ info was not hi-tech! I looked in the 1993/94 issue of US West phone directory of " Mohave County and Colorado River Area" which includes Kingman. The only DUFF I saw were:

DUFF, D 1721 Avalon Av, Lake Havasu City (602)680-0907
, Irene Parker Dam (602)667-3552

Of course unlisted #s are not shown.
Hope someone else was more productive.
George

--- PPoint 1.60
* Origin: Green Valley Point (1:300/2.16)

- Area: Genealogy Echo
Msg#: 5381
From: Jo Hayes
To: Ron Grassi
Subj: ProPhone search

Date: 07-30-93 18:24
Read: Yes Replied: No
Mark: Print

-=Quoting Ron Grassi to All=-
RG> Could someone please check their CD-Rom for the names Donald Dean
RG> GARVIN, who is a chiropractor in Billings, Montana;Reverand John &
RG> Ora DUFF in Kingman, Arizona; and Ed & Catherine FINLEY in Ripley, Ohio?
RG> These people are related thru my VAIL line and I just recently got the
RG> names and towns. I would like to contact them via mail, since my
RG> telephone bill is getting way out of sight. :-) Appreciate anyone
RG> helping. Thanks. Ciao, Ron

Hi Ron...
Here's the results I got from a search of ProPhone (1992) V1.1

GAVIN CATHIE 306 STEWART CT BILLINGS MT 59105 (406) 259-3764
DUFF JOHN 2455 DEVLIN AVE KINGMAN AZ 86401 (602) 757-3068
FINLEY JAMES E 308 CATHERINE ST RIPLEY OH 45167 (513) 392-1564

Hope at least one is a hit for you.

Jo

---
* Origin: Hayes Corner [NOT a BBS...Mail Only] (1:160/210.0)

FROM THE DESK OF
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
June 29, 1993

mailed 6/29/93

Francis Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marquette Heights, IL 61554

Dear Francis,

It was so wonderful to talk with you at noon yesterday. I am so glad it was a day I went home for lunch.

I am enclosing copies of the some of the information you are seeking. It is the early information beginning with Jennie and Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher and their children. The remainder of the Walcher family is "in the process", but as soon I have it together, I will mail it to you. I have included my family and an ancestor chart to help you know where I fit into the family tree.

I cannot believe the timing on your call, it was just two weeks ago that Fern and I were together discussing our family. She is a descendent of A.M.B. Walcher. The five sons of Jennie (plus a few more of the Walchers) have had a reunion almost every year since 1937, it is held in the Wellington usually the first Sunday in May. At reunion several years ago, I asked the Walchers to complete family group sheets (it has been easy with some...difficult with others). I have put a notebook together with these sheets, and now we (a cousin, Carol Hunt (also a descendent of Jennie & Charlie and I) are working on a book on the Walchers. Carol lives in the Wellington/South Haven area and has better access to calling and seeing "the Family". We are targeting the next reunion, May 1994, to have a rough draft of the book.

You mentioned that you had a gotten Darno's name and then Fern's from a death notice in the newspaper. I find after going through my clipping, etc. last evening that I do not have the newspaper clipping. Would you mind copying it and mailing it to me? I am sending you copies of pictures and clippings which I feel you would like to have. Grandpa Charlie had a poultry business in downtown Wellington. I have Carol looking for a picture of the business, if you would like...if and when we find it...I will send you a copy.

I am sure I will have other questions of you later, but here are a few now:

> I believe you said Jennie's father, John Paddock, died and her mother Sarah married Basil Duff. On Jennie & Charlie's marriage licence (enclosed) Sarah name is listed Sarah Temple, so I am assuming Temple was her maiden name? Do you have any documentation on this? Her death certificate (enclosed) lists her birthplace as Montgomery County, Illinois, but I know death certificate information is only as good as the person reporting, that was Uncle Ralph her son. However, he was gone by the time we started this information collecting. Are there any Ralph's in your family...seems names are repeated so much through these families.

And as always I will glad to share information with you. I am very excited (as you are or you would not have called) in finding "lost or hidden information". I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Barbara Walcher Fulton
Address: 2004 SE Osage
City, State: Bartlesville, OK 74003
Date: 6/93

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Walcher, Barbara
b.
p.b.
m. Jack R. Fulton
d.
p.d.

2 Walcher, Edwin Allen (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 Walcher, Ernest Raymond (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Walcher, Charles Ernest (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Walcher, John Henry (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

98
Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, Charles Daniel Lincoln

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Sept 1867		Jefferson	Kans	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 JAN 1890	Raymond	Montgomery	Ill.	
Death	6 Oct. 1947	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	80yrs. 13da
Burial		Wellington Prarie Lawn Cemetery			

Hare Mar. Certificate ←

Places of Residence

Occupation Poultry Store Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father WALCher, John Henry Mother's Maiden Name Welker, Elizabeth Lucretia

Wife's Full Maiden Name Paddock, Jennie Marie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2nd Sept 1871	Rural	Montgomery	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jul 1947	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	75yr. 9mo 21day
Burial		Wellington Prarie Lawn Cemetery			

Compiler B. WALCher Fulton

Address 2004 OSAGE

City, State BARTLESVILLE

Date 4/1979

Places of Residence 912 N "B" Wellington,

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Paddock, John Mother's Maiden Name Temple, Sarah

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 WALCHER, Eda MAY	Birth	3 Nov 1890	So Haven	Sumner	Kans	
	Full Name of Spouse* Stillborn	Mar.					
		Death	3 Nov 1890	So. Haven	Sumner	KANS	
		Burial		Pleasant Hill (Atteberry) Cemetery	"		
X M	2 WALCHER, Ernest RAYmond	Birth	29 Jun 1892	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	Edwin Allen
	Full Name of Spouse* FISHER, Lestie AKA	Mar.	22 Aug 1914	Anthony	Harper	Kans	Chester Ray
		Death	5 Sept 1955	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	Sue Ala
		Burial		Blackwell Tonk Cemetery			
M	3 WALCHER, RALPH Edwin	Birth	18 Apr. 1895	Rome	Sumner	Kans	NONE
	Full Name of Spouse* Osborne, PauLine	Mar.	23 Jul 1922	Attica	Harper	Kans	
		Death	7 Jun 1954	Tupelo	Lee	Miss	
		Burial	9 Jun 1954	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	
F	4 WALCHER, Lottie JANE	Birth	2 Mar. 1898	South Haven	Sumner	Kans	Raymond Leroy
	Full Name of Spouse* Rusk, Rupert Martin	Mar.	14 Apr. 1920	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	Alvin Neal
		Death	11 Mar. 1979	Wellington	Sumner	Kans	Carol Lorene
		Burial	15 Mar 1979	Wellington Prarie Lawn Cemetery			
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, ERNEST RAYMOND

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Jun 1892	So. Wellington	Sumner	KANS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Aug 1914	Anthony		KANS	
Death	5 Sept. 1955	Blackwell	KAY	Okla	
Burial	8 Sept 1955	Blackwell IOOF Cemetery			

Places of Residence: Wellington, Argonia, Blackwell, Wichita, Chicago

Occupation: Traffic Mgr. Church Affiliation: Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → Globe Oil Company & Teacher

His Father: WALCHER, Charles Daniel Lincoln Mother's Maiden Name: Paddock, Jennie Mari-

Wife's Full Maiden Name: FISHER, LESTIE ARA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 MAY 1895		Rural Mason Co.	W. Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Mar 1979	Blackwell	KAY	OKla	
Burial	28 Mar. 1979	Blackwell IOOF Cemetery			

Compiler: P. WALCHER FULTON

Address: 2004 OSAGE

City, State: BARTLESVILLE

Date: 4/81

Places of Residence: W. Va., Argonia, Blackwell, Wichita, Chicago

Occupation if other than Housewife: Church Affiliation: Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: FISHER, JAMES Thomas Mother's Maiden Name: THOMAS, Suzanna Rebecca

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 WALCHER, Marie Ernestine	Birth	2 MAY 1915	ARGONIA		KANS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 MAY 1915				
		Burial					
M	2 WALCHER, Edwin Allen	Birth	6 Sept. 1916	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	Barbara Jean
X	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 JAN 1935	Perry	Noble	OKla	Ernest Brock
	Brock, Eileen Roselee	Death					JoAnn
		Burial					Janice Eileen
M	3 WALCHER, Chester Raymond	Birth	17 Sept. 1918	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	Kern Ray
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Apr. 1943				Lynn Eileen
	Kulsren, Dorothy Eileen	Death	11 Apr 1968				ALAN Ernest
		Burial		Blackwell IOOF Cemetery			
F	4 WALCHER, Sue Ala	Birth	21 Oct. 1927	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	D.M. Anderson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. (2)	16 MAY 1966	Blackwell	"	"	18 Oct 1947
	1. Anderson, Ralph W.	Death					
	2. Gianelli, Gordon	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WALCHER, Edwin Allen

This Information Obtained From: 110 Virginia Blackwell, OK 74631

Joined 1st Presby. Church of Blackwell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Sept. 1916	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
~~Chr'nd~~	15 Apr. 1938	Blackwell	Kay	OKla.	
Mar.	4 JAN 1935	Perry	Noble	OKla	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Blackwell, OK,

Occupation Office Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. U.S. NAVY

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Cities Service Oil Co - Retired 1980

His Father WALCHER, Ernest Raymond Mother's Maiden Name Fisher, Lestie ARA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Brock, Eileen Rosalee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 MAR 1917	La Harpe	Allen	KANS.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON

Address 2004 OSAGE

City, State BARTLESVILLE, OK

Date 4/81

Places of Residence LaHarpe, KANS, Blackwell, Ok, Chicago, Ill

Occupation if other than Housewife Eileen's Draperies Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Brock, Milford Milligan Mother's Maiden Name Giffin, Lydia Mae

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 WALCHER, Barbara Jean	Birth	11 Aug 1935	Blackwell	Kay	OKla.	Jean Ann
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept 1953	Wichita	Segwick	KANS.	NANCY Lee
F	FULTON, Jack Kenney	Death					Kenneth Wayn
		Burial					
	2 WALCHER, Ernest Brock	Birth	11 Nov. 1936	Blackwell	Kay	OKla.	Dana Lynn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jun 1958	Johnson	Stanton	Kans.	Ernest Raymon "Rocky"
M	WALKER, Ellen Kay	Death					
		Burial					
	3 WALCHER, Jo ANN	Birth	29 Dec 1940	Wichita	Segwick	KANS	Marci Eileen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug 1957	Miami	Ottawa	Okla	Marlene Elaine
F	Bilyeu, PAUL A.	Death					Martin Eric
		Burial					
	4 WALCHER, JANICE Eileen	Birth	21 May 1942	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	Lisa Anjanett
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1962	Blackwell	"	"	Theadore Morris
F	Cole, Theadore Morris	Death					Tracey Gaye
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name FULTON, JACK Kenney

This Information Obtained From: 1st Presby. of Blackwell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Dec 1933	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
Chr'nd	1 Apr. 1934	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
Mar.	5 Sept. 1953	Wichita	Segwick	Kans.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Blackwell, BARTLESVILLE, OK

Occupation Mech. Designer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father FULTON, Lyle Kenney Mother's Maiden Name TURNER, Ruby Louise

Wife's Full Maiden Name WALCHER, BARBARA Jean

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug 1935	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
Chr'nd	12 Apr. 1936	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	
Death					
Burial					

1st Presby. of Blackwell

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON

Address 2004 OSAGE

City, State BARTLESVILLE OK

Date 4/81

Places of Residence Blackwell, OK, Chicago, Ill, Bartlesville, OK

Occupation if other than Housewife Clerk Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WALCHER, Edwin Allen Mother's Maiden Name Brock, Eileen Rosalee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 FULTON Jean Ann Full Name of Spouse* Casto, Paul Boyd	Birth	7 Aug 1954	Bartlesville	Washington	Okla	Christopher Shane Casto
		Mar.	29 Nov 1974	Bartlesville	Washington	Okla	Jeremy Wayne
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 FULTON, NANCY Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Feb 1958	Bartlesville	Washington	Okla	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 FULTON, Kenneth Wayne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Feb 1960	Bartlesville	Washington	OKLA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of "The GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Paddock, John

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Paddock, Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temple, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Temple, Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Could you fill this in

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Montgomery County }

I, Eunice May Russell, County Clerk of said County, and Keeper of the Records and Files pertaining to Marriages,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT

Mr. Charles D. L. Walcher Age next birthday 23 years
Father: J. Henry Walcher Mother: L. E. Wekker
Born at Kansas
of South Haven, Kansas was married to

Miss Jennie M. Paddock Age next birthday 19 years
Father: John Paddock Mother: Sarah Temple
Born at Illinois
of Raymond, Illinois in said County,

on the 15th day of January A.D. ~~19~~ 1890

by Rev. T. M. Prickett a Minister
duly authorized to solemnize marriages by the Statute of the State of Illinois, as appears by his return and certificate of marriage attached to the license granted therefor by the County Clerk, and now on file in my Office.

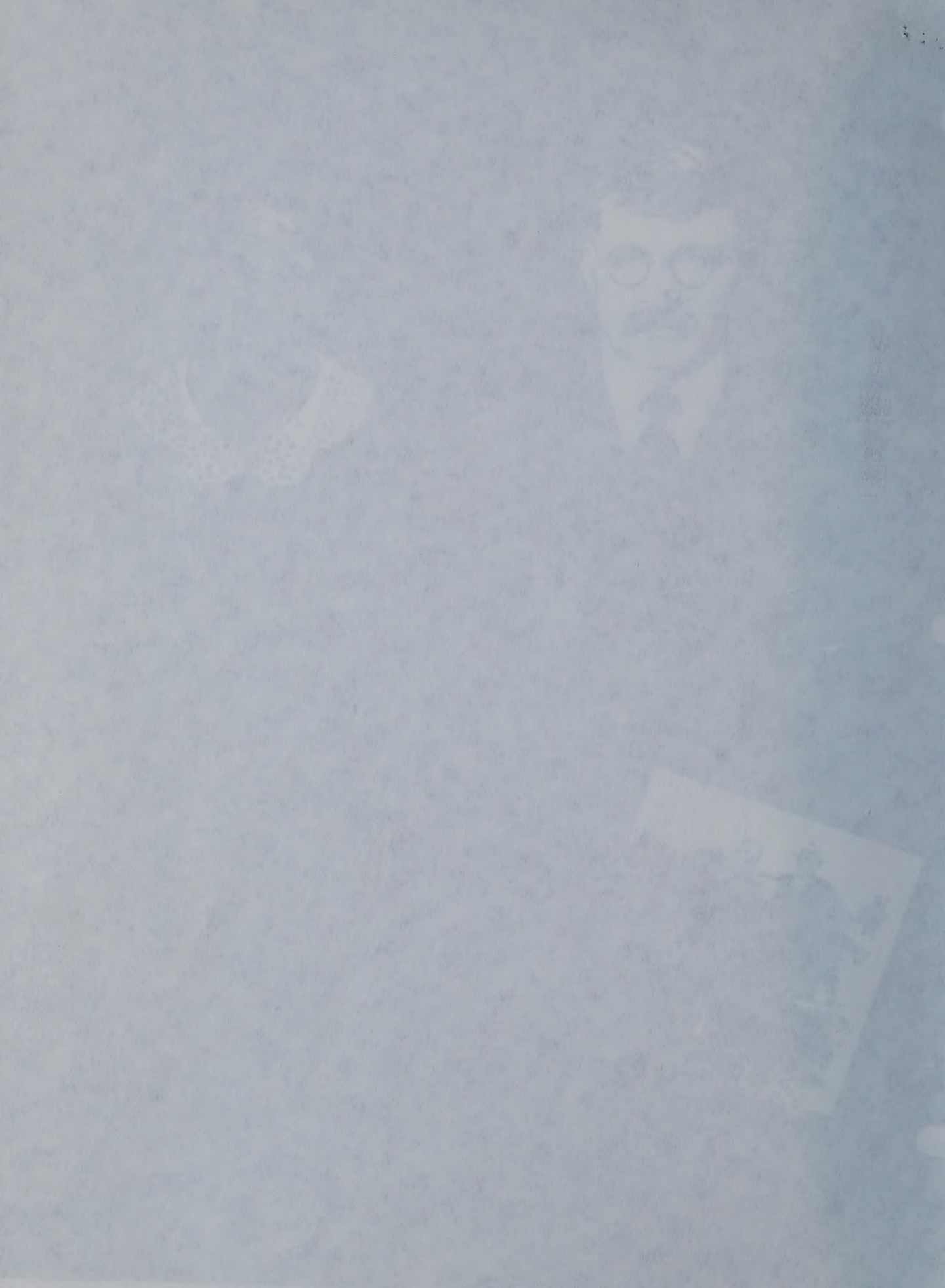
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and attached the seal of said County, at my office in Hillsboro, Illinois, this 10th day of July, A.D. 19 75

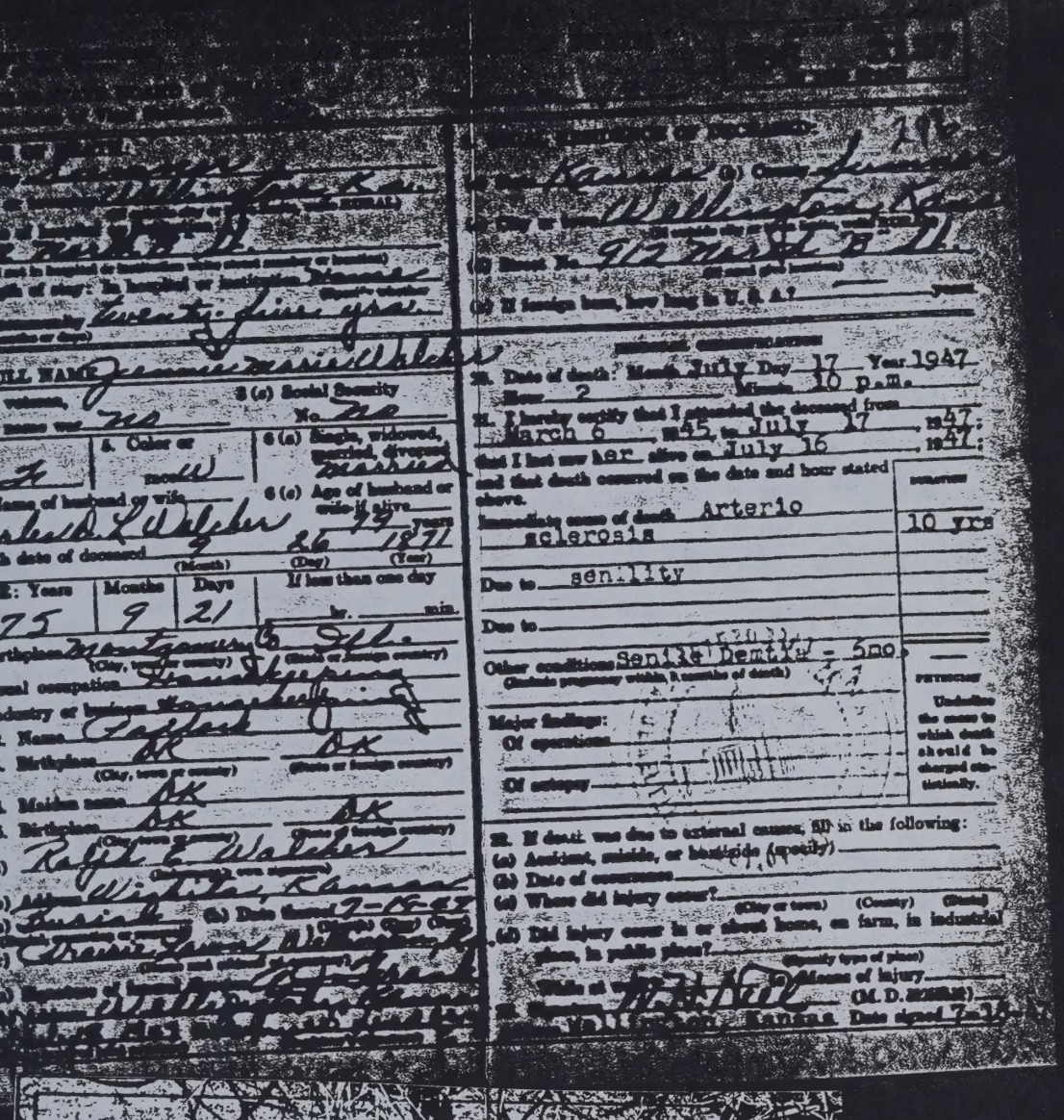
License No. 8943
Marriage Record 1
Page 231

Eunice May Russell
County Clerk

C D L Ernest Jennie

Lottie Ralph





JENNIE M
SEPT 26 1871
JULY 17 1947

John D. Paddock
134 IL Inf. Private Union
F Co.

b.
d.

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	UNIT	RESIDENCE
42 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional rec				
PADDOCK, ALBERT	PVT	D	96 IL US INF	ANTIOCH
PADDOCK, ARTHUR	PVT	F	20 IL US INF	JOLIET
PADDOCK, CHARLES H	REC	I	95 IL US INF	ALGONQUIN
PADDOCK, CHESTER H	REC	K	47 IL US INF CON	ALGONQUIN
PADDOCK, DANIEL	PVT	K	45 IL US INF	WATAGA
PADDOCK, DANIEL	PVT	C	141 IL US INF	HAMPSHIRE
PADDOCK, DANIEL J	PVT	K	153 IL US INF	ALGONQUIN
PADDOCK, DANIEL J	PVT	E	67 IL US INF	CHICAGO
PADDOCK, EDWARD	PVT	C	70 IL US INF	HILLSBORO
PADDOCK, FREDERICK	REC		3 IL US CAV CON	COTTON HILL
PADDOCK, GEORGE	PVT	D	96 IL US INF	ANTIOCH
PADDOCK, GEORGE L	CPT	I	12 IL US INF	PRINCETON
PADDOCK, GEORGE L	1LT	I	12 IL US INF (3MO)	PRINCETON
PADDOCK, H G	PVT	H	72 IL US INF	CHICAGO
PADDOCK, HENRY C	REC	I	76 IL US INF	LOCKPORT
PADDOCK, HENRY C	REC	C	37 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, HENRY C	1LT	H	25 IL US INF	KANKAKEE CO
PADDOCK, HENRY C	SGT	F	25 IL US INF	KANKAKEE CITY
PADDOCK, HENRY L	PVT	C	2 IL US CAV CON	
PADDOCK, HENRY L	REC	D	2 IL US CAV	BUNKER HILL
PADDOCK, HENRY L	PVT	D	122 IL US INF	BRIGHTON
PADDOCK, HENRY M	PVT	B	59 IL US INF	LEE CO, IA
PADDOCK, JAMES O	PVT	A	CHICAGO IL US ZOUA	
PADDOCK, JAMES O	PVT	A	1 IL US ART	
PADDOCK, JAMES P	CPL	K	64 IL US INF	BENTON
PADDOCK, JEFFERSON	PVT	H	140 IL US INF	OGLE
PADDOCK, JOHN	REC	B	20 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN	REC	G	34 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN D	PVT	F	134 IL US INF	SUBLETTE
PADDOCK, JOHN H	CPT	F	15 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, JOHN W	LTC	HQ	113 IL US INF	KANKAKEE
PADDOCK, LEMUEL	REC	D	33 IL US INF	
PADDOCK, LEMUEL	REC	G	72 IL US INF	KNOXVILLE
PADDOCK, MARSHALL	MUS	F	37 IL US INF	ANTIOCH
PADDOCK, MORRISON	PVT	G	9 IL US CAV	GILEAN, IN
PADDOCK, ORVILLE JR	PVT	G	97 IL US INF	ALTON
PADDOCK, OSBERT	PVT	K	64 IL US INF	WAUKEGAN
PADDOCK, SOLOMON A	LTC	HQ	9 IL US CAV	
PADDOCK, SOLOMON A	CPT	K	9 IL US CAV	PRINCETON
PADDOCK, STEPHEN D	PVT	I	140 IL US INF	ROCKFORD
PADDOCK, SYLVESTER M	PVT	F	95 IL US INF	ALGONQUIN
PADDOCK, WILLIAM	PVT	B	138 IL US INF	WATAGA

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

month later, the number was up to the 129th.

By late November 1862, after the harvest season, Illinois had 125 Infantry Regiments, 16 Cavalry, and 30 Artillery batteries. The total was 20,000 men in excess of the Union's requested quota for the State of Illinois

The Fall of 1863 saw the enlistment of the first Illinois colored Infantry Regiment: the 29th US Colored Infantry. The Regiment left Quincy, IL in April 1864. In all, Colored troops from Illinois joined 22 distinct Military Units.

The state of Illinois resorted to the draft [or conscription] in late 1864. Of the 259,000 men who served for Illinois, only 3538 men were drafted. An additional 55 men choose to pay the $300, a legal means to avoid the draft.

Only New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio had more total men in the service.

Batteries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M
- 2nd Regiment Light Artillery
Batteries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M
- Independent Light Artillery Units

Illinois and Regiments in Other States

Men from Illinois enlisted in regiments recruited in other states, including at least one Confederate company. Some of these were composed almost entirely of Illinois men and were eventually transfered to Illinois and renamed as new Illinois regiments.

- list by name of recruiting state and unit
- list of those transfered to Illinois

| Main Page | About this Site |

Contact the webmaster
Web Hosting donated by: Infobahn Outfitters, Inc.

© Copyright 1996-2003

Total number Illinois men in the service:

about 256,297

Illinois Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery Units

Illinois responded to President Lincoln's first call for troops with the 7th-12th Infantry (as well as Artillery and Cavalry). Regiments were numbered in order of formation, beginning with 7. In respect for 6 Regiments that served from Illinois in the Mexican War, 1 through 6 were not used.

Regiments 7-12 were enrolled twice, once for 3 months, then for 3 years. Most of the rest were enrolled for three years, except for 67-71 (for 3 months in mid-1862, primarily for guard duty in Illinois), 132-143 and 145 (in 1863-1864 for 100 day guard duty at forts within Union occupied Confederate territory) and 144 and 146-156 (1 year duty).

By August of 1861, Illinois had enrolled men in the 7th through 55th Infantry Regiments. Some men had difficulting getting into Illinois Regiments and joined Regiments from other states. By the end of August 1862, Regiment Numbers through 116 had been or were forming. Just one

INFANTRY, including Mounted Infantry

Illinois Regiments in the Civil War were numbered in order of formation, beginning with the 7th Regiment. None were officially called Mounted Infantry, though several were mounted for part of their service.

7	33	59	85	111	137
8	34	60	86	112	138
9	35	61	87	113	139
10	36	62	88	114	140
11	37	63	89	115	141
12	38	64	90	116	142
13	39	65	91	117	143
14	40	66	92	118	144
15	41	67	93	119	145
16	42	68	94	120	146
17	43	69	95	121	147
18	44	70	96	122	148
19	45	71	97	123	149
20	46	72	98	124	150
21	47	73	99	125	151
22	48	74	100	126	152
23	49	75	101	127	153
24	50	76	102	128	154
25	51	77	103	129	155
26	52	78	104	130	156
27	53	79	105	131	
28	54	80	106	132	
29	55	81	107	133	
30	56	82	108	134	
31	57	83	109	135	
32	58	84	110	136	

COLORED INFANTRY

- 29th US Colored Infantry - the first such Regiment from Illinois
- Others served in 22 separate National Military Units

CAVALRY

1	4	7	10	13	16
2	5	8	11	14	17
3	6	9	12	15	

Independent Cavalry Companies and Battalions

ARTILLERY

- 1st Regiment Light Artillery

Change in Non-Illinois Resident Research Fee Policy

Effective July 1, 2003, the Illinois State Archives is required to receive, **from all out-of-state or non-Illinois residents**, a $10 fee, prepaid and nonrefundable, along with all research requests before those requests may be honored. That fee will entitle the requester to up to 2 unofficial, non-certified copies of the records requested if those records exist.

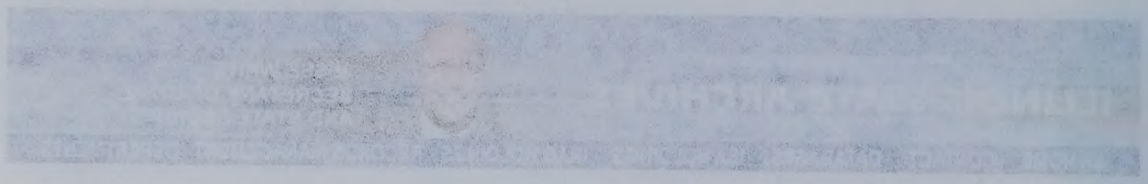
We hope to have a means to accommodate payment for out-of-state or non-Illinois residents on our Web site in the near future. Until an online form is available, out-of-state or non-Illinois residents should mail requests along with the appropriate fee to:

Illinois State Archives
Reference Unit
Margaret Cross Norton Building
Capitol Complex
Springfield, IL 62756

Checks and money orders should be made payable to the **Illinois Secretary of State**.

Back to *Previous Page*

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE



Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

- Search the Illinois Civil War Veterans database now.
- Histories of Illinois Civil War regiments and units.
- How to obtain copies of original Illinois Civil War records.
- Abbreviations.

This database of Illinois Civil War Veterans indexes the first eight volumes of the nine volume publication, *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois*. (The ninth volume lists veterans of Black Hawk, Mexican, and Spanish-American Wars.) This 1900-1901 publication, originating from the rosters maintained during the Civil War by the Illinois Adjutant General, is the result of an 1899 Illinois statute mandating that a corrected version of these records and subsequent publications be printed. The names of approximately 250,000 men, organized into 175 regiments, are found in its pages. The work includes a roster and history for each regiment.

Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.) Civil War Veterans' Memorial at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Springfield

The database was created and donated to the Illinois State Archives by Fred Delap of Kansas, Illinois. Delap, a volunteer with the Edgar County Genealogical Society, spent two years of evenings and weekends compiling the index on his personal computer. Delap has also indexed the names of Illinois veterans of the War of 1812, Black Hawk War, Mexican War and Spanish-American War.

The National Park Service has established the web site, Civil War Soldiers' and Sailors' System, which eventually will list all soldiers who served in the Civil War. This site currently provides a searchable database of all African-American soldiers involved in that conflict.

Histories of Illinois Civil War Regiments and Units

The histories of Illinois Civil War regiments and units are included in the first eight volumes of the nine volume publication, *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois* (1900-1902). (The ninth volume lists units of the Black Hawk, Mexican and Spanish-American Wars as well as the War of 1812.) The histories, some written shortly after the war's end, are the work of numerous authors throughout the intervening years. The 1886 version of the Adjutant General's Report included regimental histories compiled by that office which had not previously been published.

The final 1900-1902 republication of the report incorporated revisions and corrections to the histories. Researchers may also wish to consult images and histories of flags of Illinois regiments at John Schmale's web site. In recognition of the service of Illinois' six regiments during the Mexican War, the assignment of regimental numbers for infantry began with seven.

The histories of Illinois Civil War regiments and units are provided in a PDF (Portable Document Format) file, which can be viewed or printed using your Web browser and Adobe's Acrobat Reader software. Macintosh and Windows versions of Acrobat Reader may be downloaded free of charge from Adobe.

Click here to find out how to obtain the Adobe Acrobat Reader.

Download the Illinois Civil War Regiment and Unit Histories in PDF format (1.4 megabytes). Requires Adobe Acrobat Reader 3.0 or later.

Photocopies

The researcher can use the regiment number and company letter from this index to obtain further information on a veteran from the published reports or the State Archives record series, Muster and Descriptive Rolls (RS 301.020). The muster and descriptive rolls include rank, age, physical description, occupation, marital status, birthplace, residence, enrollment and mustering out information, and remarks concerning transfers, promotions, injuries, death, or special duty for each soldier.

If you have any questions about or problems with this database, please feel free to contact the Archives. We will attempt to answer your question or resolve your difficulty as quickly as possible. If you would like an unofficial and uncertified photocopy of the soldier's entry in the record series, Muster and Descriptive Rolls (RS 301.020), please include your postal mailing address. As a result of limitations on research time, Archives staff can photocopy no more than 2 entries per request.

To request photocopies or further information, contact:

Illinois State Archives
Reference Unit
Margaret Cross Norton Building
Capitol Complex
Springfield, Illinois 62756

Telephone: (217) 782-3556
Fax: (217) 524-3930
Submit a Request Via the Internet

Click here for:
Change in Non-Resident Research Fee Policy

Abbreviations

Abbreviations used in the Civil War database are:

AL	– Alabama	MN	– Minnesota
ART	– Artillery	MO	– Missouri
CAV	– Cavalry	NC	– North Carolina
CO	– Consolidated	O	– Ohio
COGSWELL'S	– Cogswell's Battery	OH	– Ohio
COLVIN'S	– Colvin's Battery	REC	– Recruit
CON	– Consolidated	REGT	– Regiment
HENSHAW'S	– Henshaw's Battery	TN	– Tennessee
INF	– Infantry	US	– United States
KS	– Kansas	USC	– United States Colored
LGT	– Light	VOL	– Volunteer
MERCANTILE	– Mercantile Battery		

Search the database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE

Black Hawk War Records
from the State of Illinois
http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/di/301__002.htm#301020

These records are available at the Illinois State Archives, Office of the Secretary of State.

301.007

BLACK HAWK WAR RECORDS. Ca. 1832-1891. 1 cu. ft. No index.

Files contain both original muster rolls of Illinois volunteers who served in the Black Hawk War and copies of muster rolls filed with the federal government. Copies of federal muster rolls were made pursuant to an 1881 act of the General Assembly which provided for the transcription of these records (L. 1881, p. 30). Original muster rolls are filed by brigade, while federal muster rolls are grouped by county. Entries on each muster roll include soldier's name, rank, date and length of enrollment, county of residence, amount of pay due, and number of traveling rations drawn. For mounted soldiers the rolls also give the value of arms and equipment issued and the value and description of horses issued. Files also contain a small amount of correspondence concerning men who served in the Black Hawk War and material relating to a reunion of these veterans in 1891.

A roster of soldiers who served in the Black Hawk War has been compiled and edited by Ellen M. Whitney, *The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832: Illinois Volunteers* in *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*, XXXV (Springfield, 1970). OK Hist Soc OKC has this book

Cook, Hsa

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	UNIT	RESIDENCE

10 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional rec

NEER, BARTON B	REC	H	46 IL US INF	FLAG
NEER, HENRY C	PVT	I	114 IL US INF	BLUEVILLE
NEER, JAMES	PVT	I	79 IL US INF	AUBURN
NEER, JAMES	PVT	E	133 IL US INF	SPRINGFIELD
NEER, JAMES R	CPL	E	13 IL US INF	LITTLE ROCK
NEER, JOHN	PVT	G	54 IL US INF	MARTINSVILLE
NEER, JOHN W	PVT	E	13 IL US INF	LITTLE ROCK
NEER, LEWIS	PVT	A	73 IL US INF	COOPER
NEER, WILLIAM	PVT	A	73 IL US INF	COOPER
NEERHOOF, JOSEPH	PVT	F	148 IL US INF	PEORIA

Back to *Database of Illinois Civil War Veterans* search page

Rec'd 6/01 PERSI

From Montgomery Co. Gen Soc Quarterly Vol 6, No 4, April 1984

PADDOCK CEMETERY

Fort Russell Township, Section 3, Madison County, Illinois

D.A.R. - In memory of Gaius Paddock, Revolutionary Soldier, his wife, Mary Wood, daughter of Josiah Wood, Revolutionary Soldier, and their daughters, Jane, Joannah, Susan, Evelin, Mary, Julia, Elvira

Gaius Paddock	1758-1831	Vorth Richmond	1836-1856
(Revolutionary War Soldier)		Mary W. Flagg Gillham	1863-1938
Mary Paddock	1769-1850	Edward Lavern Gillham	1864-1937
Elvira Paddock	1811-1862	Bessie Flagg	1898-1898
Mary Paddock	1788-1863	Willard G. Flagg	1829-1878
Joannah Paddock	1797-1867	Sarah S. Flagg	1829-1905
Eveline Paddock	1803-1900	James Smith, Jr.	1824-1876
Arthur Richmond	1836-1862	Willard Gersham Flagg	1864-1864
Victoria E. Richmond	1828-1856	Bessie Flagg	1857-1859
Emanuel W. Richmond	1850-1852	Jennie Flagg	unreadable
Robert Allen Paddock	1869-1937	Gersham Flagg	1792-1857
Gaius Paddock	1836-1936	Jane Paddock Flagg	1787-1863
Sarah J. Paddock	1841-1915	Abnery Ellis	1807-1878
Eli G. Blankinship	1800-1865	Virginia J. Ellis	1815-1893
Julia P. Blankinship	1801-1872	Jane F. Ellis	1842-1929
Martha B. Hastings	1841-1916	Willard F. Ellis	1853-1873
Mary D. Reily	1828-1903	Smith Dorsey	1854-1931
Henry Reily	1831-1871	Salome E. Dorsey	1857-1923
Orville Paddock	1842-1914	Henry Ellis	1840-1912
(Soldier in 97th Ill. Reg.,		Jemima Ellis	1852-1922
Company G, during entire war)		Samuel Ellis	1879-1879
Thomas A. Paddock	1840-1871	Herbert Ellis	1880-1881
Sproul W. Paddock	1798-1821	Howard M. Ellis	1866-1926
Gaius Foster Paddock	1866-1932	Charles Higby Hastings	1844-1931

Article copied from LITCHFIELD NEWS-HERALD, October 27, 1913

Crabtree Cemetery, one of the oldest burial places in this part of the state, was incorporated under the laws of the state of Illinois a few days ago. For years the cemetery was one of the leading burying grounds of this vicinity but had never been incorporated.

The following officers and directors were elected: J. M. Beeson, pres.; E. Kirkpatrick, secy.; Frank Paden, treas.; J. Frank Fogelman, Frank Knight, Edward Bargefield. All named, including the officers, constitute the board of directors. The cemetery, which is located 1 mile south of Litchfield, is the oldest in this vicinity with the exception of the Old Catholic Cemetery, now abandoned, and the Lutheran Cemetery. It was organized about the year 1854 by John Crabtree and Arthur Voiles. Hundreds and hundreds of burials have been made in it, especially before the opening of Elmwood Cemetery. It is probable that many who were interred there have been forgotten, as practically all the old records have been lost, and there is nothing to show except the markers and gravestones. At one time, it was a free cemetery, and later, a part of it was set aside as a free burial place. Much confusion existed over the failure to keep the records properly, and stories are told of the same lot being sold twice and of people buying lots and even burying in them and then forgetting where their lot was located. Among the pioneer families who interred their dead in the cemetery in the early days were the Crabtrees, Briggs, Duffs, McVaines, Foglemans, and others. Among them were some of the oldest settlers in the county. At the time the cemetery was started, many farmers held to the practice of burying on their own property, usually near their residence. An old private cemetery that has been allowed to go down is located on the old Street Farm, south of town. The private cemetery is now marked by a clump of cedar trees.

Read from PERSI 6/01

From Stalker (Montgomery Co, IL
Vol 12, No. 1 Winter 1992

SALUTE TO THE FLAGG FAMILY

Gaius parents Zachariah Paddock Martha Washburn

prepared by Charles Schweizer

Since some ten percent of the members of General George Rogers Clark Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, are members of the Flagg family, it might be interesting to know something about them.

Gaius Paddock is buried in the Paddock cemetery near Moro on the east side of Illinois Route 159. The cemetery is well maintained, thanks to Flagg family descendants living today. Gaius was honored by the SAR Chapter in 1990 when Compatriot James S. Flagg regaled those attending with stories of the family.

It all started with Gaius Paddock who served as a private in Captain Isaac Wood's Company of the Massachusetts militia. Gaius Paddock is descended from one of the Mayflower settlers of Plymouth Colony so his family has been around a long time. He was born in 1758, and at the age of 17 enlisted in the Massachusetts militia and served for the duration of the Revolutionary War. He was in a group of soldiers who crossed the Delaware with George Washington on Christmas Eve.

In 1786 Gaius Paddock married Mary Wood, the daughter of Josiah Wood, who was his company commander in the Revolution. In 1800 the Paddock family moved to Vermont, and in 1815, Gaius decided to "go West" and headed for Cincinnati, Ohio. He did not stay there long and moved on to St. Charles, Missouri. After a short time he arrived in St. Louis in 1817.

Still on the move, in 1818, he purchased land in Section 3 Range 8 in what is now Fort Russell township of Madison County. Gaius Paddock built his home just southwest of the Paddock cemetery on a road that led from Lake Michigan to Edwardsville which we know as route 159. The house stood until the 1950s, when it was torn down. He died in the summer of 1831, and nineteen years later, Mary Wood Paddock followed her husband. They are buried in the Paddock cemetery they have an impressive monument.

Gaius and Mary had ten children: Jane, Mary, Salome, Susan, Joanna, Sprout Wood, Julia, Eveline, Orville and Elvira Paddock - eight girls and two boys. In 1882 only Susan and Eveline were alive and lived alone in the Paddock home.

This story concerns the Paddock's oldest daughter, Jane. Before 1815 she married Barney Richmond, about whom little is known. By this marriage, she had a son, Volney P. and a daughter, Virginia Jane Richmond. Mr. Richmond died c1826, and Jane married Gershom Flagg on 27 Sep 1827.

Gershom Flagg was born 26 Nov 1792 in Orwell, Vermont. He was the son of Ebenezer Flagg, who served in Captain Benjamin Frothingham's 3rd Massachusetts Artillery Regiment. Ebenezer Flagg married Elizabeth Cutting and had ten children, one of whom was Gershom Flagg. Gershom joined the Vermont militia in 1812 and served as a drummer boy in the War of 1812. In 1816 he moved to Indiana and a year later moved on to St. Louis where he assisted in painting the first steamboat that ever reached St. Louis. In 1818 he moved to Madison County settling in Section 3 Range 8, which he pur-

chased in 1823. Willard Flagg, his great-grandson, who lives today on route 159, is subdividing some of that property. The Flagg property was south of Paddock's property so the widow Richmond (Jane Paddock) lived near Gershom Flagg. The Flagg house was on the west side of what is now Illinois route 159. Gershom Flagg was a prominent citizen serving in the Illinois Legislature, and as a U.S. Collector of Revenue in St. Louis. He died 2 Mar 1857, followed by his wife on 11 Dec 1863, both of whom are buried in the PAddock cemetery.

Gershom and Jane Flagg had one child, Willard Cutting Flagg, born 16 Sep 1829. In 1856 Willard married Sarah Smith of St. Louis, and their children were Bessie, Jennie, Isabel, Mary W., Willard Gershom and Norman Gershom Flagg. Mary married Edward L. Gillham, great-grandson of Revolutionary War soldier John Gillham (SAR member, Frederick Clark Gillham, is a descendant of John). Norman was born 4 Aug 1867 and died in 1948. He married Josephine Emily Hehner 24 Jun 1896 in Warsaw, Illinois. She died in 1961, and both Norman and Josephine are buried in the Paddock cemetery. Norman Flagg was a man of prominence, but for us the important thing is that he was the first Treasurer General of the Sons of the American Revolution. Their children were Elizabeth Hehner, Elinor Bertha, Kathrine Hehner, & Willard Gershom and James Smith Flagg, both members of the General George Rogers Clark Chapter. Eight descendants of these brothers are or have been members of the chapter, viz. James Louis Conrady, Christopher Norman Flagg, James Smith Flagg Jr., James Smith Flagg III, Jeffrey Senn Flagg, Patrick Flagg Jones, Martin Nelson Flagg and Norman Carswell Flagg.

Now back to the Richmonds: Jane Paddock and Barney Richmond's son, Volney P. Richmond married Victoria West, daughter of Emanuel J. West, and they had two children, Edward W. and Isabel G. Richmond. Their daughter, Virginia Jane, was born 5 Sep 1815 and died 18 Dec 1893. She married Abner Yates Ellis, son of Henry and Martha Yates Ellis, on 8 Jun 1837 at Paddock's Grange. Abner was born 30 Nov 1807, and died 10 Mar 1878. One of their children, Henry Ellis, born 13 May 1848, died 25 Jan 1912, married Jemima Montgomery, daughter of James and Elizabeth McKittrick Montgomery. She was born 10 Jul 1852 and died in 1922. Henry and Jemima had a daughter Elsie Eva born 7 Dec 1885, who married Alfred Boettiger 21 Feb 1920, and they are the parents of Alan Donald Boettiger, who is a new member of SAR.

James Montgomery was the son of William Montgomery of Kentucky, who married Sarah Rattan in Madison County 13 Dec 1814. He was born 20 Nov 1786 in Kentucky, the son of Revolutionary War soldier, Thomas Montgomery, who came to America from Ireland in 1769. William and Sarah's children, besides James, were Nelson, John, William N., Thomas J., Paris, Hampton, Nancy, Matilda, Amanda, Ann and Eliza Jane Montgomery. On the 1850 Madison County census, William and his younger children are in James and Elizabeth's household, so Sarah was apparently deceased before 1850. Madison County history states William Montgomery died in 1849, which, obviously, is not correct, but perhaps Sarah did die in that year. Nelson Montgomery married Eleanor Kinder, Jemima McKittrick (Elizabeth's sister) married James Kinder, and there were also intermarriages with the Barnsback family. Thus, we see the Paddock/Flagg family descends from several Revolutionary soldiers.

---copied, edited & expanded by Marie T. Eberle

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Civil War Service Records

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

August 1, 2003
12:20 AM

Surname	Given Name	Middle Initial	Company	Unit	Rank - Induction	Rank - Discharge	Notes	Allegiance
Paddock	Ebenezer			85 Indiana Infantry.	Private	Private		Union
Paddock	Ebenezer	O.		26 Massachusetts Infantry.	Private	Corporal	Paddleford, Ebenezer O.	Union

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Phillips & Wilson

Entries: 1672 **Updated:** Sun Jul 6 11:46:16 2003 **Contact:** Shawn Phillips **sagewoodshawn@yahoo.com**

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Ebenezer PADDOCK**. He was the son of **2.** David PADDOCK and **3.** UNKNOWN BROWN. He married **Phebe DUNN**.

Children of Ebenezer PADDOCK and Phebe DUNN are:

i. Sarah PADDOCK was born 4 April 1776, and died 16 Aug 1818 in Sullivan, Indiana. She married James DRAKE. He was born 9 May 1778, and died 14 June 1864.
ii. Ann PADDOCK.
iii. Eliza PADDOCK.
iv. Jane PADDOCK.
v. Catherine PADDOCK.
vi. Lewis B PADDOCK.
vii. Samuel PADDOCK.
viii. John PADDOCK.
ix. Isaac PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **David PADDOCK**. He was the son of **4.** James PADDOCK.

3. **UNKNOWN BROWN**.

Children of UNKNOWN BROWN and David PADDOCK are:

1. i. Ebenezer PADDOCK. He married Phebe DUNN.
ii. David II PADDOCK.
iii. Zelotus PADDOCK.
iv. James D PADDOCK.
v. Nathan PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James PADDOCK**. He was the son of **8.** John PADDOCK and **9.** Martha HOPKINS.

Child of James PADDOCK is:

2. i. David PADDOCK. He married UNKNOWN BROWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **John PADDOCK**. He was the son of **16.** **Zachariah II PADDOCK** and **17.** **Bethia HALL**.

9. **Martha HOPKINS**.

Children of Martha HOPKINS and John PADDOCK are:

4. i. James PADDOCK.
   ii. Rebecca PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Zachariah II PADDOCK** was born 14 APR 1664 in Yarmouth Dennis Co, MA, and died 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA.

17. **Bethia HALL** was born 1668 in Yarmouth MA, and died 1709 in Yarmouth, MA. She was the daughter of **34.** **John III HALL** and **35.** **Priscilla BEARSE**.

Children of Bethia HALL and Zachariah II PADDOCK are:

8. i. John PADDOCK. He married Martha HOPKINS.
   ii. Mary PADDOCK.
   iii. Bethiah PADDOCK.
   iv. Peter PADDOCK.
   v. James PADDOCK.
   vi. Zaccharíah III PADDOCK.
   vii. Deborah PADDOCK.
   viii. Elizabeth PADDOCK.
   ix. Priscilla PADDOCK.
   x. Ichabod PADDOCK.
   xi. David PADDOCK.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

34. **John III HALL** was born 1638 in Charleston, Suffolk Cty, MA, and died 1710 in Yarmouth, Dennis CTY, Massachusetts. He was the son of **68.** **John II HALL** and **69.** **Bethiah FARMER**.

35. **Priscilla BEARSE** was born 1643 in Barnstable, MA, and died 30 MAR 1712 in Yarmouth MA. She was the daughter of **70.** **Austin BEARSE** and **71.** **Mary HYANNO**.

Children of Priscilla BEARSE and John III HALL are:

17. i. Bethia HALL was born 1668 in Yarmouth MA, and died 1709 in Yarmouth, MA. She married Zachariah II PADDOCK. He was born 14 APR 1664 in Yarmouth Dennis Co, MA, and died 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA.
   ii. Hester Esther HALL.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

8. **John PADDOCK**. He was the son of 16. **Zachariah II PADDOCK** and 17. **Phebe HALL**.

9. **Martha HOPKINS**

Children of Martha HOPKINS and John PADDOCK are:

4. i. **James PADDOCK**.

ii. **Rebecca PADDOCK**.

Ahnentafel Generation No. 3

---

16. **Zachariah II PADDOCK** was born 14 APR 1664 in Yarmouth Dennis Co, MA, and died 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA.

17. **Phebe HALL** was born 1668 in Yarmouth MA, and died 1709 in Yarmouth, MA. She was the daughter of 34. **John III HALL** and 35. **Priscilla BEARSE**.

Children of Phebe HALL and Zachariah II PADDOCK are:

8. i. **John PADDOCK**. He married **Martha HOPKINS**.

ii. **Mary PADDOCK**.

iii. **Hannah PADDOCK**.

iv. **Peter PADDOCK**.

v. **James PADDOCK**.

vi. **Zachariah III PADDOCK**.

vii. **Deborah PADDOCK**.

viii. **Elizabeth PADDOCK**.

ix. **Priscilla PADDOCK**.

x. **Rebekah PADDOCK**.

xi. **David PADDOCK**.

Ahnentafel Generation No. 4

---

34. **John III HALL** was born 1638 in Chelmsford, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 1710 in Yarmouth Plymouth CTY, Massachusetts. He was the son of 68. **John II HALL** and 69. **Remkin EARDLEY**.

35. **Priscilla BEARSE** was born 1643 in Barnstable, MA, and died 30 MAR 1712 in Yarmouth MA She was the daughter of 70. **Austin BEARSE** and 71. **Mercy HYANNO**.

Children of Priscilla BEARSE and John III HALL are:

17. i. **Phebe HALL** was born 1668 in Yarmouth MA, and died 1709 in Yarmouth, MA. She married **Zachariah II PADDOCK**. He was born 14 APR 1664 in Yarmouth Dennis Co, MA, and died 8 Apr 1718 in Yarmouth MA.

ii. **Hannah Esther HALL**.

Index | Individuals | Descendancy | Register | Tailspin | Descendant Chart

---

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Ebenezer Paddock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Duval

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah ~1807	Birth	4 Apr 1776				Elizj. 26 Jul 1799
	Full Name of Spouse* Drake, James	Mar.					
		Death	16 Aug 1818	Sullivan		IN	
		Burial					
2	Ann	Birth	~ 1802				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Eliza	Birth	~ 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jane	Birth	~ 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Lewis B	Birth	~ 1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Samuel	Birth	~ 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	John	Birth	~ 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Isaac	Birth	~				
	Full Name of Spouse* Henderson, Sophia	Mar.		Jewett in NY			
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Catherine	Birth	~ 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

b. dates

gary44238@adelphia.net

June 29. 1993

Dear Barbara,

I had an extra Copy made up of my Duff Genealogy and went to the Library yesterday after I talked to you and got a few more pages Copied so I decided to get it in the mail to you today.

The pictures that I run through the Copy machine I do not have negatives of, I was given a Copy like this I'm sending you. I do have a few more pictures that I'm having made for you. and will send them as soon as I can get them back.

I started my genealogy in 1991 and have really enjoyed it and enjoy helping others. I sent to Ks. for Jennys death record after I couldn't find anything on her here. After I got that & had her Birthday & death date I sent to Wellington Ks to the Library for a newspaper Clipping on her death that gave me names to go on. So I started Calling the operator for names and ph numbers and got Darrow Walcher you gave me Fern Hefton name and

as I told you she gave me yours
don't know if you are interested i
all the Duff history but since I
had this copy made decided just
send it to you. I got a lot from
Marlyn Duff in Wisconsin. She h
done a lot of research. Of course th
Temples visit in her line so I ha
had a hard time tracking down w
I have.

On the Paddock's Jennys father wa
John H. Paddock and I haven't
proved it yet but I feel his father
was Ebenezer Paddock. I want to g
to Kellsboro again and do some
research on this.

I am doing my fathers family,
mothers family & that of my husba
father & mother. So I keep busy, t
to keep with some of my hobbies al
I like to sew, Crochet and write poetr
I collect rag dolls & teddy bears which
make and collect sea shells. That's
just a little about me. Am a born
again Christian and go to the Church
of God (now Pentecostal).

We have 2 sons, 1 daughter, 10 grand

for Barbara
receipt

extra work when you have to contact
people more than once. When you
have never done genealogy you don't
realize what all it entails. I have
went through records at Court houses
wrote lots of family members. went to
libraries and tramped through Cemeteries
But every time you find at least one
thing it pushes you on to find
more. And I love to share with all
who are interested. The Temples
Page 87 would be your Ancestors
also. I haven't been able to find out
Anna Marys maiden name. Some
say her middle name was Miriah
but what I found on the Court House
it was Mary. I have a dress that
belonged to her. It was given to me
by a relative who no longer
wanted it. I would love to be able
to find out when she & Abraham
married as this was supposedly her
wedding dress. So I don't know just
how old it is. She must of been
tall & thin as the dress has a
very small waist.

Well Barbara will close & go get this
mailed. Good luck & God Bless and I look for

children & 2 great grand daughters. I'm on page 63 of my information. This information is all marked for me. in the heading where it says grand parents & great's & the little * to show the next generation.

We live in a little community between Peoria & Pekin Ill. We moved here in 1951 when my husband came here to work for Caterpillar. We bought our home & have been here ever since. I was born & raised at Raymond Ill.

I hope all I'm sending you is easy to understand. I don't type & have never done any thing like this before 1991 so I have just learned everything I know on my own. I like to try and bring my history up to date but it's hard sometimes to get people to cooperate. So there is a lot of gaps in names & dates. When you write to people I have found you just take what you get and are very thankful for it. I have called some & ask for dates & names they leave out & as a whole if they know they will give you further help. But it makes

Hope you got your other packet I sent OK.

Sat. June 3, 1993

Dear Barbara,

Thanks so much for the pictures & information. I am so glad I found you. I have always wondered about Aunt Jennie's family and when I started my genealogy I told my husband I knew she had to have descendants if I could just find them. Well to tell you the truth it is an answer to prayer for I ask the Lord to show me how to find her family and it took some time but things all fell into place after I got her death record & knew when she died. I remember my father & his brother Bert going to Kansas to her funeral but I couldn't remember the year. So I had the Court House search on a ten year search from 1939 to 1949. (in Wellington Kansas)

You ask in your letter if I had any documents on Sarah Jane Temple. Im sending you all I have on paper, is a clipping of when she died. She was my fathers mother & I know he knew her last name (maiden name) for sure. I

wrote to Columbus Ohio where she was
born but they couldn't produce a
birth certificate for me.
You wanted to know if there were
any Ralphs in our family. The only
one I can think of is my cousin
Ralph Bennett son of Bertha Duff Ben
and he is deceased.
I believe Jenny Paddock Walcher
must of been born at Nokomis as th
is where the Paddocks were from.
Anything I can answer for you
I will be glad to do so. My brothe
sister were thrilled that I found
also. One brother Charles & my siste
Vernetta are not into this genealogy
very much. But Lorraine & John are
as excited as me when I find out
something we didn't know before.
I am going down to the Kalahari
Can't leave some time this summe
& dig some more. Just haven't bee
able to get away yet. My husband
fell on March & damaged a nerve
in his left arm. So he just got
released from taking treatments 2
3 times a week so now maybe we

can get away.

Im sending you all I have on Sarah Jane Temple's brothers & sisters. They have been hard to find and I still have a way to go on them.

Under Chloe Temple Sawyer her son Homer who had the six daughters 4 of them are still living but they are getting old & can't remember much. So Im hunting for someone who I hope has some records. The picture of Chloe & Asa Sawyer isn't very good but the original which my sister has is real faded out.

In the other Pictures I had an extra one of Jennie & her half brothers & sisters so you can give it to your Cousin Carol. And when you gals get your book done Please let me know.

Well Barbara I'll close for this time I have about 5 more letters to answer. Look forward to hearing from you. Thanks loads & may God Bless you & yours.

Love Frances.

Send me a Xmas Card
& your & your family if you have one.

Ebenezer Paddock Will 12/1872

(1) Burial Records Monty Co & Burial Permits — County Clerk

(2) or Mont. Co Gen Soc Cemtery Inscription

Bk 212 Litchfield & Co. History? 62056

(3)

(4) IRAD John Paddock birth date

7. John Paddock
m Sarah
c. Jennie Marie B. 26 Sept 1871

Paddock – P320

1880 ~~Soundex~~ - S8449, pt 407 (Ill) - ~~none~~ one listed relation?

1880 Soundex S8449, pt. 663 (Kans) ✓

1870 - Montgomery Co. Ill ~~Paddock, John~~ 38,057 pt. 25

↳ not very well read on dark paper

July 6, 1975

County Clerk
Montgomery County
Hillsboro, Illinois 62049

Dear Sir:

I am serrching for the marriage record for Charles D.L. Walcher and Jennie Marie Paddock married 15 January 1890 in Montgomery County.

I am enclosing $2.00 in check. Thank you for your help. I am anxiously awaiting your reply.

Sincerely,

Barbara Walcher Fulton
1418 Hickory
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
74003

Received & Recorded 7/25

JAMES TEMPLE DIED AT WITT

James Temple died at his late residence in Witt, Illinois, Tuesday, June 4th at 12:05 p.m. after an illness of a couple of months with kidney and heart trouble and pneumonia. A short service was held at the residence Thursday at 9:00 p.m. after which the remains were taken to Nokomis by train where the funeral services were conducted by Rev. J.A. Gehrett at the Presbyterian Church and the interment took place at Prospect Hill cemetery.

James Temple was born near Coloumbus, Franklin county, Ohio, June 29, 1846 and died June 4th, 1907, aged 60 years, 11 months and 5 days. He came to this part of the state when 13 years of age and settled with his parents, Abram Temple and wife on a farm about two miles south of Nokomis.

October 8, 1883 he was united in mariage to Miss Anna Maria Sawyer and lived on a farm south of Nokomis for two years when they moved to Nokomis living there until about a year ago when they moved to Witt, Illinois.

Three children were born to this union, Dora and Stella at home and Earl of Nokomis who with their mother survive him. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Asa Sawyer of Witt and Mrs. Bazzle Duff of Raymond and two brothers, Bert Temple of Brookston, Texas and Douglas Temple of near Venice, Illimois.

The deceased was well and favorably known and his family have the sympathy of the friends and neighbors in this their first bereavement.

Arthur & Gladys Dean
404 N. Second (Rogers & Second)
Witt, Illinois

MRS. SARAH E. DUFF DIES

Mrs. Sarah Duff, a pioneer of Montgomery county, died at her home in Litchfield last Friday morning at the age of 84 years. Her death was caused by bronchial pneumonia. Funeral services were held at the Baptist cchurch in Litchfield, Sunday afternoon, Rev. R. J. Anderson, pastor of the church officiating and interment was made in Crabtree cemetery, southeast of Hillsboro where many of the Duff family have been laid to rest.

She was born near Columbus, O., and came to Montgomery county when she was eight years old with her father and his family. She grew to womanhood at Nokomis and was there married to a Mr. Paddock, who died many years ago. Later, she was united in marriage to Basil Duff and he died at their farm near Raymond about twenty years ago.

The Duff family resided on the farm near Raymond for many years and she was widely acquainted in that community. About eight years ago, she and a daughter, Mrs. Wm. Bennett who resided with her, moved t Litchfield where she remained until her death.

She is survived by three sons and two daughters, Abram Duff and Mrs. William Bennett of Litchfield, Ellis Duff of Raymond, Bert Duff of Mersville, Ill. and Mrs. Charles Richer of Wellington, Kansas. She also leaves a sister, Mrs. Chole Temple of Witt.

JAMES TEMPLE DIED AT WITT

James Temple died at his late residence in Witt, Illinois, Tuesday, June 4th at 12:05 p.m. after an illness of a couple of months with kidney and heart trouble and pneumonia. A short service was held at the residence Thursday at 9:00 p.m. after which the remains were taken to Nokomis by train where the funeral services were conducted by Rev. J.A. Gehrett at the Presbyterian Church and the interment took place at Prospect Hill cemetery.

James Temple was born near Coloumbus, Franklin county, Ohio, June 29, 1846 and died June 4th, 1907, aged 60 years, 11 months and 5 days. He came to this part of the state when 13 years of age and settled with his parents, Abram Temple and wife on a farm about two miles south of Nokomis.

October 8, 1883 he was united in mariage to Miss Anna Maria Sawyer and lived on a farm south of Nokomis for two years when they moved to Nokomis living there until about a year ago when they moved to Witt, Illinois.

Three children were born to this union, Dora and Stella at home and Earl of Nokomis who with their mother survive him. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Asa Sawyer of Witt and Mrs. Bazzle Duff of Raymond and two brothers, Bert Temple of Brookston, Texas and Douglas Temple of near Venice, Illimois.

The deceased was well and favorably known and his family have the sympathy of the friends and neighbors in this their first bereavement.

Arthur & Gladys Dean
404 N. Second (Rogers & Second)
Witt, Illinois

MRS. SARAH E. DUFF DIES

Mrs. Sarah Duff, a pioneer of Montgomery county, died at her home in Litchfield last Friday morning at the age of 84 years. Her death was caused by bronchial pneumonia. Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Litchfield, Sunday afternoon, Rev. R. J. Anderson, pastor of the church officiating and interment was made in Crabtree cemetery, southeast of Hillsboro where many of the Duff family have been laid to rest.

She was born near Columbus, O., and came to Montgomery county when she was eight years old with her father and his family. She grew to womanhood at Nokomis and was there married to a Mr. Paddock, who died many years ago. Later, she was united in marriage to Basil Duff and he died at their farm near Raymond about twenty years ago.

The Duff family resided on the farm near Raymond for many years and she was widely acquainted in that community. About eight years ago, she and a daughter, Mrs. Wm. Bennett who resided with her, moved t Litchfield where she remained until her death.

She is survived by three sons and wo daughters, Abram Duff and Mrs. Fillam Bennett of Litchfield, Ellis ff of Raymond, Bert Duff of merville, Ill. and Mrs. Charles ucher of Wellington, Kansas. She leaves a sister, Mrs. Chole Temof Witt.

Jack Prescott
Page

extra work when you have to contact people more than once. When you have never done genealogy you don't realize what all it entails. I have went through records at Court houses wrote lots of family members. went to libraries and tramped through Cemeteries But every time you find at least one thing it pushes you on to find more. And I love to share with all who are interested. The Temples Page 87 would be your Ancestors also. I haven't been able to find out Anna Mary's maiden name. Some say her middle name was Miriah but what I found on the Court House was Mary. I have a dress that belonged to her. It was given to me by a relative who no longer wanted it. I would love to be able to find out When She & Abraham married as this was supposedly her wedding dress. So I don't know just how old it is. She must of been tall & thin as the dress has a very small waist.

Well Barbara will close & go get this mailed. Good luck & God Bless and I look forw

June 29. 1993

Dear Barbara,

I had an extra copy made up of my Duff Genealogy and went to the Library yesterday after I talked to you and got a few more pages copied so I decided to get it in the mail to you today.

The pictures that I run through the copy machine I do not have negatives of. I was given a copy like this I'm sending you. I do have a few more pictures that I'm having made for you. And will send them as soon as I can get them back.

I started my genealogy in 1991 and have really enjoyed it and enjoy helping others. I sent to Ks. for Jennys death record after I couldn't find anything on her here. After I got that & had her Birthday & death date I sent to Wellington Ks & the Library for a newspaper clipping on her death that gave me names to go on. So I started calling the operator for names and ph numbers and got Dana Walker you gave me Fern Hefton name and

as I told you she gave me yours
don't know if you are interested i
all the Duff history but since I
had this copy made decided just
send it to you. I got a lot from
Marilyn Duff in Wisconsin. She h
done a lot of research. Of course th
Temples exist in her line so I ha
had a hard time tracking down th
I have.

On the Paddock's Jennys father wa
John H. Paddock and I haven't
proved it yet but I feel his father
was Ebenezer Paddock. I want to g
to Hillsboro again and do some
research on this.

I am doing my fathers family,
mothers family & that of my husba
father & mother. So I keep busy, t
& keep with some of my hobbies al
I like to sew, crochet and write poetr
I collect rag dolls & teddy bears which
make and collect sea shells. That's
just a little about me. Am a born
again Christian and go to the Church
of God (now Penecostal).

We have 2 sons, 1 daughter, 10 grand

children & 2 great grand daughters. I'm on page 63 of my information. This information is all marked for me. in the heading where it says grand parents & great's & the little * to show the next generation.

We live in a little Community between Peoria & Pekin Ill. We moved here in 1951 when my husband came here to work for Caterpillar. We bought our home & have been here ever since. I was born & raised at Raymond Ill.

I hope all I'm sending you is easy to understand. I don't type & have never done anything like this before 1991 so I have just learned everything I know on my own. I like to try and bring my history up to date but it's hard sometimes to get people to Cooperate. So there is a lot of gaps in names & dates. When you write to people I have found you just take what you get and are very thankful for it. I have called some & ask for dates & names they leave out & as a whole if they know they will give you further help. But it makes

Hope you got your other packet I sent OK.

Sat. June 3, 1993

Dear Barbara,

Thanks so much for the pictures & information. I am so glad I found you. I have always wondered about Aunt Jennie's family and when I started my genealogy I told my husband I knew she had to have descendants if I could just find them. Well to tell you the truth it is an answer to prayer for I ask the Lord to show me how to find her family and it took some time but things all fell into place after I got her death record & knew when she died. I remember my father & his brother Bert going to Kansas to her funeral but I couldn't remember the year. So I had the Court House search on a ten year search from 1939 to 1949. (in Wellington Kansas)

You ask in your letter if I had any documents on Sarah Jane Temple. I'm sending you all I have on paper, is a clipping of when she died. She was my fathers mother & I know he knew her last name (maiden name) for sure. I

wrote to Columbus Ohio where she was
born but they couldn't produce a
birth certificate for me.
You wanted to know if there were
any Ralphs in our family. The only
one I can think of is my cousin
Ralph Bennett son of Bertha Duff Ben.
and he is deceased.
I believe Jenny Paddock Walcher
must of been born at Nokomis as to
as where the Paddocks were from.
Anything I can answer for you
I will be glad to do so. My brothe
sister were thrilled that I found
also. One brother Charles & my sist
Vernetta are not into this genealogy
very much. But Lorraine & John are
as excited as me when I find out
something we didn't know before.
I am going down to the Kalkaska
Court house some time this summ
& dig some more. Just haven't bee
able to get away yet. My husband
fell on March & damaged a nerve
on his left arm. So he just got
released from taking treatments 2
3 times a week so now maybe w

can get away.

Im sending you all I have on Sarah Jane (Temple's brothers & sisters. They have been hard to find and I steel have a way to go on them.

Under Chloe Temple Sawyer her son Homer who had the six daughters 4 of them are steel living but they are getting old & can't remember much. So Im hunting for someone who I hope has some records. The picture of Chloe & Asa Sawyer sent very good but the original which my sister has is real faded out.

In the other Pictures I had an extra one of Jennie & her half brothers & sisters so you can give it to your Cousin Carol. And when you gals get your book done please let me know.

Well Barbara Ill Close for this time I have about 5 more letters to answer. Look forward to hearing from you. Thanks loads & may God Bless you & yours.

Love Frances.

Send me a Snap Shot of you & your family if you have one.

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
August 28, 1993

ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES DEPOSITORY
BROOKENS LIBRARY
SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY
SPRINGFIELD, IL 62794
(217) 786-6520

I am requesting information on EBENEZER PADDOCK

1. Montgomery County or general area
2. Died 1 Dec. 1872, buried ?
3. Probate records available ?
4. Marriage records available ?
5. Land records available ?
6. Mentioned in any other history record ?
7. Believe him to be the father of John D. Paddock of Montgomery Co.

Does Montgomery County have a Genealogical Society?

I appreciate you excellent help in this research.

Couple married for 75 years

In an era of rampant divorce and broken families, Darno and Lola Walcher are proof that marriage can last.

The Wichita, Kan., couple has been at it for 75 years. Friends say the two still act as if they were love-struck teen-agers.

"When Lola looks at Darno, you can see the sparkle in her eye," says Jerry Stumpff, a close friend and fellow member of the East Point Church of Christ. "She smiles like a 16-year-old girl looking at a 17-year-old boy. She adores him."

The Walchers married during the Roaring Twenties, survived the Great Depression together and worked side by side during World War II. They saw Neil Armstrong take his first steps on the moon, watched disco come and go and have seen Wichita grow from a small town to the largest city in Kansas.

Lola Walcher was the oldest of eight children and Darno was the oldest boy of his six siblings who grew to adulthood. The couple never had children of their own, something Lola regrets. But at the time, she says, she had her hands full being mother to all her younger brothers and sisters.

Orville Stuard, 75, of San Diego, remembers the times during the Depression when his older sister Lola Walcher helped the family out.

"Darno would cut hair all week at work, then come over during the weekends and cut our hair," he said. "They always made sure the younger kids had Christmas presents during the Depression. They always came through."

The Walchers still live in and care for the brick home they bought when they moved to Wichita 48 years ago.

Learning to compromise is the key to their long and happy lives, Lola Walcher said. "You have to give and take."

Darno Walcher, for his part, says that the most important thing he has learned this century is how to get along with people.

"It doesn't come easy," he said. "The secret is patience."

CAPPERS PAPER. AUG. 10. 1999

From Frances Kantor Duff
Marquette Hills, IL
12/31/99

Dec 31. 1999

Dear Barbara

It was a nice surprise to hear from you at Christmas time. It seems you have had a lot to endure in the year 1999 also. In Mar 1999 my husband had a 5 way by pass heart surgery. They sent him home in 2 days & he had a back set and had to go back to the hospital and kept him 2 more days and sent him home the 2nd time. He really wasn't able even then. His potassium level had dropped off to zero and they finally started giving it to him after I told them off. Well he progressed very slow and I have arthritis in my neck, hands & back and it was all I could do to take care of him. But with a lot of prayer and Gods help we made it. He is

doing good now. My arthritis isn't any better but I am have to keep going or become an invalid. So with Gods help I keep going.

I found this clipping in my Cappers paper and I'm sure this is Uncle Charlie Walchers brother You may know all about it. But I thought it very interesting. I know my dad thought a lot of Charles Walcher and talked about him often.

I'm still working on my Genealogy. Just had a letter from a lady in Owensboro Ky. But haven't been able to connect her to my family of Huffs. I'm going to start on the Temples again this coming year. There is a lot I want to know about them yet.

I don't know when I last wrote you but we lost my sister Lorraine and brother Charles both in 1996. We have had quite

a few additions also. In may & July of this coming year my husband & I will have 2 more great grand children. That will make ~~us~~ us 7 great grand children. We celebrated our 50th wedding Anniversary in Nov. 1994 and had a wonderful celebration at Jumers Lodge in Peoria. We celebrated our 52nd ann. last nov and a grandson was married on that day also and it was my husbands birthday. So we had a big day.

My brother John & his wife celebrated their 50th wedding this last Nov and they also had a very nice celebration. I think I enjoyed it as much as they did. I wrote them a memary book. and I enjoyed doing it as much as my genealogy. I had a lot of pictures copied for it and wrote over 30 short memary stories

about when we were kids and teenagers. I told them while I was writing it I became a little girl again and a teenager and on through my life. The memories sure did flood my mind. I laughed and I cried and enjoyed it all. Their children enjoyed the book as much as my brother & his wife did.

Our weather here has sure been nice the last few days. We had a light snow on the ground for Christmas but it is all gone now as our day time temperature has been close to 50 degrees. I sure hope we don't have real cold weather again soon but we have a way to go before winter will end.

We had a nice Christmas although some were missing our daughter moved to New Mexico and this is the 1st year she has missed being home on Christmas

one since she was born and I sure miss her. Some of the grand kids didn't make it home from Indiana either.

I hope you can read my writing my hands are getting pretty messed up with arthritis it hurts to hold a pencil but I love to write and I correspond with a lot of people.

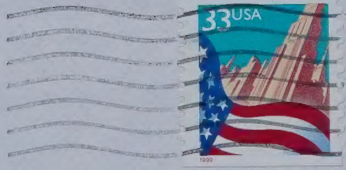
Well I must close and think about what Im going to fix for dinner. We stay home on News Years eve and New Years day. I don't like to be on the road. Too many people that drink & drive.

Have a great year. Im looking forward to it. Keep in touch. May God Bless you

Love Frances.

Frances Carter
102 Kaskaskia
Marq. Hts. Ill. 61537

PEORIA IL 615
PM
10 JAN
2000



Mrs. Barbara Fulton
2004 S. Osage Ave.
Bartlesville OK. 74003-6805

74003 6805

Favorite Things SWEEPSTAKES familycom
Win a luxurious Disney Resort vacation.

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

Global Search

Names: 43670345 Surnames: 955896 Databases: 17302

Results 1-5 of 5

	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		
Name	**Date**	**Place**	**Date**	**Place**	**Database**
Paddock, John	18 DEC 1839	probably Vienna, Oneida Co., NY	9 NOV 1869	McGregor, Clayton Co., IA	vichillard
	Father: Daniel Paddock Mother: Louisa Eggleston				
Paddock, John	18 Dec 1839	Vienna,,New York,USA	9 Nov 1869	McGregor,,Iowa,USA	rapaddock
	Father: Daniel Paddock Mother: Louisa Eggleston				
Paddock, John	2 Nov 1792	Nantucket Island,,Massachusetts,USA	15 Jul 1873		rapaddock
	Father: Abishai Paddock Mother: Miriam Swain Spouses: Sarah S Swain , Sarah Stubbs Austin				
Paddock, John	ABT 1825		1872		rapaddock
	Father: Ebenezer Paddock Mother: Phebe Dunn				
Paddock, John Dunn	1821		1870		pnoble66
	Spouse: Julia Richards Strait				

And you could win a

Paddock Family

5302 total entries, last updated Thu Dec 2 06:38:04 1999
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Robert A. Paddock <paddock@anl.gov>

- *ID:* I569
- *Name:* Ebenezer Paddock
- *Sex:* M

Father: David Paddock b: ABT 1770/1775
Mother: UNKNOWN Brown

Marriage 1 Phebe Dunn

- *Married:* ABT 1820

Children

1. John Paddock b: ABT 1825
2. Samuel Paddock b: 1828
3. Lewis B Paddock b: 1829
4. Sarah Paddock b: 1830
5. Catherine Paddock b: 1832
6. Jane Paddock b: 1835
7. Eliza Paddock b: 1838
8. Ann Paddock b: 1842

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

Paddock Family

Father: David Paddock b. ABT 1777/1778
Mother: UNKNOWN Unknown

Children

1. [illegible] Paddock b. ABT 1823
2. Samuel Paddock b. 1824
3. Lorna D Paddock b. 1829
4. Sarah Paddock b. 1830
5. Catherine Paddock b. 1832
6. Jane Paddock b. 1835
7. Eliza Paddock b. 1838
8. Ann Paddock b. 1842

Independent Consultants ic-planet

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site
Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

My Carr Database

29728 total entries, last updated Wed Sep 27 23:48:00 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Pat Noble <patnoble@aol.com>

My Carr Database

- *ID:* I20337
- *Name:* John Dunn Paddock
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1821
- *Death:* 1870
- *Reference Number:* 20337

Marriage 1 Julia Richards Strait b: 1823

- *Married:* 1843

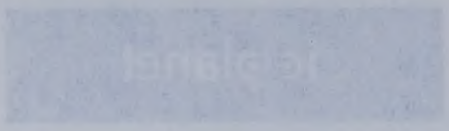
Children

1. Ella Paddock b: ABT. 1850 in Great Bend, PA (Susquehanna Co)

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em | Pat Noble's Home Page

Dedicated to Carr Research

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.


Independent Consultants

THE SIDE EFFECTS OF TALKING TO YOUR KIDS ABOUT DRUGS...

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

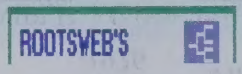
Global Search

Names: 43670345 Surnames: 955896 Databases: 17302

Results 1-5 of 5

	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		
Name	**Date**	**Place**	**Date**	**Place**	**Database**
Temple, Sarah Jane	1 JUL 1845	Coosa Cty., AL	21 JAN 1925		lunar2
Father: Uriah Alexander Temple Mother: Nancy Caroline Hickman Spouse: Pitser Miller Duncan					
Temple, Sarah Jane	14 AUG 1885	FRANKLIN CO, MS	8 AUG 1892	FRANKLIN CO, MS	lunar2
Father: Micaggah Hamilton Temple Mother: Idella Elizabeth (Della) Cowart					
Temple, Sarah Jane	1848		30 OCT 1931	Crabtree Cemetary,Litchfield Illinois	dganderson
Father: Temple Mother: Unknown Spouse: Bazzle Duff					
Temple, Sarah Jane	24 DEC 1848		30 OCT 1931	IL?	duff1
Spouses: Basil (Bazzle) Duff , ? Paddock					
TEMPLE, Sarah Jane	OCT 7 1852	(?)Ohio or Missouri	JUN 4 1926	Vinita, Okla	calemery
Father: Lewis TEMPLE Mother: Priscilla MCNULTY Spouse: George Washington KINNEY					

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.



CPU seconds used 0.02

Upload your Family Tree!
Browse
MyFamily.com

Anderson/Powers/Dinneen/Rhoades

1096 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:27:17 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Donnell G. Anderson <DAnderson@na2.us.ml.com>

- *ID:* I798
- *Name:* Sarah Jane TEMPLE
- *Given Name:* Sarah Jane
- *Surname:* Temple
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1848
- *Death:* 30 OCT 1931
- *Burial:* Crabtree Cemetary,Litchfield Illinois
- *Change Date:* 6 SEP 2000 at 13:30:17

Father: TEMPLE
Mother: Unknown

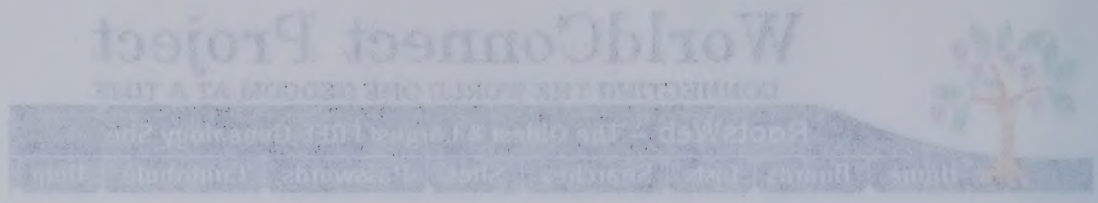
Marriage 1 Bazzle DUFF b: 1847

Children

1. Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1884
2. Burgess DUFF b: 18 JAN 1878
3. Abram DUFF b: 1880
4. Bertha DUFF b: 29 NOV 1882

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.



- ID: I798
- Name: Sarah Jane TEMPLE
- Given Name: Sarah Jane
- Surname: Temple
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1848
- Death: 30 OCT 1931
- Burial: Crestone Cemetery,Litchfield,Illinois
- Change Date: 6 SEP 2000 at 13:30:17

Father: TEMPLE
Mother: Unknown

Marriage 1 Beadle DUFF b: 1847

Children

1. Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1894
2. Bernice DUFF b: 18 JAN 1878
3. Abram DUFF b: 1880
4. Bertie DUFF b: 29 NOV 1892

FOOD ACTIVITIES
CRAFTS SHOPPING
PARENTING TRAVEL
familycom CLICK HERE
part of The Walt Disney Company.

Anderson/Powers/Dinneen/Rhoades

1096 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:27:17 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Donnell G. Anderson <DAnderson@na2.us.ml.com>

- *ID:* I638
- *Name:* Bazzle DUFF
- *Given Name:* Bazzle
- *Surname:* Duff
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1847
- *Death:* 30 MAY 1908
- *Burial:* Crabtree Cemetary,Litchfield Illinois
- *Change Date:* 6 SEP 2000 at 13:30:13

Father: George Dillard DUFF b: ABT 1808
Mother: Sarah FOGLEMAN b: 22 APR 1815

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane TEMPLE b: 1848

Children

1. Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1884
2. Burgess DUFF b: 18 JAN 1878
3. Abram DUFF b: 1880
4. Bertha DUFF b: 29 NOV 1882

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Get info on neighborhoods,

Anderson/Powers/Dinneen/Rhoades

1096 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:27:17 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Donnell G. Anderson <DAnderson@na2.us.ml.com>

- *ID:* I1005
- *Name:* TEMPLE
- *Surname:* Temple
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 6 SEP 2000 at 15:39:09

Marriage 1 Unknown

Children

1. Sarah Jane TEMPLE b: 1848
2. Chloe TEMPLE
3. James TEMPLE b: 29 JUN 1846
4. Bert TEMPLE
5. Douglas TEMPLE

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

FOOD ACTIVITIES
CRAFTS SHOPPING
PARENTING TRAVEL
familycom CLICK HERE
part of The Walt Disney Company.

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

Our Duff Family

1383 total entries, last updated Tue Aug 22 21:53:03 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: DUFF <mjd62@AOL.COM>

- *ID:* I0864
- *Name:* Sarah Jane Temple
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 24 DEC 1848
- *Death:* 30 OCT 1931 in IL?

Marriage 1 ? Paddock

Marriage 2 Basil (Bazzle) Duff b: 1847 in IL?

- *Married:* 21 FEB 1877 in IL?

Children

1. Virgil S. Duff
2. Burgess Duff b: 18 JAN 1878 in IL?
3. Dillard S. Duff b: 6 SEP 1879
4. Abram Duff b: 28 OCT 1880 in IL?
5. Bertha E. Duff b: 29 NOV 1882 in IL?
6. Ellis Edwin Duff b: 16 APR 1884 in IL?

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Our Duff Family

- ID: I0864
- Name: Sarah Jane Temple
- Sex: F
- Birth: 24 DEC 1845
- Death: 30 OCT 1911 in IL?

Marriage 1 ? Paddock

Marriage 2 Basil (Bazzle) Duff b: 1847? in IL?

- Married: 21 FEB 1877 in IL?

Children

1. Virgil S. Duff
2. Burgess Duff b: 15 JAN 1875 in IL?
3. Dillard S. Duff b: 6 SEP 1879
4. Abram Duff b: 29 OCT 1880 in IL?
5. Bertha E. Duff b: 29 NOV 1882 in IL?
6. Ellis Edwin Duff b: 10 APR 1884 in IL?

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOM uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unless otherwise noted on the Web site, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM to charge others to access it.

Our Duff Family

1383 total entries, last updated Tue Aug 22 21:53:03 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: DUFF <mjd62@AOL.COM>

- *ID:* I0863
- *Name:* Basil (Bazzle) Duff
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1847 in IL?
- *Death:* 30 MAY 1908
- *Census:* 1850 Gibson Co., IN

Father: George Dillard Duff b: ABT. 1808 in KY
Mother: Sarah (Sallie) Fogleman b: 22 APR 1815 in Wabash Co., IN

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane Temple b: 24 DEC 1848

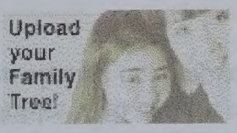
- *Married:* 21 FEB 1877 in IL?

Children

1. Virgil S. Duff
2. Burgess Duff b: 18 JAN 1878 in IL?
3. Dillard S. Duff b: 6 SEP 1879
4. Abram Duff b: 28 OCT 1880 in IL?
5. Bertha E. Duff b: 29 NOV 1882 in IL?
6. Ellis Edwin Duff b: 16 APR 1884 in IL?

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and



CPU seconds used 0

Favorite Things SWEEPSTAKES familycom
Win a luxurious Disney Resort vacation.

Anderson/Powers/Dinneen/Rhoades

1096 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:27:17 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Donnell G. Anderson <DAnderson@na2.us.ml.com>

- *ID:* I797
- *Name:* Ellis Edwin DUFF
- *Given Name:* Ellis Edwin
- *Surname:* Duff
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 16 APR 1884
- *Death:* 20 FEB 1962
- *Burial:* Cedar Ridge Cemetary,Honey Bend Illinois
- *Change Date:* 6 SEP 2000 at 13:37:23

Father: Bazzle DUFF b: 1847
Mother: Sarah Jane TEMPLE b: 1848

Marriage 1 Muriel Belle NORWELL b: 4 SEP 1892

- *Married:* 16 OCT 1920

Children

1. Ella Lorraine DUFF
2. Sarah Vernetta DUFF
3. Charles Ellis DUFF
4. Ramona Eileen DUFF b: 1 JUL 1925
5. Frances Muriel DUFF
6. John Bazzle DUFF
7. Edwin Hugh DUFF b: 5 JUL 1937

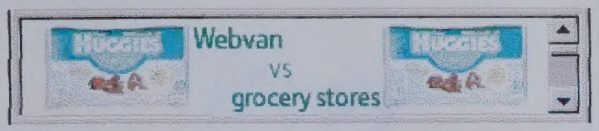
Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb's Guide To

CPU seconds used 0

webvan.com



Anderson/Powers/Dinneen/Rhoades

1096 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:27:17 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Donnell G. Anderson <DAnderson@na2.us.ml.com>

- *ID:* I807
- *Name:* Frances Muriel DUFF
- *Sex:* F

Father: Ellis Edwin DUFF b: 16 APR 1884
Mother: Muriel Belle NORWELL b: 4 SEP 1892

Marriage 1 Clarence Elmer CARTER

Children

1. Frances Kay CARTER
2. Jonnie CARTER
3. Roger Lee CARTER

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GENEALOGY AT A TIME

RootsWeb - The oldest & largest FREE genealogy Site

Home | Search | Index | Surnames | Add | Documents | Resources | Help

Anderson/Powers/Dineen/Rhoades

1866 total entries, last updated Thu Sep 28 07:17:17 2006

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on
this page should be addressed to: Donnell C. Anderson <DAnderson@nd.rr.com>

Name: Frances Muriel DUFF

Father: Clio Calvin DUFF b. 10 APR 1884

Mother: Muriel Belle NORWELL b. 4 SEP 1902

Marriage: Clarence Elmer CARTER

Children

1. Frances Kay CARTER
2. Jonnie CARTER
3. Roger Lee CARTER

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Pedigree

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GENDCOM's uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GENDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Search | Lists | Surname | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2006, RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

Paddock

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s):	First name:	Last name:	
		Paddock	Submit

519 matching documents, best matches first.

1: Vital Records of Warren [Description]

2: Prominent Men & Women of the Day [Description]

3: Minute Men of 61 [Description]

4: Chamberlain/Descendants of William Chase Peterson [Description]

5: Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol VII [Description]

6: Genealogy of Captain John Locke of N.H. [Description]

7: The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1950 [Description]

8: Pioneer & General History of Geauga [Description]

9: History of Hubbell Family [Description]

10: Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts Vol III [Description]

11: General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars 1899-1902 [Description]

12: Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey Vol 1 [Description]

13: A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families in England and America (First to third generation) [Description]

14: The Descendants of Roger Braley [Description]

15: Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey under the editorial supervision of Francis Bazley Lee [Description]

16: A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families in England and America (Fourth to eighth generation) [Description]

17: Roll of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts [Description]

18: The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1931 [Description]

19: History of Morris County [Description]

20: History of the town of Shirley, Massachusetts [Description]

21: Thatcher Genealogy [Description]

22: Early Marriages and Deaths [Description]

23: American Ancestry, Columbia County, New York State [Description]

Search for books containing...

The word(s): First name: Last name:

Reset Submit

519 matching documents, best matches first

1. Vital Records of Warren [Description]
2. Prominent Men & Women of the Day [Description]
3. Minute Man of 61 [Description]
4. Chamberlain/Descendants of William Chase Peterson [Description]
5. Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol VII [Description]
6. Genealogy of Captain John Locke of Mill [Description]
7. The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1950 [Description]
8. Pioneer & General History of Geauga [Description]
9. History of Hubbell Family [Description]
10. Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts Vol III [Description]
11. General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars 1839-1902 [Description]
12. Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey Vol 1 [Description]
13. A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families in England and America (Fifth to third generation) [Description]
14. The Descendants of Roger Braley [Description]
15. Genealogical and Personal Memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey under the editorial supervision of Francis Bazley Lee [Description]
16. A Genealogical History of the Jennings Families in England and America (Fourth to eighth generation) [Description]
17. Roll of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts [Description]
18. The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1921 [Description]
19. History of Morris County [Description]
20. History of the town of Shirley, Massachusetts [Description]
21. Thatcher Genealogy [Description]
22. Early Marriages and Deaths [Description]
23. American Ancestry, Columbia County, New York State [Description]

24: Gazetteer of the US [Description]

25: Dewey Genealogy [Description]

26: Thayer Genealogy [Description]

27: Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families Vol 1. [Description]

28: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section I [Description]

29: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section II [Description]

30: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section III [Description]

31: Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 1 [Description]

32: Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 2 [Description]

33: Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 3 [Description]

34: Dawes Final Rolls [Description]

35: Allen County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1887-1920 [Description]

36: Allen County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1824-1920 [Description]

37: Boone County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

38: Boone County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z Supplemental and Unknown1882-1920 [Description]

39: Elkhart County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

40: Elkhart County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

41: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcripts A-Z 1880-1905 [Description]

42: Gibson County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

43: Clinton County, Indiana. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applicationss A-Z 1882-1904 [Description]

44: Clinton County, Indiana. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applicationss A-Z 1905-1920 [Description]

45: Daviess County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

46: Fountain County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1921-1941 [Description]

47: Fountain County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1887-1920 [Description]

48: Fountain County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records H-O Book 1 Vol. 2 1848-1920 [Description]

49: Fountain County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records P-Z Book 1 Vol. 3 1848-1920 [Description]

50: Franklin County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-L Book 1 Vol 1 1850-1920 [Description]

24. Gazetteer of the US [Description]

25. Dewey Genealogy [Description]

26. Thayer Genealogy [Description]

27. Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families Vol 1 [Description]

28. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section I [Description]

29. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section II [Description]

30. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section III [Description]

31. Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 1 [Description]

32. Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 2 [Description]

33. Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol. 3 [Description]

34. Daves Final Rolls [Description]

35. Allen County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z 1887-1920 [Description]

36. Allen County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1824-1920 [Description]

37. Boone County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

38. Boone County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z Supplemental and Unknown 1882-1920 [Description]

39. Elkhart County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

40. Elkhart County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

41. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcripts A-Z 1880-1905 [Description]

42. Gibson County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

43. Clinton County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applications A-Z 1882-1904 [Description]

44. Clinton County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applications A-Z 1905-1920 [Description]

45. Daviess County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

46. Fountain County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1821-1934 [Description]

47. Fountain County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

48. Fountain County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records H-O Book 1 Vol. 2 1848-1920 [Description]

49. Fountain County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records P-Z Book 1 Vol. 3 1848-1920 [Description]

50. Franklin County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-L Book 1 Vol 1 1850-1920 [Description]

Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Gift
Click Here

Search Results

Search Terms: TEMPLE (145), **EBENEZER** (1120)
Database: Illinois Public Land Purchase Records
Combined Matches: 2

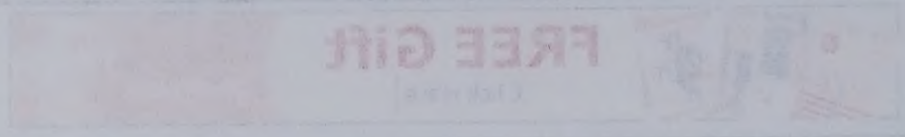
Name	Type	Section	Sect	Township	Range	Meridian	Acres	Price	Total	D M
TEMPLE EBENEZER	FD	W25ERQ1825VO	22	01S	08W	3	8000	00000	0000000	A
TEMPLE EBENEZER	FD	E2SEDSIC	22	01S	08W	3	8000	200	16000	A

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Date Mo / Day / Year / Range / Vol / Pg / ID#
April / 11 / 1818 / 082 / 010 / 130 / 545138
545139



Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Discover
Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search Results

Search Terms: TEMPLE (372), **EBENEZER** (2684)
Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 2

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1820	TEMPLE	EBENEZER	Clermont County	OH	032	Ohio Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1820 Federal Census Index	OHS2a1238996
1830	TEMPLE	EBENEZER	Clermont County	OH	207	Union Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1830 Federal Census Index	OHS3a1826478

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Discover

Results

Search Results

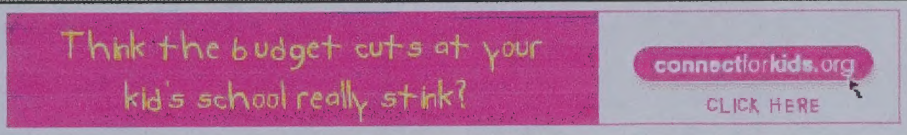
Search Terms: TEMPLE (pos) EBENEZER (pos)
Databases: Ohio Census, 1850-1880
Combined Matches: 2

Year	Surname	Given Name	County	State	Type	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Reference	Title
1850	TEMPLE	EBENEZER	Clermont County	OH	1852	Ohio Township	Federal Population Schedule	(OH 1850 Federal Census Index	OHS2012F8900
1880	TEMPLE	EBENEZER	Clermont County	OH	1857	Union Township	Federal Population Schedule	(OH 1818 Census Index	OH2Da1F8972

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

About Us | Contact Us | Forums with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1999-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help



Search Results

Search Terms: TEMPLE (160), **EBENEZER** (541)
Database: Indiana Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1840	TEMPLE	EBENEZER	Ripley County	IN	115	Johnson Township	Federal Population Schedule	IN 1840 Federal Census Index	INS4a2561952

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

July 23, 2003

Barbara Walcher Fulton.

Dear Barbara.
Sorry I have taken so long to answer your letter. was up to the lake for a couple of weeks. In looking at the information I have on the Paddocks. I don't think it is the same family. Our Paddock family goes back to 1309 in France and then to Ireland and then here in 1630.
as soon as I get caught up on several things I have to do. I will copy what I have and send them to you. I can't vouch for the accuracy of the information except that regarding Robert Paddock. I have been to Plymouth and have verified that much of the history. will try to get this to you in several weeks.

Yours truly
Robert E. Bearman

Mr. Robert E. Bearrows
203 Drake Ave.
Rochelle, IL 61068-1111

ROCKFORD IL 619
PM
24 JUL
2003

37 USA

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
1500 SE ARBOR DRIVE.
BARTLESVILLE, OK.
74006

7400645303

I SUPPORT VFW

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
918-336-5398
Email: bfulton@fullnet.net
Saturday, June 28, 2003

mailed same day

Robert E. Bearrows
203 Drake Avenue
Rochelle, IL 61068-1111

(815) 562-4882

Dear Robert,

How wonderful to receive a note from a possible Paddock cousin! I thank you so much for taking the time to write. I do not remember when I posted the information on Heritage Quest, but am so glad that you have responded! I would be so happy to find there is a tie to your research.

Jennie Marie Paddock was my great grandmother, she was the daughter of John D. Paddock and Sarah Jane Temple who lived in the Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL area. I am enclosing the information I have on the family.

Several years ago I corresponded with Mrs. Frances Carter regarding the family. Frances was related through the marriage of Sarah Jane Temple Paddock who married Bazzel/Basel Duff after the death of her husband John. I have written Frances several times, but have not received a reply, but then she was more interested in the Duff line than the Paddock.

If there is a tie to your Paddock line, I would so appreciate receiving some of your research. I will be happy to reimburse you for copies.

Again, thank you for writing and I very much look forward to hearing from you.

Most sincerely,

Enclosures
Descendants of John D. Paddock
Family Group Sheet of John and Sarah
Family Group Sheet of Abraham Temple and Ann Mary/Miriah

June 22, 2003

Dear Ms Fulton.
Seen your Query in Heritage Quest
magazine. My Mother was a Paddock.
we have traced the family back to France,
then Ireland, are we from the same
Paddocks ?. would be glad to share
information on the family.

Yours truly

Robert E. Barraner

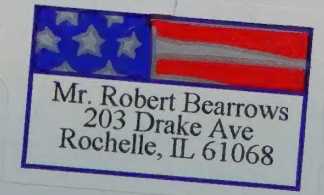
Robert Bearrows
202 Drake Ave.
Rochelle, IL 61068-1111

ROCKFORD IL 611
PM
23 JUN
2003

BARBARA FULTON
2004 S. OSAGE AV.
BARTLESVILLE, OK.

74003-6805

74003+6805


Mr. Robert Bearrows
203 Drake Ave
Rochelle, IL 61068

SOURCES

Birth

Marriage

Death

Occupations

Religion

Residences

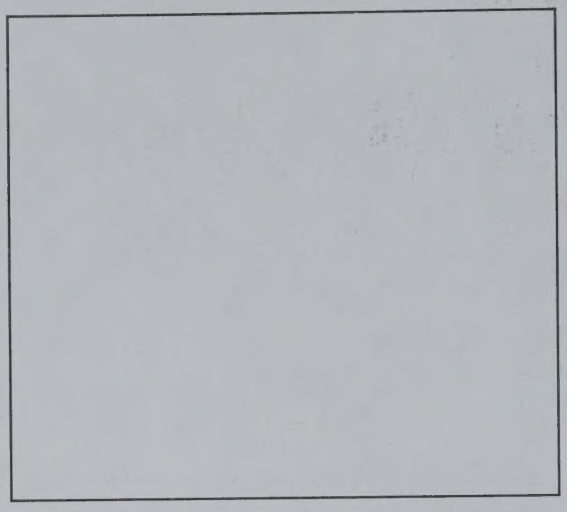
This person appears as No. _____ on pedigree chart No. _____

This person appears as _____ on family group chart No. _____

(husband, wife, child, spouse of child, etc.)

Sources / Comments	Doc. (file) No.
Monty Co - MARRIAGE Lic	

PHOTOGRAPH

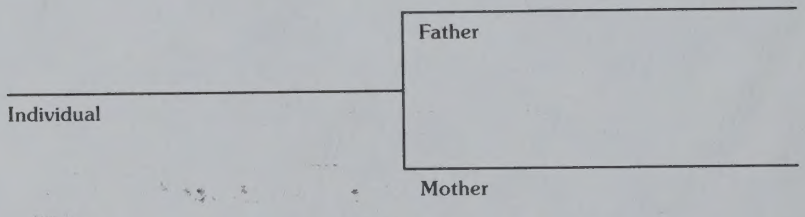


Name _____

Date Photograph Taken _____

Where Taken _____

ABBREVIATED PEDIGREE



Father

Spouse

Mother

Children:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Montgomery COUNTY

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

GREETING.

You are hereby authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr John D Paddock and Miss Sarah J Temple now both of said Montgomery County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois, and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said County this 27th day of February A.D. 1868

Wm D. Shirley
County Clerk.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY } ss

I James R Brown a Justice of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 27th day of February 1868 I joined in Marriage Mr John D Paddock with Miss Sarah J Temple agreeably to the authority given in the above License & the custom & laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of February A.D. 186

J R Brown J P M. seal.

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

Cut this off and give to Parties married.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY } ss

I ____ a ____ hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. ____ with ____ agreeably to law.

STAMP

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 3587

John D. Paddick

AND

Sarah J. Temple

Issued, Feby 27th 1868

Married, Feby 27th 1868

Registered, Feby 28th 1868

on Page 64 of Marriage Register

Wm D. Shirley CLERK.

Culver Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.

GENEOLOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

STATE OF ILLINOIS
MONTGOMERY COUNTY } SS
I, CLINTON KIMBRO, County Clerk and Recorder in and for said County for the State aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, perfect and complete copy.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and attached the Official seal of said Office in Hillsboro, Illinois, the 17th day of September A.D. 1993
Clinton Kimbro
By Jayne A. Meeks Deputy

Marriage Affidavit.— Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers 128 and 130 Lake St. Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
COUNTY OF Montgomery } ss. IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

John D. Paddock of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and that Miss Sarah J. Temple has arrived at the age of eighteen years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Feby A. D. 1866 } John D Paddock

Wm D. Shirley
Clerk County Court.

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

Application of

.....

For the Marriage of

Mr John D Padgett

With

Miss Sarah J Temple

Filed this 27 day of

Feby A. D. 1868.

Wm D Shirley

.....

Clerk of ..... County Court.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers 128 and 130 Lake St Chicago.

Nokomis Montgomery County Ills
February the 1st 1868

Mr William D. Shurley sir this is to cirtify that
My Daughter Sarah Temple is over nineteen
years of age & if Mr. John D. Paddock & her wants licence to
Git married you may grant them to him

his
I Abraham X Temple
mark

SOURCE CHECKLIST

	Locality	Date Checked	Document Found?
Home Sources:			
Bibles			
Correspondence			
Financial Records			
Journals			
Occupational Records			
Photographs			
Vital Records:			
Birth Record			
Cemetery Record			
Death Record			
Divorce Record			
Marriage Record	Montg Co IL	93	yes
Obituary			
Tombstone Inscription			
Civil Records:			
Census Enumerations:			
Year:			
Year:			
Year:			
Year:			
Year:			
Court Records			
Deeds			
Military			
Bounty Land Records			
Pension Papers			
Service Records			
Mortality Schedules			
Naturalization Papers			
Passenger / Immigration Lists			
Plat Records / Maps			
Probate Proceedings			
Tax Lists / Appraisals			
Voting Registration Lists			
Others:			
City Directories			
Family Histories			
Institutional Records:			
Church Records / Certificates			
Orphanage			
Schools			
Local Histories			
Mortuary / Funeral Home Rec.			
Newspaper Articles			
Society Records:			
Fraternal Organizations			
Genealogical Societies			
Historical Societies			
Lineage Societies			

Surname Paddock

Given Name John D

Surname(s) Paddock Given Name(s) John D Year of Birth

Sex: Male ☒ Female ☐

INDIVIDUAL RESEARCH FOLDER

Birth Date	Birth Place
Marriage Date 27 Feb 1868	Marriage Place Montgomery Co, IL
Death Date	Death Place
Father's Surname(s)	Father's Given Name(s)
Mother's Surname(s)	Mother's Given Name(s)
Spouse's Surname(s)	Spouse's Given Name(s)

Your Relationship to This Individual

INDIVIDUAL CHRONOLOGY

Suggestions for entries in this area: military service, family movements, land purchases, church and organizational affiliations, marriage, civic activities, schools attended, medical history, travels, probate proceedings.

Compiled by _____

Date	Locality	Event

This person appears as No. _____ on pedigree chart No. _____

This person is a direct ancestor: Yes ☐ No ☐

This person is a known relative: Yes ☐ No ☐

Form A52, Individual Research Folder by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.